

Gc
929.2
B2121do
1605352

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01178 5794

Ballard Genealogy

The Descendants of

ISRAEL BALLARD

(1748 - 1810)

and

ALICE FULLER (his wife)

(1751 - 1796)

Compiled by

MELVIN GILBERT DODGE

BALLARD GENEALOGY

Utica, New York

1942

Ballard Genealogy

The Descendants of
ISRAEL BALLARD
(1748 - 1810)
and
ALICE FULLER (his wife)
(1751 - 1796)

Compiled by
MELVIN GILBERT DODGE

FOR CYNTHIA

The bloom of youth now brightly glows
On cheeks where smiles so gaily play,
And sweet unfolds the summer rose
Its leaves leaves at dawn of day.

But soon the rose's sweets decay,
The leaves fall withering to the ground,
The beautiful charms will pass away
As the increasing wheels roll round.

What though all earthly things must fade,
And age shall dim thy sparkling eye,
Though in the tomb thy flesh be laid,
Thy soul will soar above the sky.

And when thou leavest this earthly space,
Friendship will drop the mournful tear,
And from fond hearts time can't efface
The memory of thy virtues rare.

From your friend,

SARAH F. SCOTT,

Instructor

Watertown, Oct. 9th, 1894

Utica, New York

1942

Ballard Genealogy

The Descendants of
ISRAEL BALLARD
(1718 - 1810)
and
ALICE FULLER (his wife)
(1751 - 1799)

SOLE MANUFACTURERS
OF
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Compiled by
MELVIN GILBERT DODGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

Chicago, New York
1918

This Volume
is affectionately dedicated
to the memory of
CYNTHIA BALLARD DODGE

by her son
The Compiler

1605352

FOR CYNTHIA

The bloom of youth now brightly glows
On cheeks where smiles so gaily play ;
And sweet unfolds the summer rose
Its silken leaves at dawn of day.

But soon the rose's sweets decay,
Its leaves fall withering to the ground ;
So youthful charms will pass away,
As time's unceasing wheels roll round.

What though all earthly things must fade,
And age shall dim thy sparkling eye ;
Though in the tomb thy flesh be laid,
Thy soul will soar above the sky ;

And when thou leavest this earthly space,
Friendship will drop the mournful tear,
And from fond hearts, time can't efface
The memory of thy virtues rare.

From your friend,

SARAH F. SCOTT, 1748."

Instructress

Watertown, Oct. 9th, 1844

PREFACE

The plan of this book is to give a complete list, together with biographic data to the present time of the descendants of Israel Ballard and Alice Fuller, his second wife. While the work of compilation has been carried on over a period of many years, it has been to some extent in haphazard fashion as opportunity offered and during the play moments of one working for a livelihood at other pursuits.

As work on the volume progressed it seemed quite appropriate that it should be used as a memorial to my mother and that some effort be made to include within its pages a list of her Colonial ancestors. Within recent years therefore a search in that direction was made which proved both interesting and exciting. Some fifty ancestral lines have been traced and the results are recorded beginning at page 253. Not all sources of information have been proved of unquestioned accuracy but with one or two exceptions we have no reason for doubting the record as printed.

As additional material we have copied from DE FOREST'S "Ballard and Allied Families" (1924) much that relates both to the name "Ballard" and to William of Andover; while from the FARLOW-POPE "Ballard Genealogy" and the "Essex Antiquarian" we have taken the four generations in direct line from William¹ (1617-1689) thru John² and Sherebiah³ and John⁴ to Israel⁵ (1748-1810). Farlow's book of 203 pages does not continue the Israel⁵ line and gives no record of him or his family other than this single item on page 101, viz: "*ii* Israel, *b.* Feb. 4, 1748." As stated above we are continuing the Israel line.

Of the four brothers of Israel⁵—*i* Sherebiah, *iv* John, *v* Daniel, *vi* Joel,—Farlow has continued the Sherebiah line only. What meager information we have found relating to the other brothers is included in this volume.

It is interesting to note that while Israel and his family came in 1792 to central New York to settle and two of his children with their families remained there for many years, there is now but a single descendant family living in that section. The various groups scattered—and the middle of the nineteenth century found them well established in northern and southern sections of the State, in western Ohio, southern Michigan, eastern Wisconsin, and soon afterwards in northern Massachusetts and the state of Oregon, in all of which places their children still reside. Other groups are now living in western Pennsylvania and in California—in all a family group of nearly eight hundred living members in which family ties and Ballard characteristics are unusually strong, but where the name Ballard has to a large extent disappeared.

In the arrangement of names as printed thruout the volume the decimal system has been used so that each name falls into position according to its index number, and is easily located whether one is tracing backward or forward. The first figure of 5 throughout refers to Israel of the 5th generation. The decimal figures in their order indicate whether the 1st born, the 2nd, etc., of the preceding number, while the total number of digits counting the first one as 5 (which it is) indicates the *generation* to which the person listed belongs, beginning with William¹ of Andover.

I wish to thank numberless persons and institutions who have so uniformly answered requests for information. Also my thanks to Mrs. C. E. Merritt for assisting in compiling the index, and to Mrs. Mary Alice Ballard Crist and the Ballard group in western Ohio (discovered by me in 1934) who have always shown such great interest in the proposed Ballard book.

M. G. D.

Utica, New York
June, 1942

CONTENTS

The Ballard Name	1
William Ballard of Andover (First Generation)	2
John Ballard (Second Generation)	7
Sherebiah Ballard (Third Generation)	8
John Ballard (Fourth Generation)	12
Israel Ballard (Fifth Generation)	17
Sixth Generation (5.1 - 5.9)	24
Seventh Generation (5.11 - 5.98)	32
Eighth Generation (5.111 - 5.974)	60
Ninth Generation (5.1111 - 5.9731)	101
Tenth Generation (5.11111 - 5.97212)	161
Eleventh Generation (5.111111 - 5.836323)	232
Addenda (new material)	247
Ancestry of Cynthia Ballard Dodge	253
Ballard Line	253
Bassett Line	317
Bigge Line	311
Bradford Line	276
Brown Line	291
Carpenter Line	278
Clement Line	315
Dane Line	259, 264
Denne (Deane) Line	263
Earle Line	308
Edgerton Line	271
Fisher Line	267
Fiske Line	269
Foster Line	261
Fowler Line	257
Fuller Line	265
Griswold Line	298
Hale (Heald) Line	319
Hall, Samuel, Line	293
Hall, John, Line	313
Hamblen Line	291

Hinsdale Line	290
Hobart Line	275
Hooper Line	255
How Line	258
Hubbard Line	306
Johnson Line	304
Marriott Line	270
Middlebrook Line	319
Miller-Rising Line	299
Miller-Stowe Line	316
Moore Line	296
Nettleton Line	303
Osgood Line	256
Peabody Line	260
Pearce Line	292
Phelps Line	297
Porter-Johnson Line	305
Porter-Winchell Line	295
Richards Line	279
Ripley Line	273
Rising Line	280
Stowe Line	309
Sumner Line	314
Todd Line	318
Warner Line	262
Watts Line	307
Wetmore Line	312
Winchell Line	294
Index	321
Errata	376

Ballard Genealogy

BALLARD

The name Ballard is an ancient one in England and although no direct connection has been established between the American Ballards and their English ancestors, some references to those of the same name may properly be presented here.

The name itself is of Celtic or Gallic origin, from ball, a place, a round elevation, and ard, meaning high. It appears at a very early period in both England and Wales and Ballards were armigerous as early as the fourteenth century, when six different branches of the family bore arms. It is interesting and significant as showing relationship that these six arms-bearing families all bore a griffin in the same position, although the colors and other details differed. The usual description in heraldic terms was "a griffin, segreant" and the crest was "a demi-griffin." The griffin, often used in heraldry, was an imaginary animal half like an eagle and half like a lion, the device expressing strength and swiftness, and a griffin segreant was one standing on its hind legs with the wings elevated and endorsed in the position of the lion when borne rampant. Although no direct evidence has been found that the first Ballards in America used or were entitled to arms, they were certainly descended from the English families of the same name which bore a griffin on their shields.

There were two Ballard families in early New England and no present evidence of their relationship exists. One was founded by William Ballard of Andover, Massachusetts, and is the family with which the present volume is concerned. The other is descended from William Ballard of Lynn, Massachusetts. William Ballard of Lynn appears on the passenger list of the "James," sailing from old England in July, 1635. His age is given as 32, his wife Mary was 26 and his two children, Hester and John, were

two and one years old respectively. The mention of wife and children and their ages has made it possible to clearly separate this family and its early generations from the Ballards of Andover, although some of the early genealogical publications have failed to note this distinction.

WILLIAM¹ BALLARD was born in England, as his name and associations here show, and about the year 1617, as by his deposition at a later time. He is generally believed to have come in the ship "Mary and John," sailing from old England on March 26, 1634. He would have been only eighteen at the time which is rather young to set off for a new world, but there are many other instances of very young men coming to America. Moreover, William¹ Ballard of Andover was associated in both Newbury and Andover with some of the others who came on that vessel.

In 1645 he owned land in Newbury, Massachusetts, and in 1643 his name appears in the records of Dedham, in the same Colony, as giving bond to pay fines imposed upon two men convicted of "mutinous and turbulent speeches." There is no record of him in Dedham other than this, but he may have resided there for a short period. He undoubtedly spent the greater part of his life in Andover, Massachusetts, where his name appears first on the earliest entry in the town records, giving a list of "the names of all free house boulders in order as they came to towne." His is the sixteenth name and as it is known that some of the others named immediately before and after him moved from Newbury to Andover in 1644, he may be presumed to have taken up his residence there about that time.

An early deposition of his gives both his age and bears evidence to his hospitable spirit. The document is dated 1662, and relates to a neighbor's lawsuit. It reads: "The deposition of William Balard aged a bought 45. This deponent saith that a bought sixe weekes senc the houes of Job Tiler being burned he gave the sd. Tilers wife

leave to com with her family for a time and live at his houes hir husband at that time not being at home which accordingly shee did and there remaynes to this time." The spelling is the notary's.

The house referred to was probably the residence mentioned in the following abstract of a deed which he made the following year. "William Ballard of Andover, husbandman, exchanged lands with William Chandler, and deeded to him his house and barn and 4 acres of land and one hortyard (orchard), bounded by lands of Nathan Parker, John Lovejoy, Andrew Allen, of Chandler and by the highway; his wife Grace joining in the deed; date, May 20 and 25, 1663."

William¹ Ballard was engaged in the war against the Narragansetts, better known as King Philip's War, in 1675-1676. He served in the garrison at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, where he was on duty on January 25, 1675/6, and drew pay of 02.08.00. He was then fifty-nine years old, his age explaining the comparatively inactive service.

The wife of William¹ Ballard, as here appears, was named Grace, but her surname and family are not known. He died on July 10, 1689, and his widow on April 27, 1694, both in Andover.

William Blunt, Henry Holt, Samuel and Joseph Butterfield, and John Spalding were sons-in-law.

William¹ Ballard had nine children: Joseph, William, Sarah, Elizabeth, John², Hannah, Lydia, Abigail, and Ann.

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM BALLARD

At a court held at Ipswich September ye 29: 1691:

Letters of Administration are granted unto Joseph Ballard of Andover on all ye estate of his Father William Ballard deceased & ye said Joseph Ballard as principle & William Ballard & Joseph (John) Ballard as sureties with him owned themselves joyntly & severally Bound to ye treasurer of Essex and parties concerned in the sum of four hundred pounds money the condition is that the said Joseph shall act according to law in his administration & Attend ye Courts order for a settlement of ye estate.

as attests

Thos. Wade cleri.

An inventory of ye Estate of William Balard of Andover deceased taken by us whose names are under written the 23 of october 1689.

We apprized that part of land Joseph Balard			
hath at	50	0	0
Wee apprized that part of Land William Ballard			
hath at	50	0	0
We apprized that part of Land John Balard			
hath at	50	0	0
Beding	13	10	0
Table linnen	01	06	0
Linen yarne	00	17	0
Necessary house Implements	02	18	6
A Chest a box a small cubord	01	03	0
Barrels & other lumber	01	03	0
Sises 0-45-0 the mans wearing clothes 4 li	4	04	0
neat cattle 14 li-o-o, Sheep I li-16s-od	15	16	0
a mare & colt & swine	06	08	0
Indian Corne & Rye	06	10	0
Iron Worke and a sadle	02	13	0
	<hr/>		
sum total	206	18	0

Thomas Chandler

John Abbott

This Inventory was presented upon oath by ye Administrator Joseph Ballard to ye court held at Ipswich Sept. ye 29, 1691 for a true Inventory of ye estate of his father William Ballard of Andover deceased to ye best of his knowledge of all that at present appeares as allso If more appeares to add ye same & to give account thereof to ye court In convenient time.

as attests Thos. Wade Cleri.

Articles of agreement made and concluded on between Joseph Ballard William and John Ballard relating to the estate of their father deceased he dying without a will & also how their mother shall be provided for during the terme of her life & what their sisters shall have, with which they are satisfied as shall afterwards appeare by their subscriptions.

1. We have agreed that our honoured mother Grace Balard widdow shall have her liberty of dwelling in that house which was our fathers in which roome she pleaseth so long as she continueth a widdow, & to have her bed & beding & all other necessary house Implements she hath need of to be her owne proper estate for her use dureing her life & to be (provided) with cloths and what els she hath at her dispose as she seeth cause at her

death amongst her children And also that the three sons Joseph William and John at an equall charge between them provide & maintaine her two good cowes winter and summer dureing her life & also lay her in every year sixscore weight of good porke and 6 bushells of Indian corne and four bushells of rye & three bushells of wheat for her provision & so much cord wood as she needeth & each of ye sons forenamed to give twenty shillings in or as money & to give her nine pounds of good sheeps wool and twelve pound of flax from the swingle—

2. The three brothers Joseph Balard William Balard & John Balard have agreed & devided their fathers land between them as equally as they could and also to be at a equall charge in maintaineing their mother as aforesaid & to be at a equall charge in paying their sisters as they have agreed with them.—

Joseph Balards proportion is about twenty acres of upland where his house now standeth & fifty acres of ye great division and fourteen acres lying by Shawsheen River & two acres lying near James firyres & six Acres & a half of last division of meadow five acres of it lying at a meadow Called bever dam & one Acre and a half lying at a meadow called Redding meadow & one half of a meadow called the pound meadow.—

3. William Balards proportion is twenty seven Acres where his house now standeth & fourty Acres of great division & a tract of land lying in Shawsheen feild & two acres of land near James firyres & four acres & a half of meadow lying upon Shawsheen River & half the meadow & swamp joyning to Joseph Ballards land that lyeth by Shawsheen River.—

4. John Balards proportion is the housing land & meadow his father lived upon except the land & meadow his father gave William Blunt upon the marrage with his daughter which lyeth on the south of the land forenamed and is bounded out & also the said John hase a peice of land called the Iland & half the pound meadow to which the sd John is to have a way through William Blunts land & he is to have half the meadow & (———) with his brother William——.

5. Joseph Balard William Balard & John Balard have agreed with Henry Holt Sam: Butterfeild Joseph Butterfeild John Spalden & Abigail Balard to pay them ten pounds apeice besides what they have formerly had which is to be paid in some merchantable pay at or before the twentyninth day of September next & in token that this is our mutual agreement to all our satisfaction & consent we have hereunto set our hands this 23 day of October in ye year of our lord one thousand six hundred eighty nine.

The widdow Balard desires John Abbott may be her overseer to

take care that her sons pay her yearly what they have Ingaged In this wrighting for her maintainnace.

Witness
Thomas Chandler
John Abbott

The marke of
William Blunt
henry holt
Samll Butterfeld
Joseph Butterfeld
John Spalden
Abigaile Balard

The marke of
Grace Balard widdow
Josep Balard
William Balard
John Balard

All the relations above named appeared & owned this to be their free voluntary act & deed on September 28-91 came to Haverhill to declare their desire of ye Courts confirmation hereof which they all did——

before me Nath Saltonstall Assistant

At a Court at Ipswich September 29th 1691 this agreement being produced by ye three brethren Josph Ballard William Ballard & John Ballard & desiringe ye Courts approbation & confirmation thereof——

The Court upon consideration have ordered that it be Entred that it is approved allowed & confirmed according to ye intent & meaning thereof as written.

As attests

Thomas Wade Cleri
(Essex Probate Records, 304, 387-390)

Children of William¹ and Grace Ballard :

1. JOSEPH, b. 1645; *m.* (1) February 28, 1665, Elizabeth Phelps of Andover; she *d.* July 27, 1692. He *m.* (2) Mrs. Rebeckah Horne, November 15, 1692; she *d.* February 11, 1740. Joseph was an "ensign." He and his brother started a fulling mill. He and his wife were admitted to the So. Parish church, April 6, 1712. He was connected with the witchcraft prosecutions in Andover. He was the father of thirteen children. *d.* 1722.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* at place and date unknown; *m.* at Andover, April 26, 1682, Hannah, daughter of William and Ruth Hooper of Reading. Hannah was *b.* March 31, 1662. On December 24, 1707, William sold his share of land formerly owned in partnership with John Ayer, Senior, and moved to Plainfield, Conn. His will was proved on December 10, 1723, so he must have died in November or December of that year. The date of his wife's death is not known. They had six children: Hannah, Enoch, Hepzibah, John, Peleg, and Thomas.

3. SARAH, *m.* February 24, 1669, Henry Holt, Jr., of Andover; she *d.* November 25, 1733, and was the mother of fourteen children.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* November 11, 1668, William Blunt; she *d.* July 11, 1689, and was the mother of seven children.
5. JOHN², *qv.* *below.*
6. HANNAH, *b.* August 14, 1655; *m.* September 20, 1681, John Spalding.
7. LYDIA, *b.* April 30, 1657; *m.* 1674, Joseph Butterfield; six children.
8. ABIGAIL, *unmarried* in 1689.
9. ANN, *m.* Samuel Butterfield.

JOHN² BALLARD (William¹) *born at* Andover, January 17, 1653; *m.* November 16, 1681, Rebekah, daughter of William and Ruth Hooper, and *b.* October 26, 1656; she *d.* December 7, 1715.

He had a fulling mill with his brother Joseph. Was admitted to the South Church of Andover, July 18, 1714. He was in Capt. Joseph Gardner's Company in King Philip's War, and was paid 2 pounds, 14 shillings, June 24, 1676. He was a constable; took prominent part in arresting persons suspected of witchcraft in 1692. He inherited his father's homestead, except that part which was set off to his sister, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Blunt).

He died December 18, 1715. His will, dated November 30, 1715, was proved April 16, 1716. Mentions wife Rebeckah; estate in Andover, and Billerica; to eldest son Jonathan land in Billerica; youngest son, Sherebiah, land in Andover; eldest daughter Rebecca; daughters Ruth and Elizabeth unmarried. Two sons executors. Estate appraised. Land and buildings in Andover, 140 pounds; in Billerica, 120 pounds; horses and cattle, 64 pounds; household stuff, 30 pounds; tools 10 pounds. Wife to be maintained by the sons.

Children :

1. JOHN, *b.* December 16, 1682; *d.* before his father.
2. REBECKAH, *b.* January 28, 1684; *m.* June 19, 1722, Jeremiah Hunt of Billerica (his 2d wife); she *d.* September 21, 1729, and was the mother of three children.

3. JONATHAN, *b.* December 9, 1686, at Andover ; *m.* August 3, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (Crosby) Kidder. Hannah was *b.* September 2, 1696, and *d.* after 1779. Jonathan removed to Billerica and about 1726, to Oxford, where he *d.* January 2, 1763. He was town clerk and selectman in 1729 ; treasurer in 1743. He bought and carried on a saw and grist mill at Augutteback pond. He had nine children.
4. SHEREBIAH³, *qv.* below
5. RUTH, *b.* February 18, 1694 ; *d.* December 2, 1715 ; "she and her mother buried in one grave."
6. SARAH, *b.* May 6, 1696 ; *d.* November 27, 1715.
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* June 29, 1699 ; *d.* December 9, 1715.

SHEREBIAH³ BALLARD (John², William¹) *born at* Andover, November 14, 1688 ; *m.* January 2, 1717, Lydia (*b.* September 1, 1695) *dau. of* Christopher, Jr. and Sarah (*fourth wife*) Osgood. Christopher Osgood, Jr. (1675-1739) of Billerica, was the *son of* Capt. Christopher Osgood (1643-1723) of Andover, and *grandson of* Christopher Osgood (*b.* 1650) who came from England in 1633/4.

Sherebiah came from Andover to Willington September 7, 1749, on which date Thomas Lasalle of Willington deeded to him 210 acres and 85 rods of land, with a dwelling house and barn thereon, on Fenton river, the consideration being in bills of public credit of the old tenor (Land records Bk. C., p. 106). This land was located east of the river, one mile to the south of the village of East Willington ; the house is still standing (1933) and used as granary by the present owner, Mr. Albert Parker.

The church records show that both Sherebiah and his wife, Lydia, were members in good standing of the church in Willington. Sherebiah *d.* after 1767, and his wife, Lydia, after 1759.

Children :

1. JOHN⁴, *qv.* below.
2. SHEREBIAH, *b.* September 26, 1721, at Andover ; *m.* at Lancaster, March 17, 1747-48, Keziah (*b.* March 7, 1727-28, *dau. of* Hooker and Mary (Wheelock) Osgood ; *d.* 1812 at Homer). He was a housewright, lived at Lan-

caster until 1759 ; removed to Brimfield and Willington, and in 1767 to Holland ; the church records show that both Sherebiah and his wife, Keziah, joined the church at Willington, Mar. 26, 1764, by letter from the Lancaster Church. *d.* 1802, at Homer, N. Y.

Served as private from South Brimfield, Mass., July 25 to Nov. 4, 1775, in Capt. Walbridge's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.

Children :

- 2.1 Kezia, *b.* Dec. 1, 1748 ; *m.* Jan. 29, 1767, Abel Parker.
- 2.2 Mary, *b.* October 11, 1750 ; *m.* 1767, Parmenia Wolcott ; *d.* Rome, N. Y., March, 1833. Seven children (*see* Wolcott Genealogy, p. 104).
- 2.3 Sherebiah, *b.* December 26, 1752 ; eight months' man, May 1775, in Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Bremer's regt. ; service 2 mos., 23 days ; *m.* Elizabeth Southworth, at Richmond, Mass.
- 2.4 Lavinia (Lydia), *b.* November 18, 1756 ; *m.* January 23, 1777, Col. Alfred Lyon (*b.* Holland, Mass., March 4, 1753 ; *d.* December 5, 1813) ; moved from Holland to Brimfield ca. 1800 ; *d.* December 29, 1822.

Children :

- 1 Elvira Lyon, *b.* October 21, 1777 ; *m.* (int. July 24, 1796), Pliny Polly.
- 2 Orril Lyon, *b.* May 19, 1779 ; *m.* September 1, 1802, Calvin Brown.
- 3 Eudotia Lyon, *b.* August 19, 1781 ; *m.* May 25, 1807, Elias Carter (*children* : Edwin Ballard Carter and Joseph Ballard Carter).
- 4 Roxey Lyon, *b.* December 7, 1783 ; *m.* January 20, 1805, Charles Chamberlain.
- 5 Sophia Lyon, *b.* July 9, 1785 ; *m.* April 27, 1808, Marquis Converse. (*see* Brimfield History, p. 392).
- 6 Prudence Lyon, *b.* October 21, 1787 ; *m.* March 17, 1811, Abel Burt.
- 7 Washington Lyon, *b.* January 1, 1790 ; *m.* July 12, 1812, Elvira Warren ; he *d.* August 29, 1824. (5 children).
- 8 Horatio Lyon, *b.* July 15, 1792 ; *d.* May 15, 1799.
- 9 Lydia Lyon, *b.* May 22, 1794 ; *m.* March 19, 1816, John Wyles.
- 10 Alfred Lyon, *b.* December 12, 1796.
- 11 Horatio Lyon, *b.* July 31, 1801.

2.5 John, *b.* Lancaster, October 10, 1758 ; *m.* 1781, Mary (Polly) Pierson (1768-1856) ; *d.* at Homer, N. Y., August 22, 1821. A six months man in the Revolution ; described as 5 ft., 7 in. in stature, complexion dark ; arrived at Springfield, July 11, 1780 ; marched to camp, under Capt. George Webb ; discharged December, 1780 ; service 5 mos. at West Point. Lived at S. Brimfield, Mass. ; removed to Homer, N. Y., where on May 13, 1797 he took up certain grants of land which the State had granted him Sept. 5, 1794 ; judge Court of Common Pleas of Onondaga Co., 1802-5. The census of 1800 shows that the family consisted of one son and two daughters. One daughter, Sally, (1787-1857), *m.* 1809, Chester Chamberlain.

2.6 Prudence, *b.* at Brimfield, December 12, 1760 ; *m.* John Coats, March 20, 1786.

2.7 Luke, *b.* at Brimfield, November 14, 1762 ; *m.* October 21, 1784, Cynthia Jaynes. She survived him and *m.* 2d, Joseph Phelps of Westmoreland, N. Y., December 20, 1796 ; *m.* 3d, Judge Dean who *d.* September 10, 1823. Luke *d.* October 8, 1796.

2.8 Hooker, *b.* at Willington, Conn., July 11, 1765 ; *m.* September 30, 1793, at Brimfield, Mass., Abigail Thompson (*dau. of* Lt. Col. Joseph Thompson and Abigail Sherman) who *d.* at Dryden, N. Y., January 28, 1861 ; Hooker *d.* August 23, 1830 ; both he and his wife *buried at* Dryden.

Removed from Brimfield to Westmoreland, N. Y., ca. 1794 ; then to Cazenovia, Homer and finally in 1816 to Dryden. Clerk, First Religious Soc. of Homer, 1812-14. Royal Arch Mason, 1809.

Children :

1. Minerva, *b.* November 16, 1794, at Westmoreland ; *d.* March 22, 1795.

2. Minerva, *b.* February 27, 1796, at Cazenovia : *m.* 1831, Benjamin Aldrich ; *d.* May 29, 1795, at Dryden.

3. Erasmus, *b.* February 13, 1798, at Cazenovia : *m.* November 22, 1835, Jemima Cook (widow of Isaac Thorne) ; *d.* March 26, at 1874, at Marathon ; *buried at* Dryden. A daughter, Elvira Angeline, *m.* Horace

Thompson Frizelle- who lives (1936) on State Fair rd., Syracuse.

4. Flavilla, *b.* March 26, 1800, at Cazenovia; *m.* 1823, Noble D. Strong at Ithaca; *d.* October 29, 1836, at Auburn.
5. Samantha, *b.* July 1, 1802; *d.* July 1803.
6. Samantha, *b.* May 9, 1804, at Homer; *m.* 1821, David J. Baker; *d.* January 15, 1892.
7. Gilson, *b.* May 10, 1807, at Homer; *m.* 1828, Sally Ann Thompson; resided, Suisun, Calif.; *d.* (?) July 1, 1863 or Feb. 3, 1867.
8. Caroline, *b.* October 9, 1809, at Homer; *m.* 1832, at Dryden, Rev. Moses Adams; resided at Racine and Eau Claire, Wis.; *d.* February 2, 1893, at Eau Claire.
9. Adelia, *b.* October 12, 1814, at Homer; *d.* December 16, 1835.
- 2.9 Jonathan, *b.* 1768; *m.* 1st at Brimfield, in 1794, Sarah Browning; 2d, Lydia Pierson. Lived at Homer, N. Y. Children: Horace, *b.* 1794; Winthrop, *b.* 1797; Luke, *b.* 1799; Jonathan, *b.* 1801.
- 2(10) Lucelia, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1792, Alfred Allen
- 2(11) Joshua, *b.* July 21, 1774 at Holland, Mass.; *m.* 1798, Parthenia Polley (*b.* 1777, *d.* 1849); *d.* Homer, N. Y., January 10, 1855. An excellent scholar; affable and courteous; judgment sound and active; few more intimately connected with public affairs—political or progressive—than he; taught the first school in town of Homer, mem. of Congregational church of Homer, 1813; clerk of church, 1814; sheriff, 1810; mem. of state legislature 1816; county clerk 1817; removed to Cortlandville; farmer. Eight children.
3. RUTH, *b.* April 27, 1724; *m.* July 3, 1744, Thomas Evans.
4. LYDIA, *b.* November 27, 1726.
5. JONATHAN, *b.* Andover, November 25, 1729; *m.* September 4, 1760, Priscilla Farnum. He was a physician, resided at Middleton; *d.* February 1, 1763-4. He was the father of three children—Jonathan, Frederick, and Sherebiah. Frederick, *b.* October 13, 1762; *m.* 1794 at Bethel, Me., to Hannah Russell; *d.* 1851.

JOHN⁴ BALLARD (Sherebiah³, John², William¹) *born* at Andover, February 15, 1719/20; *m.* March 1, 1743/4, Sarah How; *d.* Willington, September 25, 1758; the record says, "Clerk John Ballard deceast September 25, 1758", possibly indicating thereby that he was a minister.

John removed to Willington, Conn., probably in 1748. After his death in 1758, in settling his estate, the Colonial Records of Connecticut relate :

"On the Memorial of Timothy Pearly and Sarah Ballard, administrators of the estate of John Ballard, late of Willington deceased for liberty to sell land or real estate for the payment of the debts due from said estate to the value of £400 17s 10d. lawful money etc.; Resolved by this Assembly, that the said memorialists have liberty and it is hereby granted to them, to make sale of so much of the real estate of the said deceased as will procure the sum of 44 pounds 17s, 10d for the payment of the debts due from said estate with incident charges of sale; taking the direction of the Court of Probate in the district of Hartford in the sale thereof."

His wife Sarah (*b.* October 25, 1721) survived him and *m.* 2d, January 14, 1761, Col. Jonathan Kingsbury, being his third wife. They had two children—Daniel and Esther. Col. Kingsbury *d.* December 28, 1770 in his 69th yr. Sarah *d.* June 21, 1771; the inventory of her estate was exhibited in court, and the executor, Sherebiah Ballard (her brother-in-law) of Monson, Mass., was ordered to divide the property to the heirs Sherebiah, Israel, Sarah, John, Daniel, Lydia and Joel Ballard, and Esther (*b.* April 4, 1764) Kingsbury, children of the deceased.

Children :

1. SHEREBIAH, *b.* at Andover, May 9, 1745; *m.* February 14, 1771, at Vernon, Conn., by Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg, to Sarah, *dau.* of Andrew Emerson. Resided (1780), New London, N. H., some 25 miles to the east of Plainfield, and later between 1780 and 1786 moved to Lebanon, 10 miles north of Plainfield where lived his brothers Israel and Daniel. Listed in 1790 U. S. Census at Lebanon, the family consisting of 4 males and 4 females.

Children :

- 1.1 Frederick, *b.* New London, N. H. July 17, 1780 ;
m. 1805, Achsah Everett ; *d.* Sparta, O.,
November 6, 1868. He was a farmer. Had
ten children, whose records are listed at
p. 149 of Farlow's "Ballard Genealogy."
 - 1.2 Andrew, *b.* Lebanon, N. H., May 26, 1786 ; *m.*
November 22, 1810, Olive Barber, (*b.* New-
market, June 17, 1787, and *d.* August 14,
1870). Andrew resided at Decatur, O.,
and had four children ; he died January
26, 1872. (See Farlow's "Ballard Geneal-
ogy," p. 150.)
 - 1.3 Appleton
 - 1.4 Allen
 - 1.5 Sally
2. ISRAEL⁵, *b.* at Andover, February 4, 1747/48 ; *qv* below.
 3. SARAH, *b.* Andover, February 22, 1749/50 ; *m.* October 13,
1774, Nathaniel Freeman II (enlisted from Mansfield
for relief of Lexington), son of Nathaniel I (*b.* Sand-
wich, Mass., March 31, 1718 ; *d.* Mansfield, Conn., May
2, 1761).
- Children :
- 3.1 William Freeman, *b.* July 9, 1775.
 - 3.2 Nathaniel Freeman III, *b.* October 26, 1776.
- The ancestral line of Nathaniel Freeman is viz :*
- Edmund¹ Freeman (1590-1682), from Eng. in the "Ab-
gail" ; settled at Sandwich, Mass., 1639 ; *m.* Eliza-
beth Bennett(?).
- Edmund², *b.* England ; *m.* 2d, 1651, Margaret Perry.
- Edmund³, (1655-1720) ; *m.* Sara Skiff ; removed to
Mansfield, Conn.
- Edmund⁴, (1683-1766) ; *m.* Kezia Pressbury.
- Nathaniel⁵ (1718-1761) ; *m.* Martha Dunham.
- Nathaniel⁶ () ; *m.* Sarah Ballard, 1774.
4. JOHN, *b.* Willington, January 30, 1751/2 ; *m.* 1790, Mabel
----- (who was *b.* 1755) ; *d.* Geneseo, N. Y., Nov-
ember 18, 1835.
- Enlisted December 1775, in the Revolutionary War,
and served one year as private in Capt. Keyes Company,
Col. Durkee's Connecticut regt. ; enlisted from Pomfret,
March 30, 1780, the muster roll showing that he was
appointed April 3, 1780, for three years. The Con-

necticut Records show that each man enlisting received 30 pounds bounty. The Rolls for December, 1782, and January, 1783, list John as a private with term of enlistment of 13 mos., 20 days. He served as pvt. in Capt. Buckley's (1st) co., Col. Webb's (3d) Conn. regt., 1781-82.; Capt. Selden's (3d) co., Col. Webb's (3d) regt., 1782-83; he then served from July 18, 1783 to Dec. 22, 1783 as a carpenter under J. Wright, Lieutenant of Artillery Artificers; pensioner (S44596) living in Genesee Co., N. Y., application executed April 9, 1818.

John probably came to central New York with his brother Israel in 1792, no doubt settling nearer to the town of Westmoreland, as we find his name in the 1794 records of the Congregational church of that town, and also the statement of a funeral being held, on December 29, 1794, of a child of John Ballard, age three years. On March 19, 1794, John joined the Amicable Lodge No. 25, F. & A. M. of New Hartford, their records showing that he removed in July, 1798.

The poll list of 1806 of Washington (now Fayette) township in Seneca Co., N. Y., shows John to be residing there; he later removed further west and in 1820 was living in Leicester, then in Genesee Co.

Children :

4.1 -----, b. 1791, d. 1794.

4.2 Brigham, b. 1802.

5. DANIEL, b. Willington, Conn., November 16, 1753; m. February 14, 1782, Freelove Kinney, of Stonington; lived at Windsor after the Rev. war, then removed to Plainfield, N. H., and later to Pomfret, Conn.

Revolutionary soldier; in service 20 days early in 1775 when he enlisted from Pomfret "for relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm"; private, Capt. Lyon's (7th) co., Col. Huntington's (8th) regt., Conn. Continental line, July 24 to December 14, 1775; pvt., Capt. Ingall's co., Lt. Col. Baldwin's 11th regt. Conn. militia. Removed to Plainfield, N. H., the 1790 U. S. Census showing that his family consisted of three sons.

Children :

5.1 John, b. Windsor, Nov. 19, 1784; m. 1st, May 11, 1815, Laura Comstock (d. April 1, 1824); 2d, 1825, Elizabeth Weatherhead; d. October 4, 1849. A wagon maker.

Children :

- a. Lorenzo Dow, *b.* July 9, 1816 ; lived in Warren Co., N. Y.
- b. William Hamilton, *b.* October 19, 1818, at Pomfret ; *m.* Jane Elizabeth Davidson (*b.* 1827) ; *d.* Erie, Pa., July 30 1887.
 - 1. Orange Milton, *b.* Amsterdam, N. Y., July 22, 1848.
 - 2. Orville Hamilton, *b.* Little Falls, October 20, 1850 ; *res.* Fargo, N. D.
 - 3. Oran Fremont, *b.* 1856 ; *res.* Buffalo.
 - 4. Orwin Jesse, *b.* 1858.
 - 5. George Anson, *b.* 1868 ; *d.* 1870.
- c. Orange M., physician at Hancock, N. Y. Son : Joseph W., in Merchant's Bank, Binghamton, N. Y. in 1892.
- d. Laura, *b.* March 22, 1824.
- e. Caroline O., *b.* 1826 ; *m.* Richard Bidwell.
- 5.2 Chester ; *m.* July 17, 1803, to Anna Perkins of Barnard, Vt.
- 5.3 Jesse
- 5.4 George
- 5.5 Hulda
- 5.6 Ezra
- 5.7 Daniel, Jr.
- 6. LYDIA, *b.* October 13, 1755
- 7. JOEL, *b.* Willington, March 21, 1758 ; Revolutionary soldier, enlisting as private, 1776, in Capt. Tyler's company, Col. Huntington's (17th) regt., Connecticut Cont. line ; reported missing, battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776.

FIFTH GENERATION

ISRAEL BALLARD

ISRAEL⁵ BALLARD (*John⁴, Sherebiah², John², William¹*), the head of the family group herein recorded, was born at Andover, Mass., February 4, 1748; *m.* (1st) Sarah Case (*b.* March 14, 1743) at Willington, Conn., November 14, 1771; *one daughter* was born, Sarah; *m.* (2d) Alice Fuller at Willington, September 14, 1774; *m.* (3rd) Mrs. Susanna Rogers of Floyd, N. Y., at Whites-town, March 26, 1799, who *d.* (date not known). Israel *d.* September 25, 1810.

Israel, no doubt, a few months after birth was taken by his father to Willington, Conn., where at the age of 23, he married Sarah Case. In 1774 he married Alice Fuller and shortly thereafter (May 9, 1775) enlisted in the Revolutionary War. The records at Washington show that Israel served as a private in Lt. Col. Enos' (3rd) Company, Col. Spencer's (2d) regt., Conn. Continental line, 1775. Admitted to general hospital (Col. Spencer's house) at Roxbury, Conn., October 27, 1775; discharged, December 18, 1775.

Sarah Case, *his first wife, d.* Willington, March 2, 1773. "She died in child-bed, and she was in the thirtieth year of her age. If she had lived till the fourteenth of the same month, she would have been thirty years old." (Copied from the Ballard *Bible, a volume published in Edinburgh in 1762, and now—1932—with title-page and all of Genesis missing, is in the possession of E. B. Billings of Elmira, N. Y.). Sarah, *the daughter of Sarah Case Ballard* was *b.* Willington, March 2, 1773; *m.* probably

*The Ballard Bible was preserved by Israel's daughter Lucy, and by her given to her son Samuel Fuller Porter, who in turn sent it to his cousin Samuel Hutchinson, with this note—"Oriskany, N.Y., January 16, 1880. Dear Cousin: This ancient volume is sent to you as a memorial of your aunt, which she suggested some time before her death."

at Whitestown, a Mr. James McDonald, and *d.* in February 1857, nearly 84 years of age.

Children of James and Sarah (Ballard) McDonald :

1. Esther McDonald ; *m.* ——— Miller.
2. Marilla McDonald ; *m.* ——— Fiske.
3. Roxanna McDonald ; *m.* ——— Southwick.
4. Lyman McDonald.
5. Jesse McDonald.
6. Mary McDonald.

Alice (spelled *Elas* in the town records) Fuller, *the second wife of Israel*, was the youngest daughter of Rev. Daniel Fuller by his second wife Mary (Edgerton) Fuller ; she was *b.* at Willington, December 17, 1751, and *d.* at Whitestown, September 12, 1796, at the age of 44 years ; she was the mother of six boys and four girls. The register of church members in the United Presbyterian society of Whitestown and Old Fort Schuyler gives the name of Ellis (obviously meant for Alice) Ballard, wife of Israel, as received into membership by "Exam." July 29, 1795 ; she was a half sister of Jonathan Fuller, M. D., of Mansfield, Conn., whom some records have inaccurately listed as her father.

REV. DANIEL FULLER, *the father of Alice*, was *b.* at Dedham, Mass., April 20, 1699, *the son of* Thomas and Esther (Fisher) Fuller ; he *m.* 1st, August 7, 1723, Lucy daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Crafts) Goodrich of Wethersfield ; (Lucy, *b.* Sep. 9, 1699 ; *d.* July 21, 1739) ; he *m.* 2d, October 26, 1742, Mary Edgerton of Norwich ; *d.* December 6, 1758.

Daniel Fuller graduated from Yale college in the class of 1721 ; taught school at Needham, Mass., the records of that town showing that "on December 11, 1721, Ensign Thomas Fuller and John Fisher were appointed 'to treat with Mr. Danill Fuller to keep schoole,' and he received £8 for fifteen weeks."

He then studied theology, and from 1728 (ordained September 11) until the time of his death was the first

settled pastor of the Congregational church at Willington; here he exercised great influence due both to his ability and to his decided opinions. F. B. Dexter's "Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Yale College" gives the following sketch of his life:

Daniel Fuller, *son of* Thomas Fuller, Jr., of Dedham, Mass., was born in Dedham, 1699; he studied theology, and in April, 1725, was called to the pastorate of the ecclesiastical society in Poquonnoc, in the northwestern part of the town of Windsor, Conn., to which he had been preaching for a year; arrangements for his settlement proceeded so far that a council was called for his ordination, but in the meantime the society became dissatisfied, and a council advised him to withdraw, which he did. Mr. Fuller (then residing in Wethersfield) appealed, in October, 1726, to the General Assembly for redress, but was for a time unsuccessful; in May, 1727, he renewed his petition, and was awarded 50 pounds damages.

At the same session of the Assembly, 1727, the township of Willington was constituted and provision made for the maintenance of public worship; a church (Congregational) was accordingly gathered, July 3, 1727, and Mr. Fuller was ordained on September 11, 1728, their pastor. There he remained, gaining a subsistence with great difficulty, until his death, of the small-pox, December 6, 1758, in his 60th year.

He married, August 7, 1723, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Crafts) Goodrich, of Wethersfield. One son by her, Jonathan, became a noted physician in Mansfield, and had sons* who graduated from Yale in 1783 and 1798.

In his will, dated December 2, 1758, Mr. Fuller mentions his wife Mary, four sons and four daughters. His inventory was 254 pounds, and included about twenty-five volumes of books.

In the theological divisions he was classed as an "old light."

The original will is in the State Library at Hartford. In it we find that Daniel left

"to wife Mary one-half of household goods; one-third part of real estate as long as she remains my widow. To daughters

*The sons who graduated from Yale were:

1. Jonathan, Class of 1783;

"Lic. June 1784 in South Association of Hartford Co., min. of church in Preston, d. 1786."

2. Daniel, Class of 1798.

Lucy, Mary and Alice, an equal part in remainder of the household goods, and one equal part of rest of my books, etc." In the inventory is listed the major items of his library. A wig is mentioned; also 100 acres and buildings; 1 horse, 2 cows, yoke of oxen, 11 sheep, 2 swine. Total inventory £451, 13s, 7d. The administration account dated October 15, 1759, shows that the debts, consisting of notes and bills exceeded the value of the personal property. Claims against the estate exceeded £200.

Children :

(by first wife):

1. Esther, b. Wethersfield, October 24, 1724; d. May 29, 1743; *buried in* Dedham cem.
2. Lucy, b. December 3, 1726; d. young.
3. Abigail, b. February 23, 1729/30; m. ----- Nye.
4. Daniel, b. March 12, 1732 at Willington; m. Lois Nye, July 19, 1755.
5. Jonathan, b. May 24, 1735 at Willington; m. 1st, Mehitabel Storrs, February 8, 1757, who d. May 30, 1759, ae. 22 yrs. and who is *buried in* the Storrs cem. at Mansfield; m. 2d, Syble Meacham of Coventry. For more than a half century Jonathan was a physician at Mansfield; he was deacon of the church there for a long period, and was universally regarded, not only as a good physician, but as a useful, honest and exemplary man; he was the father of eight children; d. May 22, 1817.
6. Rebecca, b. September 15, 1738; d. January 21, 1738/39.
(by second wife):
7. Lucy, b. July 12, 1744.
8. Mary, b. February 6, 1747/48; m. Joseph Hunt of Columbia, Conn.
9. Samuel, b. December 2, 1749.
10. ALICE, b. December 17, 1751; m. Israel Ballard.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1757-62, at page 400 make record of the Memorial of Mary Fuller and Daniel Fuller of Willington, executors of last will and testament of the Rev'd Mr. Daniel Fuller, deceased, showing that debts against the estate surmount the personal property, and praying for power to sell so much of the real estate to raise 152 pounds 9s 2d; the Assembly granted permission.

At page 515 of the same Records :

"Upon the memorial of Daniel Fuller of Willington, showing that in 1758 he exchanged land with Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller, who about the latter end of November, 1758, was taken sick of the small-pox, who did in the time of his sickness cause a deed of conveyance of 81 acres of land in Willington to be made conveying the same to the memorialist, which deed is dated December 1, 1758, which deed the said Mr. Daniel Fuller did sign seal and deliver before witnesses and was desirous to have acknowledged the same, but that there was no authority to be had to take the acknowledgment of said deed, by reason of the infectious distemper, and that the said Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller soon after died of said sickness, never having acknowledged said deed etc. etc. Resolved by this Assembly, that the said deed shall be allowed as though same had been acknowledged."

It is said that during the Rebellion someone of his descendants sold nearly one thousand pounds of Rev. Daniel's letters, sermons and other papers for paper rags.

The body of the Rev'd Daniel Fuller lies buried in the Willington Hill cemetery, and the epitaph upon his tombstone reads :

Here lyes interr'd the body of ye Revd Mr. Daniel Fuller late worth pastor of ye Church of Christ in Willington who died of ye smallpox Decembr ye 6th AD 1758 in ye 60th year of his age and ye 31st of his ministry.

Beside him rests the body of his wife, the epitaph upon her tombstone reading :

In memory of the pious and well beloved consort of the Rev. Daniel Fuller, who departed this life Feb. 22d, 1784, in ye 71st year of her age.

From Connecticut, about the year 1777, Israel Ballard moved to Cornish, N. H., and then to Plainfield, not far distant, where he bought land on June 17, 1779. The U. S. Census of 1790 lists the families of both Israel and his brother, Daniel as living at Plainfield, and their brother Sherebiah at Lebanon, 10 miles to the north. Israel's family is recorded as containing 4 males under the age of 16, and 6 females of all ages ; while Daniel's family consisted of 3 males under 16.

On February 15, 1792, Israel sold his property at Plainfield and removed with his family to New York State where we find them among the first settlers in Whitestown, then in Montgomery County. His son, Samuel Fuller was born there in May, 1792, and Alvan in 1794.

In the church records of the United Society in Whites-town of September 1, 1794, Israel signed the account of the election of trustees as one of the "Presiding Members." On April 29, 1795, he was elected an elder in the United Presbyterian Society of Whitestown and old Fort Schuyler (in 1813 name changed to First Presbyterian Church of Whitesboro). The Session Records of the above date read as follows: "Mr. Dodd was chosen Modr. who opened the meeting with prayer. After due deliberation the persons present of the above description" (meaning "members of other churches and those also who were desirous to become members") "proceeded to vote by ballot & on counting the ballots it appeared that Amos Wetmore, Sen., Daniel Thurston and Israel Ballard were chosen elders." The Session records show that Israel was recorded as absent from Session meetings beginning July 15, 1801 until April 9, 1805 when he attended two meetings in that month. On July 10, 1806 at a meeting from which he was absent, he was appointed on a committee "to converse with Samuel Leavenworth, suspended brother and to report as soon as convenient."

Israel was present October 27, 1806; on June 4, 1807 the following item appears in the Records, the meeting being held in the Episcopal church in Utica: "Whereas Ebenezer Dodd & Israel Ballard have removed from our bounds resolved that they be not hereafter noted as absent." This was three years before his death.

The newspaper account of the death of Lucy, the daughter of Israel, reveals the location of their home as being south of Bradley's bridge, which is just outside the village of Whitesboro on the road to Oriskany. Where

they removed to in 1807—"removed from our bounds"—is conjecture, altho possibly it may have been to New Hartford, for records show that daughter Mary was in April of that year married in that village, and son Daniel died there in June.

Children of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard :

- 5.1 ISRAEL Jr., *b.* Willington, Conn., January 13, 1776 ; *m.* 1st, possibly at Whitestown, N. Y., ca. 1802, Pamela Nichols ; *m.* 2d, ca. 1814, possibly at Watertown, Mrs. Lydia (Abbott) Ferrell ; *d.* Richland township, June 15, 1852.
- 5.2 DANIEL, *b.* Cornish, N.H., November 12, 1778 ; *d.* at New Hartford, N.Y., June 26, 1807.
- 5.3 JOEL, *b.* Plainfield, N.H., November 1, 1780 ; *m.* ca. 1806, Mrs. Sarah (Pierson) Dodd ; *d.* August 9, 1816, at Whitesboro, N.Y.
- 5.4 LUCY, *b.* Plainfield, N.H., September 11, 1782 ; *m.* January 8, 1801, Elias Porter ; *d.* near Oriskany, N.Y., November 8, 1879.
- 5.5 ALICE, *b.* Plainfield, N.H., July 25, 1784 ; *d.* January 10, 1820, at Paris, N. Y.
- 5.6 MARY, *b.* Plainfield, N. H., September 28, 1786 ; *m.* April 7, 1807, at New Hartford, N.Y., Thomas Kilbourn ; *d.* January 1, 1831, at Paris, N.Y.
- 5.7 HANNAH ROBERTS, *b.* Plainfield, N.H., August 19, 1788 ; *m.* February 9, 1808, Benjamin Hutchinson ; *d.* June 29, 1839 at Vernon, N.Y.
- 5.8 JONATHAN, *b.* Plainfield, N.H., May 16, 1790 ; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Simmons, who *d.* September 17, 1853 ; *m.* 2d, July 15, 1857, Frances Yeagley ; *d.* April 10, 1872 at Rawson, Ohio.
- 5.9 SAMUEL FULLER, *b.* Whitestown, N.Y., May 27, 1792 ; *m.* January 12, 1821, Diana Rising ; *d.* January 8, 1892 at Springfield, Mo.
- 5.(10) ALVAN, *b.* Whitestown, N. Y., February 25, 1795 ; *d.* April 12, 1795.

SIXTH* GENERATION

5.1 ISRAEL BALLARD II

Son of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard ; b. Willington, Conn., January 13, 1776 ; m. 1st, ----- N. Y., about 1802, Pamela Nichols ; 2d, Watertown, after 1815, Mrs. Lydia (Abbott) Ferrell ; d. Richland township, June 15, 1852, and buried in S. Richland cem. near Fernwood, Oswego county.

After marriage Israel moved with wife, Pamela, to the town of Watertown, purchasing in 1809 from Henry Westcott some 100 acres of land near the present station of Rices ; this property he and his wife, Lydia, deeded to Jotham Ives on December 19, 1825. He then moved with his family to Oswego county, and on April 12, 1837 purchased 101 acres in the township of Scriba (later becoming Mexico) ; this property he and his wife Lydia of Richland deeded in part to his son Norman in 1884. (The property still belongs to the descendants.)

His wife, Lydia, b. 1788 ; d. Aug. 6, 1858, age 70 yrs.; buried in S. Richland cem.

Children (by 1st wife) :

5.11 Freelope, *b. 1803, m. John A. Cross.*

5.12 Zilpha, *b. 1805, m. 1825, Horace Gillett ; d. 1862.*

5.13 Daniel, *b. 1809 (?)*.

5.14 Joel, *b. 1811 (?)*.

5.15 Jane, *b. 1813 (?)*.

5.16 Norman, *b. Sep. 13, 1814 ; d. 1891.*

Children (by 2nd wife) :

5.17 Lucy A., *b. 1825 ; d. 1845.*

5.18 Mary, *b. 1827 (?) ; d. 1847.*

5.2 DANIEL BALLARD

Son of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard ; b. Cornish, N. H., November 12, 1778 ; unmarried ; d. June 26, 1807, New Hartford, N. Y.

*The sixth generation from William Ballard, Colonial ancestor.

5.3 JOEL BALLARD

Son of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard; b. Plainfield, N. H., November 1, 1780; m. Mrs. Sarah (Pierson) Dodd, prob. at Whitesboro, between 1805 and 1814; d. August 9, 1816.

Joel and wife Sarah received into membership of Presb. ch. of Whitestown, July 8, 1814. With Newton Mann he received deed from Simeon Webster on February 7, 1812, to eleven acres of land in lot 6, gen. div., of Sadaquada patent, south of and bordering on the Mohawk river; and on February 27, 1812, deed to four adjoining acres from Israel Loomis; on June 27, 1817, the year after the death of Joel this land and his other effects were sold at auction for \$316.96 by the administrators (Newton Mann and David Wardwell) of his estate to Thomas Kilbourn, his brother-in-law who lived in the adjacent town of Paris.

His wife, Sarah, b. Orange, N. J., May 21, 1768; m. 1st, Rev. Bethuel Dodd, a licentiate of the Presb. of N. J. and N. Y., and the first settled pastor of Whitestown, preaching his first sermon August 20, 1794; he d. April 12, 1804, ae 38 yrs. Sarah d. Whitesboro, October 9, 1828, bur. in Grand View cem. beside her first husband. She was the dau. of Matthias Pierson and sister of Harriet Pierson who m. Daniel Perrine Stryker, the grandparents of President M. Woolsey Stryker of Hamilton college. The ancestry of Sarah is: Thomas¹ Pierson, of Branford, Conn.; Samuel²; Samuel³, of Orange, N. J.; Matthias⁴.

5.4 LUCY BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard; b. Plainfield, N. H., September 11, 1782; m. January 8, 1801, in Whitestown, N. Y., to Elias Porter, by Rev. Bethuel*

*She may possibly have been the second wife of Elias Porter, as the records show account of marriage of Elias Porter and Betsy Bailey, both of Whitestown, on April 4, 1798, by Rev. Joshua Johnson, pastor of First Religious soc. of Whites-town (later in 1829 the Presb. ch. of New Hartford.)

Dodd ; *d.* November 8, 1879 ; *bur.* in Oriskany cem.

Received as member by "exam." into First Presbyterian ch. of Whitesboro, August 11, 1803 ; dismissed October 21, 1817, probably to the church at Oriskany as she was living on the farm some two miles to the south of that village toward Westmoreland. *Her brother* Samuel Fuller came to live with the family about 1802. In 1850 the census records show that she was living with her daughter Lois and granddaughter Anna M. Robbins, the other part of the house being occupied by her son, Elias Daniel and his family.

Lucy Porter in her will dated October 16, 1877, bequeathed her property to her only surviving son Samuel Fuller Porter of Whitestown (30 : 423) ; Lovina Halscy, her son-in-law's second wife, witnessed the making of the deed.

Her husband, Elias Porter, *b.* June 26, 1770 ; *d.* July 2, 1840 ; *bur.* in Oriskany cem. He was the *son of* John and Deborah and came from Plymouth co., Mass. On May 11, 1802, he purchased 93 acres of land in lot 6 of Oriskany patent to the west of Whitesboro ; this property he transferred to his son Elias Daniel on March 20, 1836.

Children :

5.41 Elizabeth Porter, *b.* 1804.

5.42 Elias Daniel Porter, *b.* 1807.

5.43 Zeruiah Porter, *b.* 1809.

5.44 Lois Shaw Porter, *b.* 1811.

5.45 Samuel Fuller Porter, *b.* 1813.

5.46 Mary Edna Porter, *b.* 1816.

5.47 and 5.48 Twin boys, *b.* December 31, 1818 ; *d.* January 6 and 15, 1819.

5.49 Destimony Porter (adopted).

Copy taken from the *Utica Daily Herald* of March 6, 1880 :

"ORISKANY, March 5—The late Mrs. Lucy Porter was probably the oldest person in Oneida County at the time of her death, (Nov. 8, 1879) being in her ninety-eighth year. She was ten years of age when her father, Israel Ballard, removed from Plainfield, N. H. and located in Whitestown, just west of where the Bradley Bridge now stands. This was in 1792, when there were but two or

three small houses in the midst of a forest through which the Indians roamed. The spot where Utica now stands, on the Mohawk river was the center of commerce. In 1801 she married Elias Porter who had emigrated from Plymouth Co., Mass., and they opened a clearing for a farm two miles south of our village. Here she lived for 78 years, a model Christian wife and mother. Early in life she became personally interested in religion and joined the Congregational church in Whitesboro during the revival. President Carnahan was pastor.* She had two sons and four daughters who reached mature age. Her oldest son was life-long member and supporter of the Presbyterian society in Oriskany, where his memory is as ointment poured forth. Love of country, intensified when the Union was in danger, was manifested during the war of the Rebellion. One grandson, John S. Robbins, served four years in the army, and another, Seth J. Porter, gave his life for his country on the field of battle in Mississippi. And her youngest son, Rev. S. F. Porter, served a year inside the lines at Memphis and Vicksburg in the Christian commission for freedmen. He is the only member of the family that survives her; and during the last three years he has ministered to her necessities in her helpless age.

"Her intellect was clear to the last, and during the past summer she occupied herself much in reading. Her Bible was her constant companion, and she kept posted in the news of the day, reading the weekly (Utica) *Herald* and the *Advance*, and in addition she read the life of John Knox, Knox's Reformation in Scotland, Bishop Burnet's Reformation in England, and Macaulay's History. While thus engaged she heard one morning the call "Come up higher". She gave directions about her burial and calmly passed away, a beautiful ending of a well-spent life."

5.5 ALICE BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard; b. Plainfield, N. H., July 25, 1784; d. January 10, 1820.

5.6 MARY BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard; b. Plainfield, N. H., September 28, 1786; m. April 7, 1807, Thomas Kilbourn at New Hartford, N. Y.; d. Paris, January 1, 1831; bur. in Hillcrest cem., Paris.

*Possibly an error—as Carnahan's pastorate was 1805-1812, and Lucy joined the ch. in 1803.

Her husband Thomas, *b.* April 27, 1771, at East Hartford, Conn.; *d.* January 8, 1837. His ancestors* trace back to John¹ Kilbourn of Cambridge co., Eng.; Thomas² (1578-1639); John³ (1624-1703); Sergt. Thomas⁴ (1653-1712); Thomas⁵ (*d.* 1712); Thomas⁶ (1705-1748); Russell⁷ (1739-1816); Thomas⁸ (1771-1837). He was a farmer; purchased in 1808 four plots of land, totaling some 150 acres, in the town of Marshall, lots 128, 129, 130 of Brothertown patent.

Children :

- 5.61 Emily Ballard Kilbourn, *b.* 1808.
- 5.62 Sophia Wells Kilbourn, *b.* 1809.
- 5.63 Russell Kilbourn, *b.* 1811.
- 5.64 Amelia Kilbourn, *b.* (twin) 1814.
- 5.65 Cornelia Kilbourn, *b.* (twin) 1814.
- 5.66 Eliza Kilbourn, *b.* 1817.
- 5.67 Maria Kilbourn, *b.* 1821.

5.7 HANNAH ROBERTS BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard, *b.* August 19, 1788, at Plainfield, N. H.; *m.* February 8, 1808, Benjamin Hutchinson, at Whitestown, N. Y.; *d.* June 29, 1839, at Vernon; *bur. in* the Vernon cem.

The membership records of the First Presbyterian ch. of Utica show that Hannah joined that church by "exam." on July 7, 1814; dismissed by letter August 18, 1819 to unite with the Congregational ch. at Augusta on January 2, 1820, severing her connection there when dismissed by letter October 27, 1822, to go to Vernon.

The ancestry of *her husband* Benjamin Hutchinson is viz :

RALPH¹ HUTCHINSON, from England; settled at Boston, later at Northampton, Mass.; *m.* August 8, 1658 to Mrs. Alice Bennett, widow of Francis Bennett.

SAMUEL², *b.* 1666; *m.* 1691, Sarah (*b.* 1672, *dau. of* Joseph and (Hannah [Haynes] Roote); *d.* April 17, 1757. Removed from

*A "Genealogy of the Thomas Kilbourn branch of the Kilbourn family", a pamphlet of 22 pages, was published by George Eastman in 1917.

Northampton to Lebanon, Conn., where he was one of the 51 original proprietors.

STEPHEN³, *b.* March 2, 1707 ; *m.* February 19, 1730 to Esther Terry ; *d.* June 27, 1794 at New Marlboro, Mass.

PAUL⁴, *b.* April 18, 1736 ; *m.* June 25, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn., to Susanna, *dau. of* John Sprague (1709-1777) ; Benjamin⁴ (1686-1754) ; Lt. John³ (1656-1728) ; John², *killed* 1676, in King Philip's war ; Francis¹, from Eng. in the "Anne". Paul Hutchinson settled in 1790 at New Marlboro, Mass. ; *d.* February 1, 1830 ; ten children.

BENJAMIN⁵, *b.* July 12, 1782, at Andover, Conn. ; *m.* Hannah Ballard ; *d.* Elmira, N. Y., July 25, 1845.

Children :

5.71 Almira Cary Hutchinson, *b.* 1809, at Skaneateles.

5.72 Jane Anne Hutchinson, *b.* 1810.

5.73 Samuel Sprague Hutchinson, *b.* 1814, at Utica.

5.74 Edwin Porter Hutchinson, *b.* 1817, at Augusta.

5.75 Lucy Amelia Hutchinson, *b.* 1820, at Augusta.

5.8 JONATHAN BALLARD

Son of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard, *b.* May 16, 1790, at Plainfield, N.H. ; *m.* 1st, about 1812, Eleanor Simmons ; *m.* 2d, July 15, 1857, Frances Yeagley, at Rawson, O., by A. Hodges, J.P. ; *d.* April 10, 1872 ; *buried in* the Cannonsburg cem.

At the age of two years brought by his parents to Whitestown, N. Y., and there lived during his boyhood and youth ; on March 10, 1810, received deed to 49 acres of land in southwestern part of town of Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Rome state road, nearly opposite the homestead later acquired by his younger brother Samuel ; sold farm on June 25, 1822, and removed to Chautauqua co., purchasing on May 7, 1823, 100 acres (Lot No. 22, 3d twp., 14 Range of Holland Land Co.) some three miles west of Mayville ; this he sold on June 26, 1835, and moved with his family still further west into the state of Ohio, where on May 11, 1837, he received deed from the U. S. government (land grant certificate No. 13491) to 91 acres located in Hancock co., south of

Rawson ; later on June 22, 1847, he purchased additional 120 acres in the same township.

His wife, Eleanor, *b.* September 26, 1787, and *d.* September 17, 1853 ; *bur.* in Cannonsburg cem.

Frances, *his 2d wife*, and who survived him, *b.* ----- ; *d.* ----- ; she declined June 13, 1872, to act as administrator of the estate and so Isaac Thompson was appointed.

Children (all by 1st wife) :

- 5.81 Franklin Ballard, *b.* 1814.
- 5.82 Frederick Ballard, *b.* 1818.
- 5.83 Francis Ballard, *b.* 1820.
- 5.84 Fayette Ballard, *b.* 1824.
- 5.85 Fuller Ballard, *b.* 1828.

5.9 SAMUEL FULLER BALLARD

Son of Israel and Alice (Fuller) Ballard ; *b.* Whites-town, N.Y., May 27, 1792 ; *m.* January 11, 1821, Diana Rising, in Whitestown by Rev. John Frost ; *d.* Springfield, Mo., January 8, 1892 ; *buried at* Appleton, Wis.

As a boy he lived with his parents until ten or eleven years of age when he contracted small pox* ; after which time he went to live with his sister Lucy (Mrs. Elias Porter) who resided in the same town.

After marriage Samuel removed to the town of Watertown, Jefferson Co., locating on a farm of some ninety acres in the southwestern part of the town on the Rome state road, a short distance north of Talcott Corners, the post-office address being Applling, N.Y. He and his wife and their growing family lived there in a stone farm house until 1857 when he removed to Appleton, Wis., to live with his son Anson, until he built his own house. He later moved to his farm some two miles to the north of Appleton. He visited the East on several occa-

*The writer recalls hearing his mother tell how grandfather was dipped into cold water daily as one means of curing the disease.

sions, the last being in 1890 when 98 years of age. Both he and his wife were members of the First Presbyterian church in Watertown, traveling a distance of about seven miles each Sunday to attend its services.

Diana, *his wife*, was b. Westmoreland, N.Y., November 1, 1795; d. Appleton, Wis., November 14, 1862. She was the daughter of Josiah and Huldah (Miller) Rising. Huldah (b. Nov. 23, 1766; d. Oct. 5, 1856); granddaughter of Joseph Miller (b. 1723; m. Lydia Stowe); great grand-daughter of Joseph Miller (b. 1702; m. 1722, Thankful Hubbard.) *Her grandmother* Lydia Stowe was the daughter of Eliakim (1707-1789) and Lydia (Miller) Stowe; who were respectively the children of Nathaniel (b. 1675) and Sarah (Sumner) Stowe, and Benjamin (b. 1671/2) and Mercy (Bassett) Miller.

The records of the First Presbyterian church at Watertown show that Diana was received into membership by letter from the Congregational church of Westmoreland on July 12, 1822, and the records at Westmoreland, dated February 7, 1821 read: "Recommendation to any Presbyterian church that it is convenient for her to unite with, as she was about to remove to Watertown, N. Y."

Children (all born in town of Watertown):

- 5.91 Anson Ballard (1821-73).
- 5.92 Huldah A. Ballard (1823-54).
- 5.93 Mary Ballard (1825-53).
- 5.94 Julia Ballard (1826-44).
- 5.95 Cynthia Ballard (1829-1912).
- 5.96 Daniel Porter Ballard (1830-67).
- 5.97 Jesse Ballard (1832-94).
- 5.98 Elizabeth L. Ballard (1835-59).

SEVENTH GENERATION

5.11 FREELOVE BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Pamela (Nichols) Ballard ; b. June 27, 1803, at ----- ; m. February 12, 1824, at Watertown, N. Y. by Rev. Abel L. Crandall, to John A. Cross ; d. February 15, 1888, town of Lake, nr. Milwaukee, Wis. ; buried in Forest Home cem., Milwaukee.

On July 12, 1822, united with First Presby. ch. of Watertown on confession of faith, joining at same time with her aunt Diana Rising Ballard ; name taken from roll as absentee in 1834 ; removed with her husband to Mexico, N. Y., ca. 1825 ; was in Mendon, Monroe co., in 1831, and in Fredonia in 1833 ; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., arriving there March 21, 1843.* She and her husband kept a post office and stage tavern on the "Old Chicago Road" between Cudahy and Tippecanoe in the '40s and '50s.

*Her husband, John A. Cross**, b. May 7, 1802 ; d. January 16, 1887. He was drummer boy in the war of 1812, receiving pension 1881-1887.*

Children :

5.111 Elizabeth Cross, *b.* 1825.

5.112 Israel Ballard Cross, *b.* 1826.

5.113 Norman Nicholas Cross, *b.* 1829.

5.114 Zilpha Amelia Cross, *b.* February 11, 1831 ; *d.* July 9, 1836.

5.115 Emily Amelia Cross, *b.* 1840.

5.116 Rosetta Freeloove Cross, *b.* 1842.

5.117 Agnes Adelaide Cross, *b.* 1846.

*Letters addressed to the Cross family between the years 1826 and 1836 are preserved in the library of the Wisconsin Hist. soc.

**John A. Cross was the *son of* Peter Cross (*b.* Hartford, Conn., 1780 ; *d.* September 22, 1864) and Elizabeth Ackley, *dau. of* Amasa and Sarah (Fuller) Ackley. Elizabeth was *b.* May 6, 1767, at East Haddam, Conn.

5.12 ZILPHA BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Pamela (Nichols) Ballard; b. May 3, 1805 at Watertown; m. 1825, at Watertown, to Horace Asahel Gillett; d. August 11, 1862; buried in Brookside cem., Watertown.

Her husband, Horace Asahel, son of Asahel and Marcia (Holloway) Gillett; b. December 5, 1804, at ----; d. May 25, 1891.

Children :

5.121 Pamela Ballard Gillett, b. 1826.

5.122 Chloe Holloway Gillett, b. 1828.

5.123 Asahel Norman Gillett, b. 1830.

5.124 Clarissa Gillett, b. 1833.

5.125 Zilpha Miranda Gillett, b. 1835.

The ancestry of Horace⁸ Asahel Gillett is viz :

ASAHEL⁷, b. ca. 1780; m. Marcia Holloway, daughter of Daniel Holloway of Stafford, Conn. (Daniel Holloway, m. Chloe Bates; Rev. soldier, buried at Sulphur Springs, N. Y.)

JOAB⁸, b. November 6, 1747, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Sarah Adams; d. ———. Lived at Granby, Conn.

JACOB⁵, b. January 27, 1726; m. December 15, 1744, Lydia Phelps of Simsbury; d. ———. Children: Jacob, b. 1745; Abigail, b. 1746; Joab, b. 1747; Lydia, b. 1750; Jacob, b. 1755; Jabez, b. 1761.

ISAAC⁴, b. August 2, 1693; m. October 29, 1719, Elizabeth Griswold. Six children.

NATHAN³, b. ———; m. 1st, June 30, 1692, Rebecca Owen; m. 2d, March 30, 1704, Hannah Buckland, daughter of Timothy (d. May 31, 1689) and Abigail Buckland; d. June 30, 1751.

NATHAN², b. August 17, 1655; m. Sarah* Griffin; d. possibly January 30, 1757, at age of 102 years.

NATHAN¹, b. ———; m. ———; d. ca. 1690.

With his brother Jonathan, came from England to Dorchester, Mass. in the "Mary and John," 1630; freeman, 1634; in 1635 among the first settlers at Windsor, Conn.; in 1670 sold his property to his brother Jonathan and moved to

*Item from Boston Transcript of Nov. 16, 1919, says that Sarah (b. December 23, 1654) was the daughter of John Griffin of Windsor and Simsbury who m. Ann Bancroft. John was rep. Gen. Ct.; d. 1681. The will of Nathan³ dated March 29, 1746, gives conclusive evidence that he was the son of Nathan and Sarah (Griffin) Gillett.

Simsbury where he had 75 acres of land, received for services in the Pequot war. He died between 1688 and 1692. His wife *d.* February 21, 1670.

Children: Elizabeth, *b.* 1639; Abia, *b.* 1641; Rebecca, *b.* 1646; Elias, *b.* 1649; Sarah, *b.* 1651; Benjamin, *b.* 1653; Nathan, *b.* 1655; Rebecca, *b.* 1657.

5.13 DANIEL BALLARD

Son of Israel and Pamela (Nichols) Ballard; b. ca. 1809; unmarried; d. after 1841; bur. in S. Richland cem., nr. Fernwood, N. Y.

Sickness from scarlet fever left him blind; his cousin Mrs. Emily Kilbourn Cope (5.61), in a letter* dated January 12, 1841, speaks of cousin Daniel as having been deeply afflicted.

5.14 JOEL BALLARD

Son of Israel and Pamela (Nichols) Ballard; b. ca. 1811; unmarried; d. date unknown but was alive in 1845; bur. in S. Richland cem.

Left blind after an attack of scarlet fever. *His father, Israel II, on October 27, 1845, wrote to John A. Cross: "Joel is blind. Jane is sick and Lucy is no more. Mary only is in health. Lucy was bereaved the last day of May. I am in my 70th year." Emily Ferrell, finishing the letter begun by Israel, adds: "Lucy is no more. She was in her 19th year and was a very interesting young lady. Mother and Joel send their respects to you."*

5.15 JANE BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Pamela (Nichols) Ballard; b. ca. 1813; d. young; bur. in S. Richland cem.

When very young her mother died and she was cared for by her sister Freelove (5.11).

5.16 NORMAN BALLARD

Son of Israel and Pamela (Nichols) Ballard; b. September 13, 1814, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. August 14, 1849, Emily Ferrell, dau. of Norman's step-mother; d.

*Original letter is in the Oneida Historical Library at Utica, N. Y.

September 13, 1891 (77th birthday) at Mexico; *bur. in* S. Richland cem.

Farmer; farm located on town line between Pulaski and Mexico. Will drawn April 1, 1890 and probated January 7, 1892.

In 1831 his sister, Zilpha, wrote† from Houndsfield, N. Y., to her sister Freelove at Mendon: "Aunt Mary (5.6) is no more. We have taken Norman to live with us until he is 21." In another letter written May 7, 1840, she says that "Norman works for uncle Samuel again this summer. He says he thinks he shan't live at home much more."

On December 8, 1847, Norman wrote from Richland (Mexico p. o.) to John A. Cross at Lake town, Dallas p. o., Wis.: "Sister Mary departed this life November 17. I have been east this summer and on my return home I visited cousin Porter and aunt Porter (5.4), cousin Kilbourns, and on my return home I learned that cousin Franklin had been to father's."

1605352

Child:

5.161 Frank Clinton Ballard, *b.* 1851.

5.17 LUCY A. BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Lydia (Abbott) Ferrell Ballard; *b.* 1825; *unmarried*; *d.* May 29, 1845, at S. Richland; *bur. in* S. Richland cem.

5.18 MARY BALLARD

Daughter of Israel and Lydia (Abbott) Ferrell Ballard; *b.* date unknown; *unmarried*; *d.* November 17, 1847; *bur. in* S. Richland cem.

5.41 ELIZABETH L. PORTER

Daughter of Lucy (Ballard) and Elias Porter; *b.* July 21, 1804 in Whitestown, N. Y.; *m.* at home of her parents by Rev. Samuel Wells to Albert Halsey, March

†The original letter is on file at the Wisconsin Historical library, Madison, Wis.

10, 1836; *d.* August 21, 1843; *bur. in* Oriskany cem.

Her husband Albert, *b.* March 1, 1802, Bridgehampton, N. Y.; *m.* 2d, Lovina Hunt (1831-1893); *d.* March 3, 1883; *buried in* Oriskany cem. His will drawn January 25, 1875, mentions his wife Lovina, his brothers, Caleb and Edward, his adopted daughter Grace. His 2d wife, Lovina Hunt, by will (47:361) left property to the Presb. soc. of Oriskany, the Oriskany cem., and to adopted dau. Grace (Halsey) Kirley.

Children :

Albert, *b.* 1802; *m.* Elizabeth L. Porter (5.41).

Ira, *b.* 1804.

Caleb, *b.* 1807.

Elias, *b.* 1810; *d.* Mexico, 1868; *m.* Anne Allen.

Maltby, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1866 at Richland.

Edward, clergyman.

The ancestry of Albert Halsey is viz :

THOMAS¹ HALSEY, *b.* January 2, 1592; *m.* 1st, Phoebe -----; *d.* August 27, 1678. Mercer, of London, Eng.; at Lynn, Mass., 1637; one of the founders of Southampton, L. I.

THOMAS², *b.* ca. 1627; *m.* Mary -----; *d.* before 1698. His wife, Mary *d.* December 20, 1699.

DAVID³ *b.* April 12, 1663; *m.* Hannah -----; *d.* February 18, 1731; *bur. at* Water Mill, L. I.

ABRAHAM⁴, *b.* ca. 1695; *m.* Amy -----; *d.* November 28, 1759; *bur. at* Water Mill.

ELIAS⁵, *b.* February 3, 1730; *m.* Hannah Howell; *d.* -----; Lieut. in French and Indian wars; stationed at Brewerton, on Oneida Lake.

HEZEKIAH⁶, *b.* L. I., September 8, 1771; *m.* 1st, Hannah (*b.* 1774; *d.* Nov. 29, 1839; *bur. at* Westmoreland); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Sandford; *d.* Oriskany, December 8, 1852. His wife Elizabeth was *b.* 1772, and *d.* November 7, 1862, and both in 1850 were living with their son, Albert near Oriskany, N. Y.; *bur. in* Oriskany cem.

5.42 ELIAS DANIEL PORTER

Son of Lucy (Ballard) and Elias Porter; *b.* May 4, 1807 in Whitestown; *m.* 1st, Sepronia Kellogg, November 16, 1837, at Mexico, N. Y.; *m.* 2d, Rebeckah White Prentiss, September 8, 1842, at New York Mills; *d.* April 1, 1876, at Oriskany; *bur. in* Oriskany cem.

Farmer; received by deed from his father on December 17, 1839, 93 acres of land in lot 6, Oriskany patent; life-long mem. and supporter of Presb. soc. in Oriskany; deacon; in his will dated December 4, 1874, he gave to his brother Rev. S. F. Porter his property provided that he maintain his wife Rebeckah W. and adopted dau. Louisa A.; the residue was given to the Amer. Female Guardian soc., inc.

His 1st wife, Sephronia, d. September 8, 1840.

His 2nd wife, Rebeckah White, b. 1815, and was living in 1882 when her bro.-in-law S. F. Porter deeded to her the farm land.

Children :

5.421 Seth James Porter, b. 1838.

5.422 Cornelia A. Porter, b. 1841 (adopted).

5.423 Louisa A. Porter, b. 1841 (adopted).

5.43 ZERUIAH PORTER

Daughter of Lucy (Ballard) and Elias Porter; b. Whitestown, N. Y., April 12, 1809; m. September 9, 1844, Rev. Edward Weed, at Whitestown; d. Brooklyn, July 13, 1870.

As a youngster, attended the Sunday School Union at Westmoreland; she and her brother Samuel were received "as constituent members of the church" (Cong'l) at Westmoreland, November 1, 1829; dismissed to church at N. Y. Mills, November 15, 1833; graduated at Oberlin college, class of 1838, in the so-called "ladies literary course," and given diploma of graduation, altho "the course was not of college grade, but corresponded to courses given in the ladies' seminaries of the East"; she had however many studies with the men students of the lower college classes; the first woman to graduate from an American college. Tea., boarding school, Mt. Vernon, O.; removed, 1856, to Oberlin.

Children :

5.431 son, b. Whitestown, June 7, 1845; d. June 27, 1845.

5.432 Edward Ballard Weed, b. 1847.

5.433 Albert Halsey Weed, b. 1848.

Her husband, Edward Weed (minister), *b.* North Stamford, Conn., July 17, 1807, third in a family of ten, *the son of* Philo and Abigail (Hayes) Weed; *d.* January 20, 1851, in Brooklyn; *bur. at* Paterson, N. J.

In 1817 his father removed with his family to Denmark, Lewis co., N. Y., where Edward lived until twenty; he then, 1827-32, studied at Oneida Institute, Whitesboro; then entered Lane theol. sem. at Cincinnati, a member of the first class there. Because of insistance in discussing the anti-slavery question which had been prohibited by the seminary authorities, he, together with a group of other students, asked for dismissal and withdrew from the institution. He was licensed to preach, Russelville, O., November 1855; became general agent for the Ohio State Anti-slavery soc. He *m.* 1st, November 5, 1836, at Mexicoville, N. Y., Phebe Mathews (*d.* Dec. 12, 1843), who went with him to live at Oberlin, O., while he was lecturing in behalf of the anti-slavery soc. Pastor, Free Presb. ch., Mt. Vernon, O., 1838-42; ord. by Cent. Cong. assoc., Nov. 1838; pastor, Paterson, N. J., 1842-44; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1844-45; Paterson, N. J., 1845-49, resigning because of sickness (gastritis) which finally caused his death.

He was a patient at Hydropathic Hall, Richland, 1849; then removed to 7 E. 11th St., New York, and in 1850 sailed in "New World" to Liverpool, returning in the "Africa" in December.

By his 1st wife, two children: Benjamin, *b.* Dec. 1, 1843, and Josephine, *b.* 1845.

(See Faith and Works; or, Life of Edward Weed, N. Y., 1853; also Huntington's History of Stamford, Conn., 1868, p. 427).

The ancestry of Edward Weed is viz:

JONAS¹ WEED, from England, 1630; to Watertown, Mass., 1631; to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635; to Stamford, 1642; *m.* Mary ----- (*d.* 1690); *d.* 1676.

JONAS², *m.* Nov. 16, 1676, Bethia Holly (*d.* Dec. 29, 1713); lived at Stamford; *d.* Nov. 19, 1704.

JONATHAN³, *b.* April 15, 1684, *m.* ca. 1714/5, Mary -----.

JOSIAH⁴, *b.* Oct. 14, 1716 ; *m.* 2d, April 15, 1742, Abigail Bouton, by Rev. Robert Silliman of Canaan.

JAMES⁵, *b.* June 20, 1745 ; *m.* ---- ; sgt., then lt., 9th co., 9th regt., Conn. militia, 1776-9.

PHILO⁶ *d.* 1849 ; *m.* Abigail Hayes (*d.* 1839) Nov. 11, 1802 by Rev. Amzi Lewis.

5.44 LOIS SHAW PORTER

Daughter of Lucy (Ballard) and Elias Porter ; *b.* in Whitestown, N. Y., August 26, 1811 ; *unmarried* ; *d.* January 27, 1874 ; *buried in* Oriskany cem.

In 1825 listed among pupils in Sunday school Union, Westmoreland Congl. ch. ; joined the ch., March 6, 1831 ; dismissed to N. Y. Mills ch. on November 15, 1833.

5.45 SAMUEL FULLER PORTER

Son of Lucy (Ballard) and Elias Porter ; *b.* Whitestown, N. Y., September 17, 1813 ; *bap.* by Rev. George Frost ; *m.* July 4, 1836, Louisa H. Burr at Harrisville, O. ; *d.* Oberlin, O., April 8, 1911 ; *buried in* Westwood cem., Oberlin.

Joined Congl. ch., Westmoreland, Nov. 1, 1829 ; stu. at Oneida Institute, Whitestown, 1831 ; Lane theol. sem. Cincinnati, O., 1833-34, going to Oberlin theol. sem. in spring of 1835 and graduated there in its first class in 1836 ; tea., Manchester, N. Y., 1831.

Clergyman ; ord. (Congl.), Oswego, N. Y., May 4, 1836, and thereafter for nearly seventy years continuously engaged in some form of religious or philanthropic work. His first pastorate was at Lodi, O. ; then at Chatham, 1836-40 ; Canton, 1840-43. Stated supply, Presb. ch., Kingswood, N. J., 1843-57 ; Freultown, 1858 ; pastor Congl. ch., Maltâ, Ill., 1858-63 ; Memphis and Vicksburg, 1863-4 ; soliciting funds A. M. A., 1864-65 ; pastor, Lodi, O., 1865-71 ; Columbus, 1872-74 ; Sand Bank, N. Y., 1874-75 ; living at Oriskany, N. Y., 1875-80 ; pastor Hamilton, Mich., 1880-82 ; Donnelly and Campbell, Minn., 1882-86 ; Rendsville, Minn., 1886-87 ; Frontier, Miss. ; Oberon, N. Dak. ; Kings-

ton, Ill. ; Dexter, 1895-96 ; Chicago, Ill., 1899-1902 ; retired, Oberlin, 1903-11.

The Oberlin College necrology states that Mr. Porter labored under the auspices of the Christian Commission during the civil war ; he served as volunteer chaplain, and preached in the hospitals and among the freedmen. At the close of the war he engaged in home missionary work, and labored summers establishing churches and Sunday schools on the Northern frontier, and preaching among the churches in the South winters. For some years he was under appointment as missionary college agent of the National Christian assoc. He published a number of religious tracts, and a volume of 100 pages on the "Comings of Christ"; also "Prophecy", N.Y., Revell ; "Origin of the Book of Mormon", Chicago.

Mr. Porter was named as executor of the will made by his mother in 1877, as well as of the will of his brother, Elias Daniel in 1874. In 1882 he returned to Whitestown for a time as deed of that date transferring property to his sister Louisa bears his signature as of Whitestown.

His wife Louisa Burr, *dau. of* George Burr, and a sister of Almira (Burr) Burr, the wife of Rev. Willard Burr, Oberlin '40. Louisa, *b.* December 2, 1819 ; *d.* Quincy, Mich., June 29, 1885. Her ancestry is viz :

SAMUEL¹ BURR, *b.* in England.

SAMUEL², of Hartford, Conn ; *m.* Mary Bazey.

JOHN³, *b.* 1670 ; *m.* Sarah -----

JOHN⁴, of Farmington, Conn. ; *bap.* December 8, 1695.

JOHN⁵, *b.* May 28, 1726 ; *m.* Tabitha Loomis.

RUSSELL⁶, of Torrington, Conn. ; *b.* October 19, 1761 ; *d.* May 1830.

GEORGE⁷, of Lodi, O. ; *b.* Torrington, Conn., August 12, 1788 ; *m.* Mehitable Hannahs, 1811 ; *d.* April 16, 1870.

LOUISA⁸ H.

5.61 EMILY BALLARD KILBOURN

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn ; *b.* January 26, 1808, at Paris, N. Y. ; *m.* Rev. Edward

Cope, September 29, 1836 ; *d.* at Gilbertsville, N. Y., May 4, 1901.

United with the United church at Paris, November 2, 1828 ; on November 13, 1836 sailed with her husband to work with him in the foreign missionary field in India, both returning to America in 1849. The following abstracts are taken from a letter* which she wrote to her aunt (Diana Rising Ballard) on January 12, 1841, and which was received June 1, 1842, from Betticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon :

"Your very welcome letter was received some months since and my heart has often dictated an answer but my hands have not found time to write it when there has been an opportunity for sending to Madras. Mr. Cope is to leave in a few days for that place. . . I was glad to get so many particulars of yourself and your dear family, and very grateful to Cousin Anson for his part. . . . I rejoice that you and dear uncle (Samuel F. Ballard) are permitted to see your children beginning to walk in wisdom's ways. . . I was very glad to hear that Uncle Israel had set up the family altar. Where is cousin Freelove ? I hope cousin Zilpha's hope is established. What of Uncle Jonathan and his family ? I love them all for my dear mother's sake. Was very glad to hear that Uncle Samuel had visited at my brother's and sorry you were unable to accompany him. I think much of dear Aunt Porter (Mrs. Elias Porter). She has been deeply afflicted (Mr. Porter *d.* 1840) and Cousin Daniel also. . . I am thankful to say that the change from the continent to this island has had a very beneficial effect on my health, so that I have been able to be constantly employed for the last six months. I have the care of providing for the boys of the seminary at the station (measure rice, vegetables, etc.). . . Mr. Cope is not well, and the rainy season is very trying to him. I hope the

*The original of above letter is in the library of the Oneida Historical Society at Utica.

trip to Madras will do him good—he goes as delegate for the mission to meet the delegates for the Mission at Melrose and Madras. . . Please tell my little cousins that our little Thomas (b. 1837) loves play very much. . . I intend soon to send Anson a map of the Jaffna district. . .”

Her husband, Edward Cope*, a Presbyterian minister and missionary, b. May 25, 1806; d. May 10, 1884.

Child :

5.611 Thomas Kilbourn Cope.

5.62 SOPHIA WELLS KILBOURN

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn; b. August 19, 1809, at Paris, N. Y.; m. Almon Russell Eastman, October 12, 1836; d. May 1868; *bur. in* Mt. Hope cem., Rochester.

Her husband Almon Russell, b. March 18, 1809; d. April 6, 1873, at Syracuse.

Living at Kingsville, O., in 1856.

Children :

5.621 Amelia Kilbourn Eastman, b. 1837.

5.622 Maria Gertrude Eastman, b. 1840

5.623 Anna Sophia Eastman, b. January 30, 1843; d. November 8, 1855.

5.624 Erastus Harvey Eastman, b. April 11, 1845; d. February 16, 1846.

5.625 Almon Russell Eastman II, b. February 21, 1847. d. April 7, 1849.

5.63 RUSSELL KILBOURN

Son of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn; b. November 23, 1811, Paris, N. Y.; m. 1st, Charlotte M. Norton, January 21, 1840 at New Hartford; m. 2d, Mary Frances Bartlett, October 8, 1852; d. June 23, 1894, at Clinton; *bur. in* Hillcrest cem., Paris.

Elected trustee, Paris religious soc., April 17, 1845; mem., Congl. ch. at Paris; removed to Clinton, 1874, on July 7 of that year, joining with his wife and daughters

*See N. Y. *Evangelist*, 1884.

Charlotte and Catherine the Stone Presb. ch. there.

His wife, Charlotte, *b.* August 13, 1818, at Clinton; united with N. H. Presb. ch., March 1838, and with Paris Congl. ch., May 9, 1840; *d.* July 23, 1851.

His 2d wife, Mary, *b.* -----; *d.* February 2, 1904; *bur.* in Sunset cem., Clinton.

Children (by 1st wife) :

5.631 Mary Louise Kilbourn, *b.* 1840.

5.632 Charlotte Elizabeth Kilbourn, *b.* 1843.

5.633 Catherine Amanda Kilbourn, *b.* 1846.

Children (by 2d wife) :

5.634 Cornelia Bartlett Kilbourn, *b.* 1855.

5.635 Russell Kilbourn II, *b.* 1863.

5.64 AMELIA KILBOURN

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn; *b.* (twin) July 10, 1814, at Paris, N. Y.; *unmarried*; *d.* February 14, 1833; *bur.* in Hillcrest cem.

5.65 CORNELIA KILBOURN

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn; *b.* (twin) July 10, 1814, at Paris, N. Y.; *m.* September 29, 1841, John Tompkins; *d.* October 24, 1907, at Rochester; *bur.* at Marcellus.

Mem., Congl. ch. at Paris; *dism.* by letter to ch. at Marcellus, May 20, 1838; after death of her husband removed to Rochester, living there with her sister Eliza.

Her husband, John Tompkins*, was a Presb. minister; *b.* Vernon, April 30, 1810; *d.* Marcellus, August 15, 1866, on twenty-fifth anniversary of his only pastorate; *bur.* at Marcellus. He was a stu. at Hamilton coll., 1834-38, A. B.; A. M.; Auburn theol. sem., 1838-41.

Children :

5.651 Eliza Tompkins, *b.* 1842.

5.652 Henry Tompkins, *b.* 1844.

5.653 George Tompkins, *b.* (twin) 1848.

5.654 Kilbourn Tompkins, *b.* (twin) 1848.

*See Presb. Hist. Almanac, v. 9, p. 323.

5.66 ELIZA KILBOURN

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn ; b. February 11, 1817, at Paris, N. Y.; unmarried ; d. October 26, 1885 ; bur. at -----.

Resided at Rochester, N. Y.

5.67 MARIA KILBOURN

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Thomas Kilbourn ; b. August 22, 1821, on farm at Daytonville, 2 mi. n. of Waterville toward Paris, N. Y.; m. George Washington Eastman, September 25, 1844 ; d. June 16, 1907, at home of son George, Rochester ; bur. in. Waterville cem.

Stu., Vernon acad. and Kellogg's sem. at Clinton ; lived at Rochester, 1844-48 ; Waterville, 1848-61 ; Rochester, 1861-1907 ; communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal ch., Rochester.

Her husband George, founder of Eastman nat. bus. coll., at Rochester.

Children :

5.671 Ellen Maria Eastman, *b.* 1845.

5.672 Emma Kate Eastman, *b.* 1850.

5.673 George Eastman, *b.* 1854.

5.71 ALMIRA CARY HUTCHINSON

Daughter of Hannah (Ballard) and Benjamin Hutchinson ; b. March 16, 1809, Skaneateles, N. Y.; bap. 1st Presb. ch., Utica, February 19, 1815 ; m. March 17, 1835, at Vernon by Rev. Horace P. Bogue, to Edwin Munson ; d. January 3, 1897, at Elmira ; bur. Second st. cem.

She wrote in her diary : "May 1, 1839—I left home and went to Vernon with my little daughter Sarah Jane, 18 mos. old, to see and help nurse my mother."

Her husband, Edwin, son of Ebenezer and Alice (Mead) Munson ; d. November 6, 1873.

Children :

5.711 Sarah Jane Munson, *b.* September 23, 1837 ; *d.* August 25, 1839.

5.712 Jane Amelia Munson, *b.* 1841.

5.713 Marcus Morton Munson, *b.* 1843.

5.72 JANE ANNE HUTCHINSON

Daughter of Hannah (Ballard) and Benjamin Hutchinson ; b. December 5, 1810 ; bap. February 19, 1815, First Presb. ch., Utica, N. Y. ; unmarried ; d. November 1, 1839 ; bur. in Vernon cem. beside her mother.

5.73 SAMUEL SPRAGUE HUTCHINSON

Son of Hannah (Ballard) and Benjamin Hutchinson ; b. February 9, 1814, Utica, N. Y. ; bap., First Presb. ch., Utica, February 19, 1815 ; m. September 28, 1843, Mary Linch, at Fairport (now Horseheads) ; d. March 1, 1895, at Elmira.

His wife, Mary b. October 9, 1821 ; d. February 11, 1888, at Elmira.

5.74 EDWIN PORTER HUTCHINSON

Son of Hannah (Ballard) and Benjamin Hutchinson ; b. March 2, 1817, at Augusta, N. Y. ; bap. Augusta Congl. ch., June 29, 1821 ; m. October 1, 1850, Elmira, Mary Curtis ; d. November 28, 1891, at Elmira.

His wife, Mary, b. February 9, 1821, in Vermont ; d. September 28, 1900.

Children :

5.741 Charles Hutchinson, b. 1851.

5.742 James Hutchinson, b. 1853.

5.743 John Hutchinson, b. 1855.

5.744 Edwin Porter Hutchinson II, b. 1857.

5.75 LUCY AMELIA HUTCHINSON

Daughter of Hannah (Ballard) and Benjamin Hutchinson ; b. November 14, 1820, at Augusta, N. Y. ; bap., June 29, 1821, Augusta Congl. ch. ; m. January 30, 1845, at Ithaca, by Rev. C. F. Hoes, to David Truman Billings ; d. September 7, 1911, at Elmira.

Her husband, David Truman, b. August 4, 1819 at Cazenovia ; d. November 4, 1890.

Children :

5.751 Edward Benjamin Billings, b. 1846.

5.752 Hosmer Hutchinson Billings, b. 1848.

5.753 Myra Jane Billings, b. 1856.

5.81 FRANKLIN BALLARD

Oldest son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Simmons) Ballard; b. June 17, 1814, town of Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary Outhwaite, June 21, 1838, by John McKinley, J. P., Hancock co., O.; m. 2d, by Rev. W. S. Lunt, Ann Outhwaite Carpenter, April 6, 1851; divorced (Case No. 21, July 1855) March 16, 1860, at Findlay; d. March 4, 1862 of pneumonia in the general hospital at Cumberland, Md.; buried in the Antietam national cem. at Sharpsburg, grave 1219.

Student at Chautauqua; civil engineer graduate, first mate on liner on Lake Erie for 18 yrs.; enlisted October 11, 1861, at Camp Chase, Toledo, O., for three years in Co. A, 67th Ohio volunteer infantry; corporal; trans. to Co. F., 67th O.V.I., December 31, 1861; described as having dark eyes, brown hair, light complexion, and six feet tall.

Franklin, in a letter* from Cannonsburg, dated October 29, 1840, wrote to his cousin John Cross: "My wife has not been able to do her work for six months. Sick-ness ended Frederic's earthly career on August 31st. We both left home on August 10 and went to Independence to work on the canal. We got work at \$20 per mo. He worked until the 24th and was taken with symptoms of ague. He lay by two days and not getting any better I thought best to remove him from the shantee to a tavern for board and attendance while I should go home for father to go after him with a team. He took for his medicine the hygeian pills and I fear too many of them as he took 20 at a dose from the time he was taken sick until he died, which was on the 31st of August about 5 o'clock in the morning. He died and was buried before we got there. The doctor pronounced his disease the quick consumption.

*The original letter is on file at the Wisconsin Historical library, Madison, Wis.

"I wish you would inform me what seaman's wages are at Dunkirk, or what for a chance on land for making money, and what land is per acre as I may think of buying in old Chautauqua. I am going somewhere this winter and if you give any encouragement I shall go there and show you a real Ohio cornfed dishwater boy."

His 1st wife Mary Outhwaite, *b.* June 8, 1820; *d.* January 14, 1851; *buried in* Cannonsburg cem. *His 2nd wife*, Ann, was Mary's sister; she *m.* 1st, ——— Carpenter.

Children (by 1st wife) :

5.811 Eleanor Hermian Ballard, *b.* 1840.

5.812 Franklin Ballard II, *b.* ----; *d.* when 14 or 15 yrs. old.

5.813 Frederick George Ballard, *b.* 1851.

Children (by 2d wife) :

5.814 Mary Ballard, *b.* ----- . *d.* at age of 2 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.

5.815 Milton Fremont Baliard, *b.* 1856.

5.82 FREDERIC BALLARD

Son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Simmons) Ballard, *b.* July 3, 1818, town of Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y.; *d.* August 31, 1840, age 22, at Independence, O., of tuberculosis contracted while working on the Erie and Miami canal; *buried in* the Cannonsburg cem.

In 1835 removed with his parents from Chautauqua co. in New York state to Hancock co., O. On June 26, 1836, he wrote from Fort Finley to his cousin, John Cross, at Fredonia, N. Y., describing the trip; he said: "Started on journey October 10. We drove one cow and five hogs. Stopped at Ashtabula, calculating to go to school through the winter. Father expected to see Franklin at Ashtabula but the schooner on which he sailed had just left the harbour. Commenced going to school October 28 and boarded at uncle McDonald's. I left Ashtabula February 11. Franklin is calculating to put in six acres of wheat this fall."

On July 14, 1839, he again wrote* from Fort Finley, asking his cousin to address letters to Croghan p. o., Putnam co., O. He said, "Last fall I went to the north of Michigan on a surveying expedition with one Mr. Gist, a deputy surveyor from Finley. My object in going was to learn the surveyor's art. We took water at Toledo and after a fine passage except on Huron where we encountered a pretty tough storm we landed safe near the straits of Macinaw and commenced work."

5.83 FRANCIS BALLARD

Son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Simmons) Ballard, b. November 11, 1820, town of Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y.; m. January 1, 1843, at Mt. Blanchard, O., by Godfrey Wolford, J.P. to Rosanna Elder; d. Dunkirk, O., August 3, 1903; buried in Dunkirk cem.

Came with his parents, in 1835, from Mayville in Chautauqua co., N. Y., to Orange twp. in Hancock co., O.; for several years employed as teacher during the winter season; purchased on December 12, 1842, land in Orange twp.; in 1852 with his brother Fayette and others drove a herd of milch cows thru from Missouri to California; returned soon after by way of Panama and New York city to Ohio, and lived until 1850 in Orange twp., removing to a new farm near Mt. Blanchard, and in 1863 to a farm near Dunkirk. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church.

From a sketch read at his funeral by his son-in-law, Rev. A. M. Crist, we quote: "Francis was a typical pioneer—strong, steady, thoughtful, prudent, quick to respond to a call of need; slow to return an injury; a man of strong convictions, an insatiate desire for knowledge and a life-long student,—truly a gentleman of culture."

His wife, Rosanna, b. Coshocton co., O., April 4, 1825, the dau. of John and Sarah (Wolford) Elder; she was

*The original letter is on file at the Wisconsin Historical library, Madison, Wis.

two and a half years of age when her parents came to Hancock co. to live; at twelve years of age her mother died and she became her father's housekeeper. She *d.* at Dunkirk, August 20, 1900. The descendants of Francis and Rosanna in 1919 held a family reunion, a custom which has been continued yearly to the present time. The originator of this movement was a granddaughter, Mrs. Inez Crist Huston.

Children :

- 5.831 Emily Ballard, *b.* 1844.
- 5.832 Emaline Ballard, *b.* 1845.
- 5.833 Frederick Ballard, *b.* 1846.
- 5.834 Rosella Ballard, *b.* 1848.
- 5.835 Elizabeth Jane Ballard, *b.* 1850.
- 5.836 Eleanor Flora Ballard, *b.* 1852.
- 5.837 Jonathan Ballard, *b.* 1856.
- 5.838 Francis Marion Ballard, *b.* 1858.
- 5.839 Mary Alice Ballard, *b.* 1860.
- 5.83(10) Frances Freeloove Ballard, *b.* 1863.
- 5.83(11) Cora Ethel Ballard, *b.* 1865.
- 5.83(12) Nellie Canrisca Ballard, *b.* 1870.

5.84 FAYETTE BALLARD

Son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Simmons) Ballard, b. Westfield, N. Y., June 15, 1824; *m.* by Rev. Reuben French at Findlay, O., December 19, 1861, to Delilah Hartman; *d.* Hackberry settlement, Lane co., Kans., April 12, 1885, of typhoid pneumonia; *buried in* Buda cem., Ness co.

Began teaching at age of 17; special student at Ohio Wesleyan univ., 1846-48, entering from Mansfield, O.

An obituary notice written in March, 1886 for the Bluffton (O.) News, by William M. McKinley says: "In 1835 Jonathan Ballard with his wife and five sons emigrated to the then wilderness of the west and settled in Hancock Co., O., where he endured hardships and privations which seem almost impossible, cutting the road for miles through the forest to his lands and then putting

up a shanty made exclusively of poles. Fayette, the fourth son, was unusually bright and obtained a good common school education by faithful study at home, going to school but very little during the winter. In 1848 he came home from college and improved his new farm. In 1850 he crossed the plains to the gold fields of California, remaining there until the winter of 1853-4 when he returned to Ohio, gathering up a drove of cattle and in the spring returned to California. In the summer of '61 he returned to his home and in December was married.. In 1864 he again started to California with a drove of cattle accompanied by the writer, Mrs. Ballard returning to her home to take care of her afflicted mother. Mr. Ballard and his companion returned in October 1865. In 1872 removed to Kennett, Mo., where he engaged in the mercantile business about three years; in 1876 removed to northeastern Missouri, and in the spring of 1879 with his nephew (Milton Fremont Ballard) removed to Kansas, each taking up 160 acres of land, Mrs. Ballard following in the spring. Here he remained until his death. He united with the United Brethren church at Mt. Pisgah, O., 1867, and later after moving west, with the Christian church. It was the writer's privilege to know Mr. Ballard from boyhood, and he was a submissive Christian, unusually patient, and always kind and pleasant to everybody." The 1885 Census lists Fayette as living in Lane co., Kans. as sheep raiser; his family consisted of his *wife* Della (age 50) and *daughter* Minnie, (age 14).

Children :

- 5.841 Ellen C. Ballard, *b.* November 14, 1862; *m.* 1st, John Harle; *m.* 2d, John Balliet, December 2, 1882, in Ness co.
- 5.842 Frances Ballard, *b.* May 3, 1867; *m.* Fred Martin, December 24, 1884, in Ness co.
- 5.843 Mary S. (called Minnie) Ballard, *b.* August 18, 1870 in Orange twp., Hancock co., O.

5.85 FULLER BALLARD

Son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Simmons) Ballard, b. April 24, 1828, at Mayville or Westfield, N. Y.; m. 1st Nancy C. Burns, at Cannonsburg, O., by John N. McKinley, J. P., November 21, 1848; separated in 1857, and divorced at Albion, Ind., in 1865; final decree (Case No. 18) issued March 23, 1867, at Findlay, O.; m. 2d, January 23, 1866, Sarah Brandeberry; d. Fitzgerald, Ga., 1894; buried at Fitzgerald.

Removed with his parents to Rawson, O., in 1835; taught school; special student at Ohio Wesleyan univ., Delaware, O., 1846-48, entering from Cannonsburg, his address the second year being recorded as Mansfield; a family tradition that he and his wife opened the first private subscription school in Findlay; enlisted* in Civil war in 1862; on March 1, 1884, granted by state of Missouri a Board of Health certificate to practice medicine (recorded in county clerk's office at Kennett, Mo.). Removed to Lake Charles, Fla.; and in 1890 went to Fitzgerald, Ga., engaging in the hotel business until his death.

His 1st wife, Nancy, dau. of William and Fanny (Crawford) Burns of Guildhall, Vt.; direct descendant of noted Crawford family of the White mts.; her mother's brother cut the first bridle path to the top of Mt. Washington, and his son built the Crawford House there; also a descendant of Edward Burns, Revolutionary war soldier, and of Edward Johnson, Woburn, Mass., early Colonial historian. Pioneer school teacher in Hancock co., O.

His 2d wife, Nellie, d. at Wawaka, Ind., at age of 80 yrs.; her brother, John Brandeberry, is living (1934) at West Liberty, O.

*Milton Freemont Ballard, speaking of Fuller, writes in 1935:

"At outbreak of the War he enlisted in the Union army as surgeon. He left Kennett right away and his house and cotton gin were burned down by the rebels, and his wife was taken away after night by friends to her people in Indiana."

Children (by 1st wife):

5.851 Ella Ballard, *b.* 1851; *d.* in infancy.

5.852 Florence E. Ballard, *b.* 1854.

5.91 ANSON BALLARD

Son of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. December 20, 1821, Watertown, N. Y.; *m.* May 1, 1851, Harriet Story, at Sheboygan, Wis.; *d.* April 4, 1873, of typhoid fever, at Appleton; *bur. in* Appleton cem.

Stu., Jefferson co. inst., Watertown; Hamilton coll., 1841-45; A. B.; A. M.; mem. Psi Upsilon. Tea., Washington acad., Princess Anne, Md., 1845-46; Walton, Ky., 1846-47; Newton, 1847-49; studying law with Judge Cantrell of Ky.

Lawyer (firm of Smith* and Ballard), Appleton, 1850-; court commissioner; first city attorney of Appleton, 1857; founder, Appleton coll. inst., a school on Pestalozzian system, 1870; trustee, Lawrence coll., 1856-70; dir., Manufacturers nat. bank of Appleton. Bequeathed to Appleton coll. inst. as permanent endowment, \$50,000, and for public gymnasium and library, \$25,000.

His wife, Harriet, dau. of Capt. and Mrs. Amos Story, b. March 29, 1833, at Syracuse, N. Y.; *m.* 2d, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh Edwards, May 12, 1874; *d.* March, 1900.

Children :

5.911 Irving Monroe Ballard, *b.* 1852.

5.912 Leda Amanda Ballard, *b.* 1854.

5.913 Adele Ballard, *b.* January 13, 1856; *d.* October 14, 1857.

5.914 Irene Ballard (twin), *b.* 1858.

5.915 Eugene Ballard (twin), *b.* September 21, 1858; *d.* December 10, 1864.

5.916 Nellie Ballard, *b.* 1863.

5.917 Frederick Jerome Ballard, *b.* 1866.

5.918 Pearl Lona Ballard, *b.* 1868.

*Perry H. Smith, grad. of Hamilton coll., 1846.

Extracts from letters written by Anson Ballard :

January 21, 1844, from Hamilton college, to his parents at Appling*, and received at P. O. on Jan. 26: "Since father was here I have enjoyed excellent health and fine spirits. My last vacation was very agreeably spent in visiting our friends in this vicinity. I staid at cousin Amos Miller's one day. He has a very fine situation and seems happy. He appears to take great satisfaction in teaching his children to sing before they can talk. There are three singers—the eldest about five years of age. They give a delightful concert.

"The Kilbourn cousins were well. They had not heard from Emily (in India) of late. The last intelligence was cheering. Maria had gone to Ohio to spend the winter with Sophia. Cornelia is still at Marcellus. The cousins regretted much that father was unable to visit them. They probably will not go to Watertown this winter as they had expected."

May 30, 1844, from Hamilton College to his mother at Appling: "I have just received your letter informing me of Sister Julia's death. I deeply regret that I was not at home to take 'the last farewell' as she wished. But it could not be. Huldah's letter did not reach me till last night. When I left home it was with the expectation that Sister Julia would not recover; though I thought she would not leave so suddenly. I will not trouble you, dear mother, with an account of my own private feelings—the bitter heart-rending anguish which words but feebly express I have not seen Grandmother (Huldah Miller Rising) since I left her at Taberg."

October 18, 1845, from Princess Anne, Md.: "I am now engaged in teaching in the Washington academy here. In my department are about 10 or 12 boys whom I instruct 6 hours per day, 5 days in the week. All the rest of the time I have to myself. There are about 9 weeks vacation during the year. My salary is \$395. The people here are the kindest and most hospitable I have ever met with. The country abounds in all the luxuries of life. There are but two things in the way of this becoming the garden of the world—slavery and intemperance."

December 30, 1846, from Walton, Ky., to Sister Cynthia at Appling: "The situation here proves to be a very good one. I have been teaching about 8 weeks. The number of pupils at first was about twenty. This number has been gradually increasing till the last week it averaged about thirty-five. . . . When I was in Cincinnati I had a good offer to go into the pork business, as a

*Appling P. O. established in 1827 as Union; name changed later to Appling.

clerk, with a salary of \$50 per month, to be increased after the first month. But the hands were obliged to do business Sundays during the busy season and I backed out."

January 15, 1848, from Newton, Ky., to his brother Daniel Porter Ballard at Appling: "I suppose that you intend to continue your studies throughout the summer. You must endeavor to complete a regular and thorough course of study. To do this will require a great deal of patience and perseverance. The path of the student is often dark and gloomy and beset with a thousand temptations to allure the weary traveler. It is cheered however with the brightest beams of light and becomes more and more pleasant as you proceed. . . Beware of evil associations. Always choose the society of the moral and the studious. Learn habits of punctuality if you have not already formed such. Never lose a recitation and never neglect any exercises of composition or declamation. I wonder if the old Philomathean society is in existence. There must be some literary societies in the institution. You must be sure to take an active part in all the debates. There is nothing in my literary course which I look upon with more regret than my neglect of this important exercise. . . . Do people talk about the hard times in New York? In this country there have been some great losses. . . . Why don't Dwight and Mary (Mack) write me? I have sent them two letters without receiving any answer."

July 15, 1848, from Newtown, Ky. to his brother Daniel Porter Ballard at Appling: "Your kind letter was gladly received. In relation to your inquiries, I think it would be well enough for you to teach school the coming winter if you can qualify yourself properly for the business and can get a good situation, by which I mean a situation where you can have the right kind of society. One great object in teaching is to improve yourself by instructing others You are now reading Caesar's Commentaries I understand. I suppose you have paid great attention to the grammar. It is very—yes indispensably necessary to do so"

December 11, 1853 from Appleton, Wis., to father and mother: "Remember us kindly to grandmother and tell her how much we want to see her. I hope that Jesse will conclude not to go to Canada but stay home." In the same letter his wife "Hatty" writes that Anson, Porter, and herself are taking much interest in the revival meetings being held in Appleton. She adds that their baby "Irvie is a perfect little mischief. He has just got so that he runs alone—he can say papa and mama and pretty—but O what a temper he has got, it is dreadful to think of."

(Copy from Appleton newspaper of April 4, 1873)

Died. In this city, this morning at 4 o'clock, of typhoid fever, Anson Ballard, aged 51 years. The death of Mr. Ballard, after a short but severe illness will prove a sad loss to his many personal friends, and also to the interests of the city.

Mr. Ballard came west in 1849. Becoming fully impressed with its future, and after returning to the home of his parents for a few months, decided to cast his lot in Wisconsin and devote his talents to the upbuilding of this portion of the country. In 1850 he made his location where now is the beautiful and prosperous city of Appleton. He commenced the practice of law in connection with Perry H. Smith, under the firm name of Smith and Ballard.

After a few years he abandoned the immediate practice of law, devoting himself to the development of the landed interests of the surrounding country, and was closely identified with every enterprise tending to its development, particularly the educational interests of our community. He was a ripe scholar, possessing a mind well stored. A large and comprehensive reader, always in search of such knowledge as would immediately tend to the advancement and happiness of those with whom he came in contact, especially the young—his thoughts seeming always occupied in planning their development.

During the past few years his constant theme has been the better promotion of education, having spent much time in visiting eastern and western institutions of learning. Being convinced of the superior practicability of the Pestalozzian system, he instituted a school upon this plan, which is now in successful operation near the close of its third year, and to which he has contributed largely in time, experience and means. He was slow to form conclusions; critical of his convictions; but conscientiously firm in his decisions. Always strong on the side of religion and virtue, being their more than liberal supporter through the Congregational church, of which he was for many years a devoted member.

Kind and generous; abundantly possessed of that charity which bestoweth in secrecy as well as openly and is ever ready to spread its broad mantle over the erring. Strongly attached to the Masonic fraternity, he was an honored Brother, conspicuously bright as an exponent of their principles and teachings.

In accordance with the wishes of Sir Anson Ballard, his funeral was conducted by the Masonic fraternity. The Sir Knights of Fon du Lac Commandery No. 5, conducted the services, assisted by Royal Arch and Master Masons. At 12½ o'clock the fraternity marched from the halls to the house where lay the remains, in the casket opened to view. After the prayer, the body was con-

veyed to the Congregational church, where remarks were made, and prayers by attending clergymen, and singing by the choir. On the heavy metallic coffin lay the chapeau and sword of Sir Knight Ballard; also an emblematic cross, and a dish of flowers. After close of services at the church, where all had an opportunity to take a last look at the remains, the body was escorted to the grave, and here the Sir Knights performed the last sad rites over their departed frater, Sir Anson Ballard.

The attendance was the largest ever known on a similar occasion in this city, as besides the mass of our own citizens, members of the fraternity were present from Fon du Lac, Oshkosh, Neenah, Menasha, Green Bay, and other parts. It was a solemn ceremony, and befitted the memory of one who held so high a position in the esteem of his fellow-citizens.

5.92 HULDAH A. BALLARD

Daughter of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. August 5, 1823, Watertown, N. Y.; m. -----, Mr. Wolcott, a widower having two sons; d. July 25, 1854, in Canada, the entire family being wiped out by cholera.

United with Presb. ch., Watertown, January 1, 1841.

Child:

5.921 Cynthia Wolcott, b. -----.

5.93 MARY BALLARD

Daughter of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. January 10, 1825, Watertown, N.Y.; m. September 17, 1844, at Watertown, to Samuel Dwight Mack; d. December 22, 1853; bur. in Brookside cem., Watertown.

United with Presb. ch., Watertown, January 1, 1841.

Children:

5.931 Alice Maria Mack, b. 1846.

5.932 Edward Dwight Mack, b. June 1848; d. May 31, 1853; bur. in Mack plot, Brookside cem.

5.933 Ellen Mary Mack, b. 1849.

5.94 JULIA BALLARD

Daughter of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. July 27, 1826; d. May 23, 1844; bur. in Talcott cors. cem.

United with Presb. ch., Watertown, January 1, 1841.

5.95 CYNTHIA BALLARD

Daughter of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. January 14, 1829, Watertown, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1854, by Rev. David Spear, to William Strong Dodge; d. February 24, 1912, at her home in the village of Rodman; bur. in Rural cem., Adams.

Lived for nearly forty years on farm at East Rodman, four miles east of Rodman; here her four children were born; removed with her husband in 1893 to the village of Rodman; united with the First Presb. ch. in Watertown, January 5, 1849; received by letter into the Congl. ch. at Rodman, March 4, 1855, of which church she was a devoted member until the time of her death.

Children :

- 5.951 Charles Porter Dodge, *b. 1854.*
- 5.952 Ward Sylvester Dodge, *b. 1858.*
- 5.953 Minnie Grace Dodge (twin), *b. 1868.*
- 5.954 Melvin Gilbert Dodge (twin), *b. 1868.*

5.96 DANIEL PORTER BALLARD

Son of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. December 22, 1830, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. September 25, 1856, at Trenton, N. Y., to Elizabeth G. Broadwell; d. February 11, 1867 at Appleton, Wis.; bur. with Masonic honors in Appleton cem.

After marriage in 1856 removed to Appleton, Wis.; farmer there. Received considerable distinction writing on political matters for local newspapers.

His wife, Elizabeth, b. September 24, 1833, at Trenton, N. Y., dau. of William and Dorcas (Wilbur) Broadwell; her father b. in N. J., 1786; was a joiner by occupation, and d. Trenton Falls, December 1, 1860; the mother of Elizabeth, b. N. Y. State, January 8, 1795, and d. April 24, 1883. The Broadwells are bur. in Olden Barneveld cem., nr. Trenton. Elizabeth, d. at her old home in Appleton, Wis., March 18, 1916, as a result of a broken hip in 1914; she returned to Appleton in August 1915,

having lived for many years with her daughter, Mary at Los Angeles and Pasadena, Calif.

Children :

- 5.961 Willie Ballard, *d.* May 26, 1859, æ. 1 yr., 17 d.
- 5.962 Clinton Broadwell Ballard, *b.* 1860.
- 5.963 Carrie Ballard, *b.* May 10, 1862; *d.* August 3, 1875.
- 5.964 Albert Wilbur Ballard, *b.* 1863.
- 5.965 Mary Foster Ballard, *b.* 1866.

5.97 JESSE BALLARD

Son of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. August 27, 1833, Watertown, N. Y.; *m.* June 4, 1857, at Richland, Martha Jane Dodge; *d.* of Brights disease, November 9, 1894, at home of daughter in St. Louis, Mo.; *bur. in* Appleton, Wis., cem.

United with First Presb. ch., Watertown, March 7, 1852; Resided on his father's farm in town of Watertown until married in 1857, when he purchased from his father both farms (some 143 acres) the one formerly occupied by his uncle Jonathan and the other the old homestead. He sold out to H. Morley in 1859, and moved with his wife to Appleton, Wis., where he lived until 1879; here he engaged in various activities—woolen mfg., grocery and hardware business under firm name of Ballard & Bailey, and farming; from 1879 to 1893 he was farming at Stillman Valley, Ill.; Springfield, Mo., 1883-92; he then engaged in the creamery business at Keltner, Ill., 1892-94. At Appleton he was deacon in the First Congregational church. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1864 from New York state.

His wife, Martha, b. October 4, 1830, *dau. of* Chester and Martha (Cone) Dodge, and *cousin of* William Strong Dodge who *m.* Cynthia, the sister of Jesse; Martha *d.* at home of her dau. Hattie in Washington, D. C., December 24, 1918. *Her father* Chester was *the son of* William and Lydia (Nicholls) Dodge; William (1758-1826) a Revolutionary soldier serving in the Connecticut Continental line as private, first enlisting from Mansfield, Conn., in

1775 "For the relief of Boston-Lexington alarm," and then on May 4, 1777 for three years; after the expiration of which period joining the militia regiment from Coventry, July 25, 1781.

Children :

- 5.971 Arthur Cone Ballard, b. 1859.
- 5.972 Hattie Jennette Ballard, b. 1862.
- 5.973 DeWitt Porter Ballard, b. 1868.
- 5.974 Clara Ellen Ballard, b. 1873.

5.98 ELIZABETH L. BALLARD

Daughter of Samuel Fuller and Diana (Rising) Ballard; b. June 18, 1835, Watertown, N. Y.; unmarried; d. of consumption, at Appleton, Wis., March 14, 1860; bur. in Appleton cem.

United with First Presb. ch., Watertown, March 7, 1852; removed to Appleton, Wis. to live with her brother Jesse; was called "Aunt Lizzie".

EIGHTH GENERATION

5.111 ELIZABETH CROSS

Daughter of Frelove (Ballard) and John A. Cross ; *b.* March 21, 1825 at ----- ; *m.* August 18, 1845, Alfred Francis Weston ; *d.* June 29, 1849, prob. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

Her husband, Alfred, killed in Montana by Indians, August 23, 1867, and *buried there*.

Children :

5.1111 William James Weston, *b.* 1846.

5.1112 Ellen Frances Weston, *b.* 1848.

5.112 ISRAEL BALLARD CROSS

Son of Frelove (Ballard) and John A. Cross ; *b.* October 10, 1826, at Mexico, N. Y. ; *m.* 1st, Laura Newton, by Rev. L. L. Langstroth, at home of the bride's father at Greenfield, Mass., June 19, 1855 ; *m.* 2d, Frances Ellen Keltner, town of Lake, Wis., at home of bride's mother, by Rev. King of Oak Creek, November 26, 1868 ; *d.* May 24, 1918 ; *bur. in* Thompson's cem., Milwaukee.

His first wife, Laura* Newton, the oldest in a family of 11 children, *dau. of* James and Esther (Hale) Newton, *b.* February 15, 1825, at Hubbardston, Mass. ; *d.* town of Lake, Wis., November 26, 1865 ; *bur. in* Thompson's cem.

*From the *Wisconsin Puritan* : "Sister Cross at the early age of 13 gave herself to the Saviour and united with Cong'l church in Greenfield, Mass. She consecrated herself to the work of public instruction and remained in this vocation many years.

"Under the conduct of Gov. Slade of Vermont, in connection with others, she came to Wisconsin and taught for a season in Milwaukee, and afterwards in Alabama.

"As a teacher she was very successful, training the moral as well as the mental powers. The governing purpose of her life was the honor of her Redeemer.

"After her removal to Lake, finding the neighborhood destitute of a Sabbath School and a preacher of the gospel, she took charge of a Sabbath School herself and secured the services of neighboring ministers, and thus furnished religious

The ancestry of Laura Newton is as follows :

RICHARD¹ NEWTON (1601 (?) - 1701), a founder of Sudbury, Mass., 1638 ; freeman, 1645 ; *m.* Ann, sister of Henrie Loker.

MOSES² (1645-1736) ; *m.* October 27, 1668, Joanna, *dau.* of Edward and Joanna Larkin.

JAMES³ (1683-), settled in Southboro ; *m.* 2d, September 8, 1712, Rachel Greeley ; 11 sons.

JOSEPH⁴ *b.* July 15, 1728 ; *m.* December 29, 1756, Experience Drury (*d.* August, 1816, *ae.* 66) of Southboro. In American Revolution.

EBENEZER⁵, *b.* December 8, 1770, at Templeton, Mass. ; moved with parents at age of seven to Hubbardston ; *m.* October 1, 1798, Mary Howe ; *d.* February 16, 1844.

JAMES⁶, *father* of Laura ; *b.* July 21, 1801 at Hubbardston ; *m.* February 10, 1824, Esther Hale ; *d.* August 19, 1891.

OLIVER⁴ HALE, *b.* January 1, 1720 ; *d.* May 7, 1799.

LUTHER⁵, *b.* November 19, 1766 ; *m.* 2d, Joanna Carter, January 16, 1787 ; *d.* February 7, 1845.

ESTHER⁶, *mother* of Laura ; *b.* February 17, 1799 ; *m.* James Newton ; *d.* June 7, 1885.

Capt. DANIEL⁴ HOWE, *b.* 1730 ; *m.* 2d, Esther Pierce (*b.* 1757 ; *d.* March 1, 1822) ; *d.* April 1, 1810.

MARY⁵ HOWE, *b.* 1781 ; *m.* Ebenezer Newton (qv).

Rev. THOMAS¹ CARTER, *b.* 1610.

Rev. SAMUEL² (1640-1692).

SAMUEL³ (1677-1738).

OLIVER⁴ (1715-1790).

EPHRAIM⁵, *b.* November 25, 1749 ; *d.* May 8, 1817.

JOANNA⁶ CARTER, *b.* June 7, 1770 ; *m.* Luther Hale (qv) ; *d.* July 30, 1803.

His second wife, Frances Keltner, was a sister of Eli Keltner who m. Rosetta Freelove Cross (5.116) ; she d. December 1, 1912 ; bur. in Thompson's cem.

instruction. Possessed of strong mental powers, unusual force of character, and an ingenuous Christian spirit, she was a spiritual force in her family and community.

"The seed that was so bountifully sown shall yield future harvests and many shall rise up and call her blessed. Her sun went down to rise in glory. Her earthly labor ended on the morning of a beautiful Sabbath. She rests from her labors, and her works follow her."

Children (by 1st wife), who upon the death of their mother in 1865 were taken by their father to Greenfield, Mass., where they lived thereafter with their mother's family :

An infant son *b.* March 1, 1856.

5.1121 Anson Ballard Cross, *b.* 1857.

5.1122 Esther Hale Cross, *b.* 1858.

5.1123 Mary Barstow Cross, *b.* 1862.

5.1124 Susan Newton Cross, *b.* 1863.

(by 2nd wife) :

5.1125 James Newton Cross, *b.* 1871.

5.1126 Bertha Anna Rosa (Ruby) (?) Cross, *b.* 1872.

5.1127 Maria Emogene, *d.* (an invalid).

5.1128 Israel Ballard Cross, *b.* 1878.

5.1129 Edward Watson Cross, *b.* 1879.

5.112(10) Evelyn Cross, *b.* 1881.

5.113 NORMAN NICHOLAS CROSS

Son of Frelove (Ballard) and John A. Cross ; *b.* May 8, 1829 ; *m.* January 1, 1859, in town of Lake, Wis., Henrietta Risdon ; *d.* June 10, 1921, at Chicago, Ill. ; *bur. at* Lake Geneva, Wis.

Farmer in town of Lake, Wis. ; removed 1887 to Lake Geneva, where he bought 120 acres of land.

Children :

5.1131 Alice Agnes Cross, *b.* 1859.

5.1132 Frances Mary Cross, *b.* 1862.

5.1133 Charles Harris Ulysses Cross, *b.* 1864.

5.1134 Henrietta Cecelia Cross, *b.* 1870.

5.115 EMILY AMELIA CROSS

Daughter of Frelove (Ballard) and John A. Cross ; *b.* April 28, 1840 ; *m.* July 2, 1857 at home of bride's father in town of Lake, Milwaukee co., Wis., to Thomas James Cabeen ; *d.* February 1927 ; *bur. in* Forest Home cem., Milwaukee.

Came at age of 3 yrs. with her parents from New York state to Milwaukee, journeying by covered wagon and ox team ; there lived her entire life except for year in Boston, Mass. ; mem., Hanover st. Congregational ch., where her husband held the office of deacon.

Her husband, Thomas, b. in Maine; removed to Salem, Mass., where he was "bound out" to learn the carpenter's trade.

Children :

- 5.1151 William Stewart Cabeen, *b. 1858; d. in infancy.*
- 5.1152 Ella Freelove Cabeen, *b. 1860.*
- 5.1153 James Wallace Cabeen, *b. 1862.*
- 5.1154 John Frank Cabeen, *b. 1864.*
- 5.1155 Archie Allan Cabeen, *b. 1870.*
- 5.1156 Grace Evelyn Cabeen, *b. 1873.*

5.116 ROSETTA FREELOVE CROSS

Daughter of Freelove (Ballard) and John A. Cross; b. September 1, 1842 at Clymer, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; m. March 2, 1864 at Milwaukee, Wis., to Eli N. Keltner; d. at age of 96 on October 30, 1938.

Her husband, Eli Keltner, came to Milwaukee in 1835 from Mansfield, O.; d. of heart trouble.

Children :

- 5.1161 Clara Isabel Keltner, *b. 1865.*
- 5.1162 John Clifford Keltner, *b. 1869.*
- 5.1163 Elmer Eli Keltner, *b. 1871.*
- 5.1164 Milton Irving Keltner, *b. 1875.*
- 5.1165 Franklin Fillmore Keltner, *b. 1876.*
- 5.1166 Adelaide Marian Keltner, *b. 1881.*
- 5.1167 Harriet M. Keltner, *b. 1883.*

5.117 AGNES ADELAIDE CROSS

Daughter of Freelove (Ballard) and John A. Cross; b. July 13, 1846 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. January 1, 1846, at Milwaukee, Andrew J. Jensen; d. by drowning, town of Lake, Wis., August 17, 1870; bur. in Forest Home cem.

Her husband, Andrew, b. Christiana, Norway, March 19, 1837; went to sea in spring of 1851 and continued until the close of the season in 1888, when he remained at home and followed market gardening; Lutheran.

Children :

- 5.1171 Israel Reinhart Jensen, *b. 1867.*
- 5.1172 Infant daughter, *b. December 15; d. December 17, 1868.*
- 5.1173 Jesse Albert Jensen, *b. 1870.*

5.121 PAMELIA BALLARD GILLET

Daughter of Zilpha (Ballard) and Horace Asahel Gillett, b. October 14, 1826, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. January 27, 1847, William Hill Mantle; d. June 21, 1917 and buried in Brookside cemetery in the Mantle plot.

Her husband, William Hill Mantle, b. November 13, 1823, at Watertown; son of Edmund and Dorothy (Richardson) Mantle; attended school in dist. no. 14. and later taught in the same school. He was a farmer in the town of Watertown; about 1870 removed from the farm on the North branch of Sandy creek, which he had purchased from his grandfather, to the farm which he named "Orchard Dale" next to the old Talcott tavern on the Watertown-Adams Center road, specializing in fruit and dairy farming; removed to the city of Watertown in 1906; d. April 3, 1907.

Children :

- 5.1211 Byron Gillett Mantle, b. 1847.
- 5.1212 Emma Gertrude Mantle, b. 1848.
- 5.1213 Robert Burns Mantle, b. 1850.
- 5.1214 William Willis Mantle, b. 1855.
- 5.1215 Carrie Pamela Mantle, b. 1857.
- 5.1216 Chloe Dell Mantle, b. 1861.
- 5.1217 Lavantia Clair Mantle, b. 1870.

The ancestry of William⁸ Hill Mantle is viz :

EDMUND⁷ MANTLE, b. 1788 at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Dorothy Richardson at Watertown, N. Y.; d. October 8, 1875; *buried in Brookside cemetery. A pioneer settler in Jefferson county; tanner and shoemaker; "a bookworm—well read in history, biography, philosophy and other educational works"; participating in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812.*

Dorothy Richardson, his wife, b. Jeffrey, N. H., September 25, 1792; d. May 18, 1866; the daughter of Capt. Tilley Richardson, jr., who was b. Sterling, Mass., March 22, 1759; m. Mary Thurston at Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1781; d. 1852 at Watertown, N. Y.*

*See following page for ancestry of Tillie Richardson.

JACOB⁶ MANTLE, *b.* ———; *m.* September 13, 1787, Bethia Langwell Hill who was *b.* September 11, 1766, the *daughter of* Consider and Azuba (Rowley) Hills who were *m.* November 28, 1765. Consider Hills was *b.* September 7, 1741, *son of* Samuel⁴ and Hannah (Turner) Hills. Samuel⁴ (1701-1792); Samuel³ (1671-1753), *m.* Phebe Leonard; John² (ca. 1648-1692), *m.* Jane Bushnell; William¹ Hills from England to America in 1632 in the "Lyon." (Somewhere in the line the name was changed from Hills to Hill.)

5.122 CHLOE HOLLOWAY GILLETT

Daughter of Zilpha (Ballard) and Horace Asahel Gillett, *b.* September 19, 1828 at Watertown; *m.* Charles Richardson, December 23, 1847; *d.* May 7, 1908, and *buried in* Brookside cemetery, Richardson plot.

Her husband Charles was the son of Josiah and Cynthia (Tolman) Richardson and was *b.* March 1, 1817, one of a family of two sons and eight daughters; lived on a farm about five miles south of Watertown city; resided in Jefferson county all of his life except three years spent

The RICHARDSON Line

THOMAS¹ RICHARDSON (ca. 1609-1651); from England in the "Transport," 1635, to Charlestown, Mass.; freeman, 1638; a founder of Woburn, 1641; *m.* Mary ———.

NATHANIEL² (1650/1-1714); *m.* Mary ———.

Captain JAMES³ (1675/6-1721/2); *m.* 2d, 1699, Elizabeth Arnold (ca. 1679-1744).

JOSIAH⁴ (1706-1752); *m.* 1730, Dorothy Wilder (*b.* 1714 ?).

TILLEY⁵ (*b.* 1732); *m.* 1751 ?, Elizabeth Sawyer (*b.* 1728).

TILLEY⁶ (1759-1852); *m.* 1781, Mary Thurston (1761-1839). At the age of 16 Tilley joined the patriot army against the wishes of his father who was a strong supporter of the English government; removed to Litchfield, N.Y. in 1789 and in 1803 to Watertown together with his wife, two sons and six daughters; in 1809-10 he was member, Board of Supervisors, representing the town of Watertown.

DOROTHY⁷ (1792-1866); *m.* Edmund Mantle.

in Onondaga county and one year in Illinois; an active participant in town affairs and was town clerk in 1890; *his father* Josiah was *b.* Sterling, Mass., 1784, *the son of* Capt. Tilley Richardson, and *the brother of* Dorothy who *m.* Edmund Mantle (*see* 5.121).

Children :

5.1221 Clinton Horace Richardson, *b.* 1848.

5.1222 Charles Locke Richardson, *b.* 1852.

5.1223 Cynthia Richardson, *b.* 1859.

5.123 ASAHIEL NORMAN GILLETT

Son of Zilpha (Ballard) and Horace Asahel Gillett, *b.* Hounsfield, N. Y., December 20, 1830; *m.* October, 1855 at Watertown, Julia Ann Snell; *d.* April 2, 1913, *buried in* Brookside cemetery, Gillett plot.

Educated Watertown public schools; farmer; *mem.* M. E. church; Watertown Grange.

Children :

5.1231 Jesse Jay Gillett, *b.* 1856.

5.1232 Norman Snell Gillett, *b.* 1862.

5.1233 Burt Wood Gillett, *b.* 1862.

5.1234 Emma Julia Gillett, *b.* 1866.

5.124 CLARISSA GILLETT

Daughter of Zilpha (Ballard) and Horace Asahel Gillett, *b.* February 23, 1833, Watertown, N.Y.; *m.* 1853, George Webb, Watertown; *d.* Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Educated Watertown public schools; *mem.* M. E. church.

Children :

5.1241 Fred George Webb, *b.* March 11, 1854.

5.1242 J. Wirt Webb, *b.* October 15, 1855.

5.125 ZILPHA MIRANDA GILLETT

Daughter of Zilpha (Ballard) and Horace Asahel Gillett; *b.* November 8, 1835, Watertown, N. Y.; *m.* 1869, Giles Banister, Watertown; *d.* 1900, *buried in* Brookside cemetery, Banister plot.

Educated Watertown public schools; *mem.* M. E. church.

Children :

5.1251 Frank Giles Banister, *b.* 1864.

5.1252 Minnie Zilpha Banister, *b.* 1870.

5.161 FRANK CLINTON BALLARD

Son of Norman and Emily (Ferrell) Ballard; *b.* May 3, 1851, at Mexico, N. Y.; *m.* July 1873, at Fernwood, to Ada F. Simmonds; *d.* December 3, 1929, Syracuse; *bur.* in S. Richland cem.

Farmer, Mexico; lived most of his life on farm where born, which was cleared by his father and grandfather, and still (1936) is owned by his daughters; stationary engineer; *mem.* Mexico Grange.

His wife, Ada F., *b.* 1854; *d.* February 14, 1895; *dau.* of James D. (1816-80) and Sabrina (Tripp) Simmonds (1826-99).

Children :

5.1611 Rena Amelia Ballard; *b.* 1876; *d.* 1897.

5.1612 Blanche Louise Ballard, *b.* 1884.

5.1613 Ada Bessie Ballard; *b.* 1895.

5.421 SETH JAMES PORTER

Son of Elias Daniel and Sephronia (Kellogg) Porter; *b.* August 5, 1838, Oriskany, N. Y.; *unmarried*; *d.* June 27, 1862, at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., in hospital there, and *buried* nr. Corinth; monument erected to his memory in cem. at Oriskany, N. Y.

Enrolled in prep. dept. of Oberlin coll., 1857-59; entered Hamilton coll. with class of 1863 in fall of 1859, and name appears on the roll of students for four terms; enrolled as freshman at Oberlin coll., 1861-62; left to enlist in the army; entered service as private, October 28, 1861, for three yrs.; sergt. Co. H., 43d regt., Ohio vols.

5.422 CORNELIA A. PORTER

Adopted daughter of Elias Daniel and Rebecca White (Prentiss) Porter ; b. 1841 ; unmarried ; returned to New York city to live with her mother and d. there.

The census of 1850 lists Cornelia as living with E. D. Porter and Rebecca, his wife, at Oriskany ; age given as 9 yrs.

5.423 LOUISA A. PORTER

Adopted daughter of Elias Daniel and Rebecca White (Prentiss) Porter ; b. 1841 ; m. March 18, 1879, at Oriskany, to John P. Owens ; d. January 17, 1925 ; bur. in Oriskany cem.

Children :

5.4231 John Owens, b. August 27, 1881.

5.4232 Helen Porter Owens, b. 1883.

5.432 EDWARD BALLARD WEED

Son of Zeruah (Porter) and Edward Weed ; b. June 5, 1847, Paterson, N. J. ; m. Katherine J——, New York city ; d. December 20, 1900, Cleveland, O. ; bur. in Lake View cem., Cleveland.

Enrolled in prep. dept., Oberlin coll., 1857-59, 1860-61 ; sec. and treas., W. E. Kelly mfg. co., handle bar mfgrs., Cleveland.

His wife, Katherine, b. 1850, in Germany ; d. 1922, Philadelphia, Pa. ; bur. in Lake View cem., Cleveland.

5.433 ALBERT HALSEY WEED

Son of Zeruah (Porter) and Edward Weed ; b. October 28, 1848, Paterson, N. J. ; m. 1st, September 9, 1891, at Cleveland, O., Mary U. Dellenbaugh ; m. 2d, March 20, 1895, Mrs. Ella (Grove) Reeve ; d. April 20, 1916, of blood poisoning ; bur. in Lake View cem., Cleveland.

His early education was at home under his mother's instruction ; in 1856 removed with his mother to Oberlin, O., where he attended the public schools ; in 1866 entered prep. dept. of Oberlin, continued thru the college course.

graduating in 1872, B. A.; in 1875, M. A. Taught in Wisconsin, 1872-73; law stu., univ. of Michigan, 1873-74; law office of G. E. & J. F. Herrick, Cleveland, 1874-75; adm. to bar by supreme court at Columbus, 1875; justice of peace, Cleveland, 1875-78; then formed partnership with F. E. Dellenbaugh, and in 1885 the firm became Everett, Dellenbaugh and Weed; later, on retirement of other members of the firm formed partnership with Judge Walter D. Meals who retired in 1891; and later the firm name changed to Weed, Miller & Rothenberg, with offices in the Engineers Bldg.

In 1892 Mr. Weed elected pres. of Commercial law league of America. Mem., Cleveland chamber of commerce; Forest city lodge, F. & A. M., and Cleveland chapter of Holyrood Commandery.

His wife, Ella Grove Reeve, *dau. of* John and Elizabeth (Bell) Grove; *b.* Brunswick, Mo., December 24, 1861; *mem.* St. Paul's Epis. ch.; address (1934), 11303 Hessler rd., Cleveland.

5.461 JAMES SETH ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna Porter and Lyman Robbins; *b.* April 25, 1938, Williamson, N. Y.; served four yrs. in the Union army.

5.462 ELIAS PORTER ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; *b.* May 16, 1839, Williamson, N. Y.

5.463 LUCY BALLARD ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; *b.* October 15, 1840, Springfield, O.; *m.* Abijah Lyke, at Coldwater, Mich.; *d.* -----.

Children :

5.4631 James Lyke.

5.4632 Frederick Lyke.

5.464 LOUISA BURR ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. December 27, 1841, Springfield, O.; m. Judd Bailey, at Quincy, Mich.; d. -----

Children :

- 1 Ernest A. Bailey.
- 2 Alfred Bailey.
- 3 Halsey Bailey.
- 4 Winifred Bailey.
- 5 Rose Bailey.
- 6 Grace Bailey.

5.465 ANNA MARIA ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. August 13, 1843; m. by her uncle Rev. Samuel Fuller Porter, at Oriskany, to Cyrus Young; d. -----

Children :

- 1 Henry Young.
- 2 Abe Lincoln Young.
- 3 Cyrus Young II.

5.466 EDWIN PORTER ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. January 24, 1845, Springfield, O.; m. Matilda -----; d. -----

5.467 LOIS JENETTE ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. March 30, 1848, in Michigan.

5.468 MARY EDNA ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. June 8, 1851, in Ohio.

5.469 SAMUEL FULLER ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. January 11, 1854, Mansfield, O.

5.611 THOMAS KILBOURN COPE

Son of Emily Ballard (Kilbourn) and Edward Cope ; b. India, September 3, 1837 ; m. 1st, May 25, 1865, Helen Eliza Botsford, of Scranton, Pa. ; m. 2d, December 19, 1878, Annie Marlowe Quincy, at Gilbertsville, N. Y. ; m. 3d, November 18, 1891, Annabel Morgan of East Hill, Elmira, by Rev. Isaac Jennings ; d. Longwood, Fla., October 6, 1903 ; bur. at Morris, N. Y.

Came with his parents from the India mission field to America, 1849 ; farmer at Gilbertsville.

His wife, Annabel, dau. of Henry E. Morgan.

Children, by 1st wife :

5.6111 Emma Ballard Cope, *b. 1867.*

5.6112 Edward Chalmers Botsford Cope, *b. 1868.*

5.6113 Allen Wood Cope, *b. 1873.*

5.6114 Walter Russell Rockwell Cope, *b. 1878.*

Children, by 3rd wife :

5.6115 Frances Kilbourn Cope, *b. 1895.*

5.6116 Helen Morgan Cope, *b. 1898.*

5.621 AMELIA KILBOURN EASTMAN

Daughter of Sophia Wells (Kilbourn) and Almon Russell Eastman ; b. July 23, 1837, Paris, N. Y. ; m. January 17, 1872, Emerson W. Peet ; d. January 23, 1916, at St. Paul, Minn.

Her husband, Emerson, b. October 16, 1834 at Euclid, O., son of Rev. Stephen (1797-1855) and Martha Sherman (Denison) Peet (1795-1877) ; m. 1st, April 2, 1862, Emma J., daughter of Timothy E. Fellows of Genoa, Wis., who d. February 7, 1866 ; m. 2d, Amelia K. Eastman. One child only (by his first wife), William Fellows Peet, Yale '85, d. 1935, at St. Paul, Minn. Emerson studied at Beloit coll., 1852-53 ; Amherst coll., 1854-56, A. B. ; in life insurance work, New York and Philadelphia ; actuary, Insurance dept. of state of Pennsylvania, 1879-85 ; gen. agt., Mutual life ins. co. of New York, St. Paul, 1885-1902 ; trustee, Amherst coll., 1889-92 ; d. April 17, 1902, at St. Paul.

5.622 MARIA GERTRUDE EASTMAN

Daughter of Sophia Wells (Kilbourn) and Almon Russell Eastman, b. January 19, 1840; d. August 3, 1869.

5.631 MARY LOUISE KILBOURN

Daughter of Russell and Charlotte M. (Norton) Kilbourn; b. December 2, 1840, Paris, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1861, Charles Rensalier Miller; d. January 19, 1928, at Utica; bur. in Greenlawn cem., New Hartford.

Mem., New Hartford Presb. ch.

Her husband, Charles, b. December 13, 1837; d. January 28, 1881; son of Ichabod R. and Lucina (Burchard) Miller. (Lucina R. Burchard, b. Granby, Mass.; October 8, 1805; d. New Hartford, May 18, 1883.)

Children :

- 1 William Norton Miller, *b. February 23, 1862; d. April 8, 1904. An invalid.*
- 2 Mary L. Miller, *b. April 7, 1865; d. October 10, 1865.*
- 3 Caroline A. Miller, *b. March 17, 1869; d. May 13, 1877.*

The ancestry of Charles R. Miller is viz :

MARTIN¹ MILLER.

THOMAS².

BENJAMIN³.

BENJAMIN⁴, October 2, 1700; *m. Hannah Robinson, October 18, 1727/28; d. July 7, 1769. Lived at Middlefield, Conn.*

ISAAC⁵, *b. January 31, 1738; m. December 28, 1762, Hannah Coe, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Curtis) Coe; d. July 27, 1817.*

ISAAC⁶ *b. March 21, 1766; m. October 16, 1783 (she at age of 15 and he 17) Irene Miller, dau. of Ichabod (Ichabod⁵, Benjamin⁴), and Elizabeth (Bacon) Miller; d. November 24, 1853, at Deansboro, N. Y.*

ICHABOD⁷, *b. May 4, 1801; d. April 14, 1894.*

CHARLES RENSALIER⁸.

5.632 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH KILBOURN

Daughter of Russell and Charlotte M. (Norton) Kilbourn; b. March 21, 1843, Paris, N. Y.; unmarried; d. September 14, 1911, at Clinton; bur. in Sunset Hill cem.

Joined New Hartford Presb. ch., March 1838; dism. to Paris Congl. ch., May 9, 1840, and to Clinton, July 7, 1874; general nurse at Rochester, New Hartford, and Clinton.

5.633 CATHERINE AMANDA KILBOURN

Daughter of Russell and Charlotte M. (Norton) Kilbourn; b. December 8, 1846, at Daytonville, N. Y.; unmarried; d. December 2, 1932, at Clinton; bur. in Sunset Hill cem.

Tea. at Paris; came to Clinton with her parents in 1874, joining the Stone Presb. ch. by "exam", September 5, 1874; mem., Clinton W.C.T.U.; lived at 71 College st., Clinton, the last few yrs. of her life.

5.634 CORNELIA BARTLETT KILBOURN

Daughter of Russell and Mary Frances (Bartlett) Kilbourn; b. October 14, 1855, at Paris, N. Y.; unmarried; d. January 17, 1905, at Clinton.

Proof-reader in newspaper office, N. Y. city; lib., Kirkland town library, Clinton; adm., May 2, 1903, to Stone Presb. ch., by letter from Univ. Pl. Presb. ch. in N. Y. city.

5.635 RUSSELL KILBOURN II

Son of Russell and Mary Frances (Bartlett) Kilbourn; b. May 2, 1863, Paris, N. Y.; unmarried; d. March 26, 1926, at Clinton; bur. in Sunset Hill cem.

Adm. by "exam." November 5, 1881, Stone Presb. ch., Clinton; elder, September 26, 1905. Florist, Clinton, with large greenhouses on College st., and later on Elm st.

5.651 ELIZA TOMPKINS

Daughter of Cornelia (Kilbourn) and John Tompkins; b. July 30, 1842, Marcellus, N. Y.; unmarried; d. March 1, 1909, at Rochester; bur. at Marcellus.

("E. T." copied the records from the Ballard Bible, at Rochester, July 13, 1888.)

5.652 HENRY TOMPKINS

Son of Cornelia (Kilbourn) and John Tompkins; b. July 1, 1844, Marcellus, N. Y.; m. December 10, 1896, Annie Kirk, in St. Peter's Epis. ch., N. Y. city; d. August 29, 1921, at Newburgh; bur. at Marcellus (new cem.)

Prep. for college at Marcellus and by his father; stu. Hamilton coll., 1860-64, A. B.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi; adm. to bar, October 4, 1865, at Syracuse, by Supreme ct. of N. Y. state; atty-at-law, N. Y. city with offices on Fifth av.; retired, 1912; resided at Atlantic city, N. J.; removed 1918 to Newburgh, N. Y.

His wife, Annie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Kirk of Leeds, Eng.; b. August 26, 1850; d. Newburgh, N. Y., January 16, 1965; bur. at Marcellus.

5.653 GEORGE TOMPKINS

Son of Cornelia (Kilbourn) and John Tompkins; b. (twin) November 23, 1848, Marcellus, N. Y.; m. September 8, 1889, Carrie Dietrich; d. April 4, 1911, N. Y. city; bur. in Woodlawn cem.

5.654 KILBOURN TOMPKINS

Son of Cornelia (Kilbourn) and John Tompkins; b. (twin) November 23, 1848, Marcellus, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1872, Ida Griswold Penfield, at N. Y. city; d. December 5, 1914; bur. in Woodlawn cem.

Printer and publisher, at 32 Cedar st., N. Y. city; connected with publishing houses of Putnam and Appleton. Mem., Univ. Pl. Presb. ch.; later with First Presb. ch. of N. Y. city.

His wife, Ida, b. November 20, 1850, in N. Y. city, dau. of Edward Starr and Rachel Pierson (Price) Penfield; address (1935), 56 Seventh av., N. Y. city.

Children :

5.6541 Ida Cornelia Tompkins, b. 1873.

5.6542 Florence Price Tompkins, b. August 11, 1875; *unmarried; d. July 9, 1911, bur. in Woodlawn cem.*

- 5.6543 Ruth Tompkins, *b.* 1878.
- 5.6544 Rowland Tompkins, *b.* 1881.
- 5.6545 Helen Tompkins, *b.* 1883.
- 5.6546 Kathrin Tompkins, *b.* 1886.
- 5.6547 Penfield Tompkins, *b.* 1890.

5.671 ELLEN MARIA EASTMAN

Daughter of Marie (Kilbourn) and George Washington Eastman ; b. November 4, 1845, Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1868, George Worthington Andrus ; d. June 25, 1884, at Cleveland, O.

Her husband, George Worthington, of Cleveland ; b. January 22, 1838.

Children :

- 5.6711 George Eastman Andrus, *b.* September 30, 1869, Cleveland ; *d.* October 14, 1870.
- 5.6712 Ellen Amanda Andrus, *b.* 1871.
- 5.6713 Royal Vilas Andrus, *b.* March 20, 1878.

5.672 EMMA KATE EASTMAN

Daughter of Maria (Kilbourn) and George Washington Eastman ; b. August 6, 1850, Waterville, N. Y.; d. December 3, 1870, at Rochester.

5.673 GEORGE EASTMAN

Son of Maria (Kilbourn) and George Washington Eastman ; b. Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854 ; d. Rochester, March 14, 1932 ; buried at Waterville.

Multi-millionaire camera manufacturer, and philanthropist. While a young man became an amateur photographer and experimenter, and perfected a process for making dry plates ; began to manufacture them on a small scale in 1880 ; he invented the Kodak, and was president and general manager of Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester ; with branch offices in principal cities all over the world. A leader in business and philanthropic movements ; during his lifetime he gave away one hundred million dollars, of which amount more than a

third went to the University of Rochester, and two millions to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; large amounts were given to Cornell University and to other institutions of learning and to educational projects. The Eastman School of Music founded by Mr. Eastman was later given to the University of Rochester. By his will one million dollars was bequeathed to the Rochester Dental Dispensary which he founded; his residence at 900 East Avenue, containing many trophies of his big game hunting trips and scientific exhibits, was given to the University; the high school building at Waterville, erected in 1930 was a gift to his home town.

On October 23, 1934 the Mass. inst. of technology honored its most munificent benefactor, George Eastman, by placing a bronze bas-relief of Eastman on a panel facing the main entrance to the research laboratories. Below his likeness are inscribed these words in bronze, "George Eastman, of rare mold. Fine grained. Sensitive to beauty, responsive to truth. A conserver of human values. Pioneer in the sustained application of scientific research to industry. Friend of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology."

Published in May, 1917, "Genealogy of the Thomas Kilbourn (1771-1837) Branch of the Kilbourn Family," a pamphlet of 22 pages.

Republican in politics; pres. and chairman, Rochester Patriotic and Community club and Rochester Red Cross during World War. Dir. Metropolitan Opera Co.; life member Corporation of Mass. Inst. of Technology clubs. Clubs: Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, Oak Hill (Rochester) Country, Bankers (New York).

Winter Lodge: "Oak Lodge", Ringwood, N. C.

Mr. Eastman never married; he died by his own hand after a long period of poor health, leaving a note, "My work is done. Why wait?"

See "Who's Who in America."

5.712 JANE AMELIA MUNSON

Daughter of Almira Cary (Hutchinson) and Edwin Munson ; b. Elmira, N. Y., March 31, 1841 ; unmarried ; d. Elmira, July 27, 1910.

Grad, Elmira free acad., 1862, and one of the two members of the first graduating class.

5.713 MARCUS MORTON MUNSON

Son of Almira Cary (Hutchinson) and Edwin Munson ; b. Elmira, N. Y., July 9, 1843 ; unmarried ; d. Kingston, Ga., June 4, 1864 ; buried at Kingston.

Mem., Co. B, 107th regt., N. Y. S. vols.; wounded in battle of Dallas, Ga.

5.741 CHARLES HUTCHINSON

Son of Edwin Porter and Mary (Curtis) Hutchinson ; b. August 9, 1851, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Edith Fielding, Horseheads, May 31, 1870 ; d. Elmira, December 8, 1900.

Children :

5.7411 Edith Hutchinson, b. 1873.

5.7412 Ralph Fielding Hutchinson, b. 1875.

5.742 JAMES HUTCHINSON

Son of Edwin Porter and Mary (Curtis) Hutchinson ; b. Elmira, N. Y., April 22, 1853.

5.743 JOHN HUTCHINSON

Son of Edwin Porter and Mary (Curtis) Hutchinson ; b. Elmira, N. Y., May 23, 1855.

5.744 EDWIN PORTER HUTCHINSON II

Son of Edwin Porter and Mary (Curtis) Hutchinson ; b. Elmira, N. Y., September 1, 1857 ; m. Clara Vesey, Horseheads, July 4, 1880. Disappeared ; not known what became of him.

His wife, Clara, b. October 7, 1862 ; d. Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1885 ; buried at Elmira.

5.751 EDWARD BENJAMIN BILLINGS

Son of Lucy (Hutchinson) and David Truman Billings; b. July 31, 1846, Knoxville, Pa.; m. January 25, 1887, Sara May Blades, Grace M.E. ch., Baltimore, by Rev. Dr. E. S. Todd; d. November 28, 1932, Elmira, N. Y.; buried in Woodlawn cem.

Merchant and coal dealer, Elmira.

His wife, Sara May, dau. of William Pearsen and Caroline Elizabeth (Seth) Blades, b. May 1, 1859; d. January 5, 1932.

Children :

5.7511 Hosmer Blades Billings, *b. November 20, 1887; d. by accidental drowning, in Maryland, August 7, 1899.*

5.7512 Infant son, *b. February 20, 1890; d. September 1890.*

5.7513 Edward Benjamin Billings II, *b. 1891.*

5.7514 David Silas Billings, *b. 1894.*

5.7515 Silas Billings, *b. August 5, 1898; d. January 18, 1899.*

Ancestry of Edward B. Billings :

RICHARD¹ BILLINGS, *b. at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1650; name on monument there; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1661; d. there, March 19, 1679; his wife, Margery, d. December 5, 1679.*

SAMUEL², *m. Sarah, dau. of Richard and Ursula Fellowes.*

RICHARD³, *m. Hannah ———.*

JOHN⁴.

DAVID⁵, *b. December 31, 1765; m. Hannah Hyde; d. October 27, 1840.*

SILAS⁶, *b. May 23, 1790; m. 1st, November 13, 1813, Laura Freeborn (b. February 23, 1797; d. April 1, 1823). Painting (portrait) at Hamilton coll., to which institution he gave money for scholarship for any attending there by name of Billings.*

DAVID⁷ TRUMAN.

5.752 HOSMER HUTCHINSON BILLINGS

Son of Lucy (Hutchinson) and David Truman Billings; b. May 26, 1848, Knoxville, Pa.; m. June 18, 1896, Mrs. Helen (McGill) Scott, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. August 3, 1919, Elmira, N. Y.

Proprietor of bookstore, Elmira.

His wife, Helen, dau. of John McGill; address (1936), 413½ W. Third st., Elmira.

5.753 MYRA JANE BILLINGS

Daughter of Lucy (Hutchinson) and David Truman Billings; b. June 23, 1856, at Elmira, N. Y.; unmarried; d. of tuberculosis, November 9, 1918, at Elmira.

Her hobby was genealogy.

5.811 ELEANOR (ELLEN) HERMIAN BALLARD

Daughter of Franklin and Mary (Outhwaite) Ballard; b. April 15, 1840, at Cannonsburg, O.; m. July 4, 1859, at Shannon (Bluffton), to Elijah (record says Elias) Reese; d. November 8, 1902, Silverton, Ore.; bur. at Silverton.

Removed from Bluffton, O. to Silverton, Ore., in 1878.

Her husband, Elijah, son of Joseph (1800-1862) and Mary (d. 1885 at Bluffton) Reese; b. January 2, 1840; d. June 8, 1915, at Silverton, Ore.

Children:

- 5.8111 Freeman Reese, *b. 1860.*
- 5.8112 Elmer Milton Reese, *b. 1861.*
- 5.8113 Beverly Charles Reese, *b. 1864.*
- 5.8114 Mary Belle Reese, *b. 1866.*
- 5.8115 Minerva Delle Reese, *b. 1868.*
- 5.8116 Armeda Reese (twin), *b. 1872.*
- 5.8117 Minta Reese (twin) *b. 1872.*
- 5.8118 Erma Myrtle Reese, *b. 1879.*

5.813 FREDERICK GEORGE BALLARD

Son of Franklin and Mary (Outhwaite) Ballard; b. January 10, 1851; m. 1872, Mollie B. Hamilton; d. July 18, 1918, of cerebral hemorrhage, at Toledo, O.; bur. at Bluffton.

His mother d. when he was but three days old; adopted November 2, 1866, by his uncle and aunt, John and Isabella (Outhwaite) Fenton, and thereafter went by name of Fenton.

His wife, Mollie, d. ca. 1916.

Children (all b. Richland twp., Allen co., O.):

1. Myrtle D. Fenton, *b. December 25, 1873; d. infancy.*
2. Franklin L. Fenton, *b. June 22, 1876; d. July 20, 1892.*

3. B——— H. Fenton, *b.* September 4, 1881.
4. Edith Blaine Fenton, *b.* May 20, 1884; *m.* 1st, Waldo E. Courtad, *child*, Ruth Courtad; *m.* 2d, Glen Toner, *child*, Kathryn Toner.
5. Howard E. Fenton, *b.* October 1889; *m.* 1st, Anna Lies; *m.* 2d, Nellie P———; *dau.*, Pauline Fenton (Mrs. Calvin W. Fisher); address, Akron, O.

5.815 MILTON FREMONT BALLARD

Son of Franklin and Anna (Outhwaite) (Carpenter) Ballard; b. February 6, 1856, Findlay, O.; *m.* March 2, 1887, Lydia Augusta Clark of Alamota, Kan., at Petersburg; *d.* April 4, 1936, Wichita; *bur. in* Wichita Pk. cem.

Father and mother divorced, March 16, 1860; Henry Porch appointed guardian after death of his father in 1862; removed in 1878 with his Uncle Fayette to Ness co., Kan., taking up land grant (May 15, 1879) of 160 acres at Hackberry settlement, and raising sheep; later (1887) removed to Lane co. and located on a Preemption in sec. 14, twp. 19, range 27 west; in 1889 removed to Dickinson co., returning to Lane co. after 10 yrs.; Justice of the peace, Dighton, 1926-34; city judge of Dighton, 1928-34; removed to Wichita, March 9, 1935.

United with Methodist ch. early in life, later transferring to the Christian ch.; his heart was in his home, ministering to the needs of his family; Republican; strong supporter of temperance; known as "Commodore" to his friends; "An unyielding foe to crime and wickedness, and the good advice he gave prisoners at the bar, during his long career in court practice will be remembered both by them as well as those fortunate to be within hearing of his voice."

Milton wrote to his cousin, Mary Alice Crist in 1935: "In spring of 1878 I was working for John Stevens, one-half mile east of your father's (Francis); then in July 1878 I left Ohio and have never been back. Stopped and worked for John Harp awhile in Indiana, then went to Kennett, Mo., and worked for Uncle Fuller seven months; left Uncle Fuller's and went to Scotland co., Mo.; staid

awhile with Uncle Fayette, he decided to go west with me and take up government land, which has been my home all these years till I came to Wichita to live last March.

"In about the year 1882 received a letter from Ellen (Eleanor) Reese requesting I abandon my government land and come out to Oregon. Decided to stay with what I had. Wish to say that Ellen Reese always took my part when I was left an orphan boy working my own way. I never knew much about my father who went to war when I was about 6 years old. He died in action. Uncle Fayette was a fine man, loved by all and was good to me, so was Uncle Fuller. Uncle Francis and his family always treated me fine when I was with them. Never was with the boys much but John (Jonathan) who was more like a brother to me and I never forgot him. We were in Kennett, Mo., working for Uncle Fuller at the cotton gin."

His wife, Lydia Augusta, b. October 6, 1866, at Creston, Ia. She is the daughter of William (b. May 22, 1819, Dedham, Mass.) and Eliza Ann (Fowler) Clark (b. July 28, 1827, Springfield, Ill., dau. of Mason Fowler), and the granddaughter of Benjamin and Nancy Ann Clark.

Children :

5.8151 Laura Alice Ballard b. August 29, 1888 ; d. April 11, 1889.

5.8152 Daisy Ethel Ballard, b. 1890.

5.8153 Franklin Clark Ballard, b. 1898.

5.831 EMILY BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ; b. February 15, 1884, near Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. ca. 1865, Hiram Marshall ; d. April 19, 1924, at Dunkirk ; buried in Dunkirk cem.

Lived for a number of years at Wharton, O., and later at Indianapolis, Ind. Mem., M. E. church. She had a sweet voice for singing and played proficiently on the cabinet organ. Practical nurse. In 1899, removed to

Dunkirk to care for her parents, remaining there until the time of her death.

Children :

5.8311 Harlan Perry Marshall, *b.* 1866.

5.8312 Etta Janet Marshall, *b.* 1869.

5.8313 Franklin V. Marshall, *b.* 1872.

5.832 EMALINE BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard; b. July 7, 1845, Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. January 1, 1863, Findlay, to Squire Hammond; d. October 28, 1916; bur. at Mt. Blanchard.

Lived with her parents until about 10 yrs.; then resided with Mr. and Mrs. George Fahl, south of Mt. Blanchard, working and attending school until 19; always at head of her classes. Began housekeeping at Texas, O., where her husband operated a tannery; removed in 1866 to farm at Houcktown. Mem., M. P. ch. at Mt. Blanchard; very active in church affairs; pres., Ladies aid soc., many yrs. Main object that her children should have education (six of them were teachers); wonderful personality.

"Her hobby was flowers, chief of which, the roses; always had a flower, if any in bloom, pinned on her dress; in the spring would even wear a dandelion if there were no other. She took a heart stimulant for 14 yrs. which at last caused her death. Her whole life was one of service to others."

Her husband, Squire Hammond, d. February 19, 1921, in his 80th yr.

Children :

5.8321 McRoy Hammond, *b.* 1864.

5.8322 Mason Hammond, *b.* 1868; *d.* infancy.

5.8323 Martin Hammond, *b.* 1869.

5.8324 Milton Hammond, *b.* 1873.

5.8325 Mot Hammond, *b.* ----- *d.* 1891, at Mt. Blanchard.

5.8326 Frank Hammond, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1909 at Toledo.

5.8327 Becca Hammond, *b.* 1880.

5.8328 Mae Hammond, *b.* 1882.

5.833 FREDERICK BALLARD

Son of Francis and Rosannah (Elder) Ballard; b. December 14, 1846, Dunkirk, O.; m. 1st, September 27, 1868, Alice Clark, at Dunkirk; m. 2d, February 1882, Emaline Spahr, at Forest; d. May 26, 1887, of blood poisoning; bur. at Dunkirk.

United with Dunkirk M. E. ch., 1876; later with his wife mem. Wesleyan Meth. ch. of which he was one of the founders. First man in Hardin co. to vote Prohibition ticket.

Enlisted on September 5, 1864 for one yr. as private in Co. F, 176th Ohio volunteer infantry; mustered in at Camp Chase, O., by Col. Richardson of the 25th O.V.I.; mustered out June 14, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., by Capt. Wilson of 71st regt. Tho Frederick was at one time reported sick he received no wound from his army service, which consisted of provost guard duty at Nashville.

His 1st wife, Alice, b. December 24, 1851; d. September 27, 1881.

His 2d wife, Emaline, d. May 6, 1928.

Children (by 1st wife) :

5.8331 Archie J. Ballard, b. 1870.

5.8332 Estella Ballard, b. July 20, 1871; d. October 6, 1877;
bur. at Dunkirk.

5.8333 Gertrude Ballard, b. 1873.

Children (by 2d wife) :

5.8334 Van Edith Ballard, b. 1883.

5.8335 Esther Ballard, b. 1884.

5.8336 Fayette Ballard, b. 1886; disappeared.

5.834 ROSELLA BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard; b. October 16, 1848; m. (date not found), Andrew Cornwell; d. September 27, 1882; bur. at Dola, O.

In girlhood lived with her grandfather Jonathan, removed to Fostoria, and later (ca. 1879) to Dunkirk. "Zella," as she was called, was sweet-spirited, industrious, self-sacrificing."

Her husband, Andrew, was a farmer and brick-maker ; b. 1846 ; d. 1918.

Child :

5.8341 William Preston Cornwell, *b. 1869.*

5.835 ELIZABETH JANE BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ; b. 1850 ; m. John Harp ; d. November 17, 1888, at McGuffey, O. ; bur. in Washington cem., Dola.

Her husband, John, in employ of the Penn. R. R., being in charge of construction work, residing at var. points along the road—Crestline, Ind., Plymouth, Warsaw (1876-78), and Ft. Wayne ; in 1882 in charge of building the Chicago & Erie R. R. ; later worked for the Scioto Marsh impr. co. (1887-89), living at McGuffey, O. ; d. 1912 ; bur. at Ada.

Children :

5.8351 Harry F. Harp, *b. 1871.*

5.8352 May Harp, *b. 1873.*

5.8353 Catherine Daisy Harp, *b. 1876.*

5.8354 John Harp II, *b. ----- ; d. -----.*

5.836 ELEANOR FLORA BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ; b. January 3, 1852 ; m. November 7, 1867 (at age of 16), Noah Webster Houser, at Findlay, O., by Rev. Barney VanValkenburg ; d. October 24, 1882, at Allegan, Mich. ; bur. at Allegan.

Lived for some yrs. with an elderly couple by name of Earlywine, nr. Mt. Blanchard ; dark hair and eyes, small of stature, quick, sprightly, and almost fiery disposition.

Children :

5.8361 William Louis Houser, *b. 1868.*

5.8362 Oscar Houser, *b. 1870.*

5.8363 Pearl Houser, *b. 1873.*

5.837 JONATHAN BALLARD

Son of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ; b. October 5, 1856, nr. Mt. Blanchard, O. ; m. December 25,

1876, Mary Alice Walker; at Dunkirk; *d.* as result of of accident, April 22, 1909, at Toledo hosp.; *bur.* in Woodlawn cem., Lima.

Farmer, Dunkirk; later R. R. engr., C. H. & D. (now B. & O.); musical, playing on guitar and singing.

His wife, Mary Alice, *dau.* of Joseph and Micha Walker; *b.* October 27, 1858; *d.* December 20, 1924.

Children:

- 5.8371 Claud Ballard, *b.* October 19, 1878; *d.* infancy.
- 5.8372 Charles Ballard, *b.* February 9, 1880; *d.* infancy.
- 5.8373 Franklyn Ballard, *b.* December 26, 1882; an invalid; *d.* February 1902.
- 5.8374 Mabel Ballard, *b.* (twin), January 14, 1884.
- 5.8375 Maude Ballard, *b.* (twin), January 14, 1884.
- 5.8376 Roy Walker Ballard, *b.* December 3, 1886.
- 5.8377 Ruby Ballard, *b.* August 28, 1888; *d.* infancy.

5.838 FRANCIS MARION BALLARD

Son of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard; *b.* January 1, 1858, at Cannonsburg, O.; *m.* September 1, 1881, to Mary Amanda Humphrey, by Rev. L. O. Cook; *d.* June 17, 1918; *bur.* at Dunkirk.

Railroad engineer.

His wife, Mary Amanda, *b.* October 4, 1861, in Hancock co.; *d.* 1938.

Children:

- 5.8381 Jackson Franklin Ballard, *b.* 1882.
- 5.8382 Nellie Olive Ballard, *b.* 1885.
- 5.8383 Pearl May Ballard, *b.* 1889.
- 5.8384 Eva Myrtle Ballard, *b.* 1890.
- 5.8385 Harold Humphrey Ballard, *b.* 1895.

5.839 MARY ALICE BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard; *b.* August 26, 1860, nr. Mt. Blanchard, O.; *m.* April 28, 1881, Austin Melvil Crist, at Dunkirk; address (1940), 1160 Richie av., Lima, O.

Lived for six years in Denver, Colo.; mem., 1st M.E. ch., Lima. Intensely interested in the Ballard family, and its reunions.

Her husband, Austin, b. February 8, 1859, son of Jacob (1827-98) and Mary Jane (Harris) Crist (1830-1915); taught school in Hardin co.; Methodist clergyman. Mem., Borrowed-time club, Lima.

Children :

- 5.8391 Inez Agatha Crist, *b. 1883.*
- 5.8392 Austa Belle Crist, *b. June 11, 1886 ; d. June 17, 1886.*
- 5.8393 Hazel Mae Crist, *b. 1887.*
- 5.8394 Jacob Ray Crist, *b. 1889.*
- 5.8395 Mary Faye Crist, *b. 1895.*

5.83(10) FRANCES FREELOVE BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ; b. June 29, 1863, Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. 1st, October 12, 1882, John Taylor ; m. 2d, April 18, 1895, George Baughman ; d. March 15, 1940, at Ada.

Lived for many yrs. at New Stark, on Lincoln hwy.

Her 1st husband, John Taylor, d. September 27, 1890 ; her 2d husband, George Baughman, d. February 11, 1936.

Children :

- 5.83(10)1 Verba Ethel Taylor, *b. September 18, 1883 ; d. September 30, 1890.*
- 5.83(10)2 Clifton C—— Taylor, *b. 1886.*
- 5.83(10)3 Gertrude Mae Taylor, *b. 1887.*
- 5.83(10)4 Victor Emanuel Taylor, *b. 1889.*
- 5.83(10)5 Helen Geneva Baughman, *b. 1899.*

5.83(11) CORA ETHEL BALLARD

Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ; b. August 26, 1865, at Dunkirk, O.; m. October 2, 1884, Montgomery Pealer, at Kenton ; d. March 3, 1933, Parkman ; bur. at Parkman.

Mem., Parkman M. E. ch.; Parkman mothers club.

Her husband, Montgomery, carpenter by trade.

Children :

- 5.83(11)1 Charles Pealer, *b. September 29, 1885 ; d. April 12, 1895 ; bur. at Dunkirk.*
- 5.83(11)2 Maude Pealer, *b. 1889.*
- 5.83(11)3 Laura Belle Pealer, *b. 1892.*
- 5.83(11)4 Francis William Pealer, *b. 1894.*

5.83(11)5 Bernice Pealer, *b.* 1898.

5.83(11)6 Bernell Pealer, *b.* May 18, 1902 ; *d.* July 16, 1903 ;
bur. at Dunkirk.

5.83(11)7 Robert Ballard Pealer, *b.* 1904.

5.83(11)8 Virginia Ballard Pealer, *b.* 1908.

5.83(12) NELLIE CANRISCA BALLARD

*Daughter of Francis and Rosanna (Elder) Ballard ;
b.* 1870 at Dunkirk, O.; *d.* October 21, 1881.

5.852 FLORENCE E. BALLARD

Daughter of Fuller and Nancy (Burns) Ballard ; b.
July 27, 1854, Cannonsburg, O.; *m.* November 11, 1875,
John Raphael Spacht, Williamstown ; *d.* May 21, 1908, of
Bright's disease ; *bur.* in Eagle Creek cem., on old Spacht
farm, Williamstown.

Tea., Hancock co., 1866-75 (granted license when 12
yrs. old) ; stu. Ohio Northern univ.; active mem. all her
life of Church of the Brethren, and many yrs. supt. of
the S. S. About 5 ft. tall and weighed 200 lbs.; a very
talented woman.

Her husband, John Raphael, stu. at Ohio Northern
univ.; tea. for several yrs.; minister of the Church of the
Brethren (Dunkard); pastor at Eagle Creek for 41 yrs.;
church located on his farm and always the most sub-
stantial country church in that community.

His people migrated from Somerset co., Pa., to
Hancock co., O., ca. 1833 ; originally settled in Pa., ca.
1740.

Children :

5.8521 Grace Spacht, *b.* 1876.

5.8522 Alva James Spacht, *b.* 1878.

5.8523 Lois Mary Spacht, *b.* 1881.

5.8524 Paul Ernest Spacht, *b.* 1883.

5.8525 Mark Ballard Spacht, *b.* 1887.

5.8526 Ruth Spacht, *d.* in infancy.

5.911 IRVING MONROE BALLARD

Son of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard ; b. Appleton, Wis., December 18, 1852 ; m. Marcia Ellen (called Nellie) Marten at DePere ; d. April 15, 1922.

His wife, Marcia Ellen, d. May 3, 1936, ae. 79 yrs. ; bur. at Appleton.

Children :

- 1.9111 Jeanne Fay Ballard, b. 1874.
- 1.9112 Anson Rollins Ballard, b. 1876.
- 1.9113 Mary Marten Ballard, b. 1878.
- 1.9114 Winifred Story Ballard, b. 1881.
- 1.9115 Ivan Ballard, b. 1883.
- 1.9116 Frances Call Ballard, b. 1885.

5.913 LEDA AMANDA BALLARD

Daughter of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard ; b. Appleton, Wis., October 6, 1854 ; m. Orlando Elmer Clark, Appleton, December 5, 1883 ; d. January 23, 1937, at Buffalo, N. Y. ; buried in Evergreen Hill cem., North Darien.

Lived for 67 years in Appleton ; removed to Lancaster, N. Y. in 1931 to live with her son, Tilden ; mem. Lancaster Presb. ch.

Her husband, Orlando E. Clark, b. Darien, N. Y., November 9, 1850 ; B. S., univ. of Rochester, 1876 (A. M., 1907) ; law stu., Batavia, 1876-77 ; adm. to bar, Green Bay, Wis., February 1, 1878 ; attorney and counsellor-at-law, Appleton, Wis., 1878-1912. Regent, univ. of Wis., 1892-1912 ; mem. Bd. for erection of Wis. state historical library bldg., 1897-1901 ; d. 1912.

Child :

- 5.9131 Tilden Ballard Clark, b. 1885.

The ancestry of Orlando Elmer Clark is viz :

JOHN¹ CLARK, from Eng. to Newtown, Mass., 1629.

JOHN² (1644-1677), of Saybrook, Conn. ; m. Rebecca Parker.

JOHN³ (1655-1736), m. Rebecca Beaumont, 1684.

NATHANIEL⁴ (1694-1772) ; m. Mary Vrenne.

JOHN⁵ (1719-) ; m. Elizabeth Williams.

PAUL⁶ (1750-1804) ; m. Sarah Wheeler.

EZRA⁷ (1783-1832), of Saybrook, and Darien, N. Y.; *m.* Cinderella Carter.

RUFUS⁸ (1820-1893) ; *m.* Eunice Amelia Wheeler, 1944.

ORLANDO ELMER⁹ (1850-1912); *m.* Leda Amanda Ballard. (See Colonial Families, v. 6, p. 157.)

5.914 IRENE BALLARD

Daughter of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard ; *b.* September 21, 1858, Appleton, Wis.; *m.* December 22, 1880, Thomas Watson Orbison ; *d.* December 25, 1933, as result of fall on icy walk ; *bur. in* Appleton cem.

Her husband, Thomas Watson, *son of* Rev. Thomas (*d.* November 10, 1872, ae 59 yrs.) and Susan Watson Orbison ; *b.* November 11, 1844, at Plover, Wis.; *Stu., Union coll., A. B.,* 1876 ; consulting engineer, Appleton.

Children :

5.9141 Fred Ballard Orbison, *b.* ----- ; *d.* August 1891 at Iron Mt., Mich.

5.9142 Leda Marie Orbison, *b.* December 5, 1883 ; *d.* -----, at Iron Mt.

5.9143 Thomas Eugene Orbison, *b.* 1888.

5.9144 Nellie Irene Orbison, *b.* 1893.

5.9145 Mary Cook Orbison, *b.* 1898.

5.916 NELLIE BALLARD

Daughter of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard ; *b.* April 27, 1863, Appleton, Wis.; *m.* January 18, 1886, by Rev. Dr. Raymond, Walter Lowrie Conkey ; *d.* August 10, 1891 ; *bur. in* Appleton cem.

In southern Calif., winter of 1889-90 ; and in Colorado Springs, 1890-91.

Child :

5.9161 Walter Lowrie Conkey II, *b.* 1886.

5.917 FREDERICK JEROME BALLARD

Son of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard ; *b.* August 1, 1866, Appleton, Wis.; *unmarried* ; *d.* of diphtheria, November 1895 ; *bur. at* Appleton.

5.918 PEARL LONA BALLARD

Daughter of Anson and Harriet (Story) Ballard; b. August 31, 1868, Appleton, Wis.; d. April 12, 1877; bur. at Appleton.

5.931 ALICE MARIA MACK

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Samuel Dwight Mack; b. August 6, 1846, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Francis Marion Phelps, at Appleton, Wis., -----; d. December 26, 1919, Oakland, Calif.; bur. at Oakland.

Children :

5.9311 Frederick Irving Phelps, b. 1871.

5.9312 Nelson Dwight Phelps, b. 1873.

5.9313 Edith Frances Phelps, b. 1876.

5.933 ELLEN MARY MACK

Daughter of Mary (Ballard) and Samuel Dwight Mack; b. August 20, 1849, at North Adams, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1882, East Rodman, at home of her aunt Cynthia Ballard Dodge, to Charles Samuel Sawyer of Watertown; address (1940), 4511 Hamilton st., San Diego, Calif.

Stu., Mount Holyoke coll., 1871; lived at East Rodman until 1882, removed with her husband to farm at Burrs Mills, and later to Spokane, Wash., and to Portland, Ore. After his death she resided at Fullerton, San Bernardino and Riverside, Calif. Mem., Seventh Day Adventists.

Her husband, Charles, son of Orman Sawyer, b. October 7, 1839; d. on his 73rd birthday, October 7, 1912, at Portland, Ore.; bur. at Portland Crematorium.

Children :

5.9331 Carlton Samuel Sawyer, b. 1883.

5.9332 Florence May Sawyer, b. 1887.

5.951 CHARLES PORTER DODGE

Son of Cynthia (Ballard) and William Strong Dodge; b. December 8, 1854, East Rodman, N. Y.; m. 1st, August 30, 1877, Harriet Blanche Spink, at Unionville

(Zoar), by Rev. G. B. Barnes; *m.* 2d, January 2, 1890, Jennie Frances Tifft, at Adams, by Rev. J. D. Peaslee; *d.* August 10, 1935, Lorain, O.; *bur.* in Ridge Hill memorial park, Lorain.

Attended dist. no. 5 school, East Rodman; Hungerford coll. inst., Adams. Salesman, S. N. Bond dry goods store, Adams; farmer, Mexico, 1887-81; salesman, D. E. Taylor & Co., Adams; mem. firm of Walter S. Brown, boots and shoes, Adams; mgr. E. P. Charlton 5- and 10-cent stores, Brockton, Mass., Canton, O.; Downer & Edwards, Akron; F. M. Kirby & Co., Louisville, Ky., Piqua, O.; Woolworth Co., Lorain, 1905-14; retired, tho for a number of years salesman for the Lorain Hardware co. Mem. Lorain lodge no. 552, F. & A. M.; Mystic chap. no. 170, R. A. M.; Lorain council no. 103, R. & S. M.; Lorain Commandery no. 65, K. T.; worthy patron, Queen city chap. no. 66, O. E. S. Mem., M. E. chs. at Adams, N. Y., and Lorain, O.

His 1st wife, Harriet, *dau.* of Leban F. and Delia (Smith) Spink, *b.* September 1, 1857, Unionville, N. Y.; *d.* June 13, 1881, of tetanus following an accident, at Mexico; *bur.* in Unionville cem.

His 2nd wife, Jennie, *dau.* of Samuel and Philinda Tifft; address (1940), 705 Washington ave., Lorain.

Children (by 1st wife) :

5.9511 Bessie Leda Dodge, *b.* 1878.

5.9512 Ina Pauline Dodge, *b.* August 13, 1880; *d.* January 24, 1893, at Rodman; *buried* in Unionville cem.

The following obituary, prepared by M. G. Dodge, was read at the Ballard reunion, held at Lima, O., in 1936 :

CHARLES PORTER DODGE

Charles Porter Dodge, the first born son of William Strong and Cynthia Ballard Dodge, was born in the farmhouse that had been his grandfather's, near East Rodman in Jefferson County, N. Y. His birth date was December 8, 1854, and he died at Lorain, O., of uremic poisoning, on August 10, 1935, in his 81st year.

As a lad he helped his parents with the farmwork and attended school in the district where the farm was located, but

left in his teens to enter Hungerford Collegiate Institute at Adams, some 9 miles away. He seems never to have lived for any length of time thereafter on the home farm, but secured work in the dry goods store of S. N. Bond at Adams. The remainder of his life for the most part was given up to mercantile pursuits.

He was 14 years older than my twin sister Minnie and myself, and I have practically no recollection of the short time we were living together as youngsters in father's house. I recall when he and my other brother (4 years younger than Charles) returned from the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia in 1876. I was 8 years old at the time, and I remember well how the advertising circulars and cards which they brought home from the Exposition kept us interested for months thereafter. Then, the following year, on August 30, 1877, Charles (who was then 23 years old) was married in a neighboring town to Harriet Spink. I remember that event quite vividly—and after the honeymoon they went to live on a farm of their own, near Mexico, N. Y., some 30 miles away. Here they were very happy together and were much devoted to each other. Two baby girls were born in the years following—Bessie Leda and Ina Pauline.

And then after four years of married life came a great bereavement when the wife and young mother sustained an accident and died very shortly thereafter of lockjaw. Charles gave up the farm and returned to Adams and resumed his former work as dry goods salesman. At this he worked for many years. Then he bought part interest in a shoe store, but after a short time in this venture, decided to go into the 5 and 10 cent business. He was either assistant manager or manager in this syndicate of stores from 1897 to 1914, first at Brockton, Mass., then at Canton, O., Akron, O., Louisville, Ky., moving to Lorain in 1905 to become manager there for the Woolworth Co. In Lorain he built a house and made that city his permanent residence. In 1913, having passed the age limit, he left the employ of the Woolworth Co. For some five years he was variously occupied, but in 1918 he entered the employ of the Lorain Hardware Co., where he remained until 1930. His second wife, Jennie Tifft Dodge, whom he married at Adams on January 2, 1890, is still living.

In Masonry he was a Knights Templar and a past worthy patron of the Order of Eastern Star.

In politics he was Republican; in religion a Methodist, joining first the M. E. church at Adams, N. Y. about 1887. He was a very devout Christian and attended regularly church and Sunday school services wherever he was located. But

better than this, he lived his religion and grew in piety and Christian loveliness all his life. He was loved, honored and revered by all who knew him, and set a shining example for us all.

It is a great satisfaction to know that he had lived a complete life to a ripe old age, that his had been a life of service and devotion to all that is good, a life of sobriety and consecration.

5.952 WARD SYLVESTER DODGE

Son of Cynthia (Ballard) and William Strong Dodge; b. November 6, 1858, East Rodman, N. Y.; m. March 20, 1883, Anna Charters, at Rodman, by Rev. A. M. Child; d. November 16, 1938; buried in Rural cem., Adams.

Attended dist. no. 5 school, East Rodman; farmer, living all his life on the old homestead which had been in the family since 1835, one mile west of Whitesville (East Rodman). Mem. and deacon, Rodman Congl. ch.

His wife, Anna, dau. of James and Hannah Charters; b. March 20, 1865, in England, d. October 6, 1939, at East Rodman.

Children :

- 5.9521 Harriet Clara Dodge, b. 1884.
- 5.9522 Anna Ruth Dodge, b. 1885.
- 5.9523 Florence Lillian Dodge, b. 1891.
- 5.9524 John Charters Dodge, b. 1896.

5.953 MINNIE GRACE DODGE

Daughter of Cynthia (Ballard) and William Strong Dodge; b. (twin) February 17, 1868, East Rodman, N. Y.; m. January 1, 1903, Ora Rodenski Cooley, at Rodman, by Rev. A. M. Stokes; address (1940), 1415 Howard ave., Utica.

Attended dist. no. 5 school, East Rodman, and Adams coll. inst.; dep. postmistress, Rodman; seamstress. Mem., Rodman Congl. ch.; organist; tea. in S. S. Mem., Lucile chap. O. E. S., Rodman; sec., pianist, assoc. matron, and matron; removed to Utica, 1937.

Her husband, Ora, *b.* February 21, 1860, Rodman; *son of* Oscar and Laura (Ingalls) Cooley (see no. 3086, Ingalls Genealogy, p. 165); postmaster at Rodman, 1905-30; *d.* May 28, 1934. By his 1st wife, Emma Young, one son, Roy O. Cooley, *b.* July 2, 1886; physician at West Palm Beach, Fla.

5.954 MELVIN GILBERT DODGE

Son of Cynthia (Ballard) and William Sylvester Dodge; *b.* (twin) February 17, 1868, East Rodman; *m.* July 17, 1901, Dora Mary Allen, in Presb. ch., Adams, by Rev. Clayton S. Cooper; address (1940), 1415 Howard ave., Utica.

Attended dist. nos. 4 and 5 schools, East Rodman; grad., Adams coll. inst., 1886; stu., Hamilton coll., 1886-90, A.B.; A.M., 1894; Delta Upsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; perm. sec., class of 1890; stu. of chem. (summer course), Harvard univ., 1892. Librarian and asst. prof. chemistry, Ham. coll., 1892-1901; clerk of the faculty, 1894-1901; assoc. lib., Leland Stanford jr. univ., 1901-09; sec., bd. of educ., San Francisco, 1909-12; legislative ref. lib., Calif. state lib., Sacramento, 1912-16; printer-publisher, Utica, N. Y., 1916 to date. See "Who's Who in America," vol. 6; "Who's Who in New York"; and Gustafson's "Who's Who in Printing".

United with Presb. ch., Adams, 1884; Plymouth Congl. ch., Utica, 1921; S. S. supt., 1925 to date, and mem., bd. of deacons, 1935 to date; pres., Plymouth men's club, 1924; mem., Y.M.C.A., Sacramento, Calif., and Utica, N. Y., specially interested in tennis and bowling; sec., church federation of Sacramento, 1916; treas., Grace ch. men's club, 1932 to date; dir., Greenacre nature sch., Eliot, Me., summers of 1897 and 1898.

Sec., N. Y. Epsilon of Phi Beta Kappa, 1898-1901; treas., Calif. Beta of Phi Beta Kappa, 1903-04. Sec., Pacific coast assn. of Hamilton alumni, 1906-16; pres., Calif. Delta Upsilon club, 1905-07; mem., Calif. library assoc., 1901 to date; v. pres., 1906; librarian, Delta Upsi-

lon fraternity, 1896-1901 (library later housed in the New York city public library) ; Hamilton chap. counsellor, 1916-38 ; sec.-treas., Nat. assoc. state libraries, 1914-15 ; 1st v. pres., 1915-16 ; mem., Oneida co. hist. soc. ; Amer. lib. assoc., 1894 to date ; fellow, inst. of Amer. genealogy ; pres., Civitan club of Utica, 1929-30 ; delegate to Internat. convention, Atlanta, Ga., 1929 ; charter mem., University club of Utica.

Designer-printer of Oren Root's "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry," 1899 ; compiler (as class secretary) and printer of "The Class of 1890", 1898 and 1940 ; compiler (with D. W. E. Burke), "The Clark Prize Book," 1893 ; "Alexander Hamilton," Putnam, 1896 ; "Fifty Years Ago," (Half-century Annalists' letters to Hamilton alumni), 1899 ; "Semi-Centennial Exercises Hamilton Chapter of Delta Upsilon," 1897 ; asst. editor, Delta Upsilon Quinquennial catalogue, 1891 ; Decennial supplement, 1897 ; editor-in-chief, Delta Upsilon Decennial catalogue," 1903 ; compiler, "Directory of the public schools of the city and county of San Francisco," 1912 ; "Rules and regulations of the Board of Education governing the public schools of San Francisco," 1910 ; Calif. State health laws ; Ballard Genealogy.

Mem., United Typothetae of Amer., 1919 to date ; on membership relations com., 1931-33 ; pres., Second dist. (N. Y. state) Typothetae federation, 1929-30 ; pres., Typothetae of Utica and vicinity, inc., 1926-35. Charter mem., Utica club of printing house craftsmen, 1926.

Hobbies : photography and genealogy.

His wife, Dora, dau. of William Jarvis and Alice Dee (Kilby) Allen ; b. September 29, 1878, Adams ; d. July 1, 1923, College Hill, Clinton ; bur. in Hamilton coll. cem. Grad., Adams coll. inst., 1896 ; stu., Mount Holyoke coll., 1898-99 ; pres., Mount Holyoke club of central N. Y., 1920-23 ; mem., A. A. U. W., and chairman of various committees. Mem., Presb. ch., Adams ; Olivet Presb. ch., Utica ; teacher in the S. S. Charter mem., D. A. R.,

Adams ; tr. to Oneida chapter at Utica. Pres., Parent-tea. assoc. of Marshall sch., Sacramento, Calif., 1914-16 ; pres., Mothers club of Roosevelt sch., Utica, 1916-20, and by vote of the club in recognition of her services as the first president of that club given life membership in the N. Y. state federation of mothers clubs and parent-teacher associations. V. pres., Utica women's civic club ; mem., N.Y. league of women voters ; at time of death, serving third term as mem. of Republican county com., elected from 3d dist., 12th ward of Utica.

Children :

5.9541 Alice Cynthia Dodge, *b.* 1902.

5.9542 Allen Edward Dodge, *b.* 1903.

5.9543 Katharine Dodge, *b.* 1912.

The ancestry of Dora Mary Allen is as follows :

GEORGE¹ ALLEN, from Weymouth, Eng., to Amer., 1635 ; to Lynn, Mass., 1636 ; *d.* Sandwich, 1648.

RALPH² ALLEN (1614-98), Quaker ; *m.* Esther Swift.

JOSEPH³ ALLEN (1642-1704) ; *m.* 1662, Sarah Holley.

JOSEPH⁴ ALLEN (1667-1735) ; *m.* Rachel ———.

JOSEPH⁵ ALLEN (1704-82) ; *m.* 1725, Ruth Smith (*b.* 1701).

DANIEL⁶ ALLEN (1729-1822) ; *m.* 1751, Elizabeth Seabury (1730-1815).

JOSEPH⁷ ALLEN (1758-1838), of Westport, Mass. ; minute man and in Mass. artillery, Amer. Rev. ; to Galway, N. Y., ca. 1793 ; 1st settler at Bear Creek (Pierrepont Manor), 1804 ; *m.* 1794, Prudence Earl (1767-1843), *dau.* of Caleb Earl and desc. of Ralph Earl ; town supervisor, 1808-09.

ELIHU⁸ ALLEN (1806-) ; *m.* 1839, Almira Andrus.

WILLIAM⁹ JARVIS ALLEN (1845-1926) ; *m.* 1st, February 4, 1874, Alice D. Kilby ; *m.* 2d, Clara Cooper.

WILLIAM¹ JARVIS, of Huntington, L. I. ; *m.* Esther ——— ; *d.* ca. 1740.

Captain SAMUEL² JARVIS, of Norwalk, Conn. ; *b.* October 5, 1698 ; *d.* September 27, 1779.

NATHAN³ JARVIS, *b.* February 2, 1737 ; *m.* January 2, 1757, Ann Kellogg ; *d.* April 15, 1820.

MARY⁴ (Polly) JARVIS, *b.* January 11, 1765, *m.* Jesse Betts ; *d.* September, 1823.

ANGELINA⁵ BETTS, *b.* March 29, 1790 ; *m.* August 16, 1810. George Andrus ; *d.* February 14, 1845, at Adams.

DAVID¹ IRA ANDRUS (1766-1831) ; *m.* Sally Ranney ; *d.* at Ellisburg, N. Y.; enlisted as fifer in Conn. militia, 1781.

GEORGE⁵ ANDRUS, *b.* October 11, 1789 ; *m.* Angelina Betts ; mem. N. Y. state legislature, 1822 ; *d.* June 8, 1846.

ALMIRA⁶ ANDRUS, *b.* April 24, 1815 ; *m.* Elihu Allen, February 21, 1839 ; *d.* September 6, 1897.

WILLIAM⁷ JARVIS ALLEN.

JOHN¹ PARISH, *m.* Rhoda Silliman (or Russell).

POLLY⁵ PARISH, *b.* Scallatook (nr. Schenectady, N. Y.); *m.* William Wilson Warner ; *d.* ca. 1829.

WILLIAM⁵ WILSON WARNER, *m.* Polly Parish ; *d.* 1816. Ran a canal boat on Hudson and Mohawk rivers.

RHODA⁶ WARNER, *b.* July 28, 1815, Henderson, N. Y.; *m.* October 25, 1838, Austin D. Kilby ; *d.* February 15, 1905, Keep Home, Watertown.

AUSTIN⁶ D. KILBY, *b.* ——— ; *m.* Rhoda Warner ; *d.* 1889. A sailor.

ALICE⁷ DEE KILBY, *m.* William Jarvis Allen.

5.962 CLINTON BROADWELL BALLARD

Son of Daniel Porter and Elizabeth (Broadwell) Ballard ; b. Appleton, Wis., November 16, 1860 ; *m.* November 16, 1880, Luella Fox ; address (1940), Appleton, Wis.

Farmer, near Appleton, 1880-95 ; prop., Economy Cash store, Glen Oak Hills, 1930-38 ; State supt. of public property, having supervision over the Capitol building and grounds and other state property, 1895-1900 ; Outagamie county supervisor, 1900-9 ; chairman of board, 1907-9 ; mem. Wisconsin state assembly (Progressive Republican) 1909-12 ; state treasury agent, 1921-5, and custodian ; state purchasing agent ; delegate Republican nat. convention at Chicago, 1920, supporting Robert M. LaFollette ; Cleveland, O., 1924, and selected by the Speakers campaign com. to take the stump for LaFollette and Wheeler, in Ill., Ia., Mo. and Wis. ; Republican candidate for state treasurer in 1926, receiving 150,000 votes in a three-cornered contest ; mem., Council of Nat. Economic league to represent Wisconsin, 1933 ; in 1934 joined the Socialist party through newly organized branch for town of Madison.

His wife, Luella, *b.* October 29, 1861.

Children :

5.9621 Mabel Carrie Ballard, *b.* 1883.

5.9622 Grace May Ballard, *b.* October 6, 1885; *d.* October 29, 1885.

5.9623 Harry Porter Ballard, *b.* 1887.

5.9624 Leda Irene Ballard, *b.* 1891.

5.9625 Jesse Earl Ballard, *b.* 1894.

5.964 ALBERT WILBUR BALLARD

Son of Daniel Porter and Elizabeth (Broadwell) Ballard; *b.* November 22, 1863, Appleton, Wis.; *unmarried*; *address* (1936), Iowa Falls, Ia.

Farmer; *mem.* Baptist ch.

5.965 MARY FOSTER BALLARD

Daughter of Daniel Porter and Elizabeth (Broadwell) Ballard; *b.* March 1, 1866, Appleton, Wis.; *m.* November 10, 1887, Melville Woodward Brown; *address* (1936), 9450 Sharp st., Pacoima, Calif.

Mem., Congl. ch.; tea. in S. S.; children and gr. children form a family orchestra, playing over the radio and otherwise entertaining.

Her husband, Melville, grad. Lawrence coll., 1887; Ill. coll. of pharmacy, Northwestern univ., 1890, Ph. G.; druggist, Los Angeles, many yrs.; removed to Pasadena; then to a small orange grove at Pacoima. Sunday sch. supt., almost continuously for forty-five yrs. in whatever ch. connected with. Golden wedding anniversary celebrated on Armistice day, November 1, 1937.

Children :

5.9651 Stella Athena Brown, *b.* 1888.

5.9652 Helen Brown, *b.* 1890.

5.9653 Paul Wentworth Brown, *b.* 1892.

5.971 ARTHUR CONE BALLARD

Son of Jesse and Martha Jane (Dodge) Ballard; *b.* Appleton, Wis., September 22, 1859; *m.* Lydia A. Flickinger, at Loran, Ill., November 15, 1892; *d.* Beloit, Wis., June 21, 1929.

Arthur followed the occupation of his father, that of the creamery business, locating at Loran, Ill., and later at Beloit, Wis.

Child :

5.9711 Jesse Fay Ballard, (adopted).

5.972 HATTIE JENNETTE BALLARD

Daughter of Jesse and Martha Jane (Dodge) Ballard ; b. Appleton, Wis., January 22, 1862 ; m. December 31, 1889 to Jesse M. Campbell at Springfield, Mo. After her marriage lived at Springfield and St. Louis, Mo.; at Washington, D. C.; and since 1937, at Mt. Ranier, Md.

Her husband, Jesse M. Campbell, was from 1906 to 1935 connected with the U. S. Patent Office in Washington as associate examiner. He received the degree of D.D.S. at National univ. in 1886 ; LL. B., 1910, from Washington college of law ; and M. P. L., 1911, George Washington univ.; adm. to bar of U. S. Supreme Court, 1913.

Children :

5.9721 Arthur Ballard Campbell, *b.* 1891.

5.9722 Lura Jennette Campbell, *b.* 1895.

5.9723 Richard Dodge Campbell, *b.* 1899.

5.973 DE WITT PORTER BALLARD

Son of Jesse and Martha Jane (Dodge) Ballard ; b. Appleton, Wis., March 30, 1868 ; m. Elizabeth Tupper, Cottage City, Mass., August 29, 1893 ; d. April 17, 1938 ; buried in Westminster cem., Philadelphia.

General agent, representing the Aetna Insurance co. of Hartford at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1894-1910 ; Philadelphia, Pa., 1910-35. Mem. and deacon, Oak Lane Bap. ch., Philadelphia. Resided at 6438 N. Eleventh st., Philadelphia until 1932, when he removed to Jenkintown ; and in 1935 to Washington, D. C.

His wife Elizabeth, d. Philadelphia, January 23, 1932.

Child :

1.9731 Judson Tupper Ballard, *b.* 1896.

5.974 CLARA ELLEN BALLARD

*Daughter of Jesse and Martha Jane (Dodge) Ballard ;
b. Appleton, Wis., December 14, 1873. Resided at Still-
man Valley, Ill., Springfield, Mo., Keltner, Ill., Chicopee
Falls, Mass., and Washington, D. C. since 1910 as Secre-
tarial clerk in the U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Address
(1940), Dodge hotel, Washington.*

NINTH GENERATION

5.1111 WILLIAM JAMES WESTON

Son of Elizabeth (Cross) and Alfred Francis Weston ; b. August 21, 1846 ; m. April 22, 1875 to Catherine Josephine Crozier, at Des Moines, Iowa ; d. January 5, 1927 at Des Moines ; buried at Anita, Iowa.

Member of G. A. R. Meade Post No. 50 ; Congregational ch.; retired farmer.

Children :

5.11111 Nancy Ethel Weston, *b. 1876.*

5.11112 Robert Alphaeus Weston, *b. 1878.*

5.11113 Clarence Elvin Weston, *b. 1880.*

5.11114 Bessie Belle Weston, *b. 1884.*

5.1112 ELLEN FRANCES WESTON

Daughter of Elizabeth (Cross) and Alfred Francis Weston ; b. August 24, 1848 in northern Wis.; m. March 17, 1866, Matthew Farmer, at Medo, Minn ; d. at Minneapolis, Minn.

Mem., Epis. ch.

Children :

5.11121 Rosa Adelaide Farmer, *b. 1867.*

5.11122 Martin Van Buren Farmer, *b. 1869.*

5.11123 William Archer Farmer, *b. 1870.*

5.11124 Matthew Farmer II, *b. 1872.*

5.11125 Ellen Elizabeth Farmer, *b. 1874.*

5.11126 John Alfred Farmer, *b. 1876.*

5.11127 Mary Ann Farmer, *b. 1880.*

5.11128 Alice Agnes Farmer, *b. 1882.*

5.11129 Maude Cecelia Farmer, *b. 1883.*

5.1121 ANSON BALLARD CROSS

Son of Israel Ballard and Laura (Newton) Cross ; b. February 23, 1857 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. August 25, 1918 at Salem, Mass. to Eleanor (Johnson) Towle ; address (1935), Searsburg, Vt.

Stu., New Hampshire college, Durham, N. H., 1872-76, A. B.; supt., pulp mills, saw mills, railroad construction in the New England states.

5.1122 ESTHER HALE CROSS

Daughter of Israel Ballard and Laura (Newton) Cross ;
b. December 17, 1858 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* December
 24, 1884 to Charles Fowler Dow at Greenfield, Mass., *d.*
 December 15, 1894 at Auburndale ; *buried at* Greenfield.

Attended Mount Holyoke coll., 1877 ; public sch. tea.,
 Greenfield, 1880 ; Orange, 1883-84 ; Westfield normal sch.,
 1883 ; mem., Congregational ch.

Her husband, Charles, *b.* Rutland, Vt., January 8,
 1859, *son of* Moses and Augusta (Blaisdell) Dow.

Children :

5.11221 Ethel Helen Dow, *b.* 1885.

5.11222 Bernard Hale Dow, *b.* 1887.

5.11223 Edna Louise Dow, *b.* 1888.

5.1123 MARY BARSTOW CROSS

Daughter of Israel Ballard and Laura (Newton) Cross ;
b. January 31, 1862 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* July 1, 1881 to
 Clarence Edward Parker at Halifax, Vt.; address (1935),
 Sherman st., Greenfield, Mass.

Mary Barstow Cross lived on the Newton homestead
 until James Newton died, and cared for her grand-
 parents ; pres. of local American legion auxiliary ; mem.,
 Congregational ch.

Her husband, Clarence Edward, *son of* Samuel and
 Angenette (Chapin) Parker of Dover, Vt.; *b.* June 20,
 1860 at Whitingham, Vt.

Children :

5.11231 Ebenezer Newton Parker, *b.* 1882.

5.11232 Laura Angette Parker, *b.* 1884.

5.11233 Thomas Hale Parker, *b.* 1886.

5.11234 Jean Lucien Parker, *b.* 1891.

5.11235 Donald Cross Parker, *b.* 1895.

5.11236 Roderic Howe Parker, *b.* 1899.

5.11237 Richard Chapin Parker, *b.* 1901.; *d.* December 21,
 1908.

5.1124 SUSAN NEWTON CROSS

Daughter of Israel Ballard and Laura (Newton) Cross ;
b. November 21, 1863 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* January 7,

1896 to John Paul Logan at Holyoke, Mass.; *d.* December 20, 1926 at Amherst; *buried at* Greenfield, Mass.

About 2 years old when her mother died, after which she lived in Greenfield, Mass.; attended Temple Grove seminary; clerk to the judge of Probate Court several years before her marriage; mem. of Congregational ch.

Her husband, John Paul, son of Samuel and Hannah (Fulton) Logan of Coleraine Island; *b.* April 16, 1847 at Baltimore, Md.

Child:

5.11241 James Newton Logan, *b.* 1900.

5.1125 JAMES NEWTON CROSS

Son of Israel Ballard and Frances (Keltner) Cross; *b.* February 13, 1871 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* October 25, 1892 to Ida Gomber at Milwaukee, Wis.; address (1935), 723 N. 3d st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Attended public sch., town of Lake, Milwaukee, Wis.; master mechanic in steel plant.

Child:

5.11251 Eugene Cross, *b.* April 25, 1895.

5.1126 BERTHA ANNA RUBY CROSS

Daughter of Israel Ballard and Frances Ellen (Keltner) Cross; *b.* May 13, 1872 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* November 17, 1890 to Walter Scott Nield, Milwaukee co.; *d.* November 9, 1919 at Milwaukee; *buried in* Forest Home cem.

Children:

5.11261 Ethel Nield, *b.* 1892.

5.11262 Foster Nield, *b.* 1894.

5.11263 Ruben Roy Nield, *b.* 1896.

5.11264 Evelyn Nield, *b.* 1898.

5.11265 Walter Scott Nield II, *b.* 1900.

5.1128 ISRAEL BALLARD CROSS II

Son of Israel Ballard and Frances Ellen (Keltner) Cross; *b.* February 7, 1878 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* May 19,

1917 to Lillian Pearl Petterson at Milwaukee; address (1935), Box 924, Sta. D., R1, Milwaukee.

Child :

5.11271 Ruth Lillian Cross, *b.* November 24, 1918.

5.1129 EDWARD WATSON CROSS

Son of Israel Ballard and Frances Ellen (Keltner) Cross; *b.* December 24, 1879, town of Lake, Wis.; *m.* June 19, 1920 to Marie Clara ————— at Milwaukee; address (1935), 2807 South Wentworth ave., Milwaukee.

Appraiser.

Children :

1. Betty Ann Cross, *b.* (twin) March 20, 1922, at Milwaukee, Wis.
2. Marie Ellen Cross, *b.* (twin) March 20, 1922.

5.112(10) EVELYN CROSS

Daughter of Israel Ballard Cross and Frances Ellen (Keltner) Cross; *b.* June 12, 1881 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* June 15, 1910 to Charles Eugene Palmer at Milwaukee; address (1935), Box 887, R1, Milwaukee.

Mem., Grace Presb. ch.; Milwaukee chap. no 2, Eastern Star; Women's auxiliary Shriners hosp. for crippled children; Kenwood shrine no. 9; Ladies social aid, Wis. commandery no. 1 K. T.

Her husband, Charles E. Palmer, mem., Independence no. 80, F. & A. M.; Wisconsin commandery no. 1, K. T.; mgr., gasoline station at 887 Layton ave., Milwaukee.

5.1131 ALICE AGNES CROSS

Daughter of Norman Nicholas and Henrietta (Risdon) Cross; *b.* November 20, 1859 at Baraboo, Wis.; *unmarried*; *d.* June 1, 1895 at Lake Geneva; *buried at* Lake Geneva.

Mem. M. E. ch.

5.1132 FRANCES MARY CROSS

Daughter of Norman Nicholas and Henrietta (Risdon) Cross; *b.* March 4, 1862 at —————; *d.* February 16, 1863 at Manston, Wis.; *buried in* town of Lake, Wis.

5.1133 CHARLES HARRIS ULYSSES CROSS

Son of Norman Nicholas and Henrietta (Risdon) Cross ; b. April 17, 1864 at ————— ; m. Emma Schlieger at Lake Geneva ; d. August 20, 1898 ; buried at Lake Geneva.

His wife, Emma, d. August 13, 1898.

5.1134 HENRIETTA CECELIA CROSS

Daughter of Norman Nicholas and Henrietta (Risdon) Cross ; b. December 10, 1870 at Milwaukee ; m. September 17, 1892 to Charlie Henry Wylie at Lake Geneva, Wis. ; address (1935), 828 Eastwood ave., Chicago, Ill.

Child :

5.11341 Ralph Alvin Wylie, b. 1893.

5.1152 ELLA FREELOVE CABEEN

Daughter of Emily Amelia (Cross) and Thomas James Cabeen ; b. June 7, 1860 at Boston, Mass. ; m. May, 1889 to Alfred Morse in town of Lake, Wis. ; d. Milwaukee ; buried in Forest home cem.

Mem., Hanover st. Congregational ch., Milwaukee.

Children :

1. Frank Morse, d. ———.
2. Edna Morse, d. ———.

5.1153 JAMES WALLACE CABEEN

Son of Emily Amelia (Cross) and Thomas James Cabeen ; b. December 31, 1862 at Milwaukee, Wis. ; m. April 17, 1889 to Anna Hamilton at Ripon, Wis. ; address (1935), Salem, Ore.

Grad., Lake Forest acad., 1884 ; Ripon coll., 1888, A.B. ; univ. of Chicago, 1889-93 ; D.B. ; ordained, Ripon, Wis., August 1888 ; founder Lorimer Baptist ch., Chicago, and pastor from 1889-1895 ; Sheboygan, Wis., three years ; Merrill, two years ; Beth Eden ch., Denver, Colo., three years ; Monmouth, Ore. four years ; supply pastor, 1st Presbyterian ch., Newport, 1934 ; acting pastor, Brownsville, 15 months.

His wife, Anna, daughter of Alexander Hamilton, pastor of First Baptist ch., Ripon, Wis. ; d. August 1909 at Omaha, Neb. ; buried at Ripon, Wis.

Children :

1. Wayland Hamilton Cabeen ; *b.* November 18, 1891 ; Capt., 329th field artillery, World war ; *d.* France, 1918.
2. Helen Margaret Cabeen, *b.* 1894 at Chicago ; *d.* in infancy.
3. Merrill Wallace Cabeen, *b.* 1897 at Sheboygan, Wis., *d.* at Chicago, 3 yrs. of age.
4. Ruth Miriam Cabeen, *b.* February 23, 1900 at Chicago ; *m.* Harrie L. Smith.
5. Rachel Helen Cabeen, *b.* April 6, 1902 at Lockport, Ill.; *m.* Everal Ogg ; address (1935), McMinnville, Ore.

5.1154 JOHN FRANK CABEEN

Son of Emily Amelia (Cross) and Thomas James Cabeen ; b. June 6, 1864, town of Lake, Milwaukee county ; *d.* 1869 ; *buried in* Forest Home cem., Milwaukee, Wis.

5.1155 ARCHIE ALLAN CABEEN

Son of Emily (Cross) and Thomas James Cabeen ; b. August 28, 1870 in town of Lake, Wis.; *m.* August 25, 1908 to Emma Fredericksdorf at Bay View, Milwaukee ; address (1935), 4145 South First place, Milwaukee, Wis.

Builder ; mem., Presbyterian ch.

Child :

1. Sylvia Cabeen, *b.* April 21, 1910.

5.1156 GRACE EVELYN CABEEN

Daughter of Emily Amelia (Cross) and Thomas James Cabeen ; b. July 19, 1873 in town of Lake, Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* June 15, 1898 to James Rigby ; address (1935), 3314 W. Galena st., Milwaukee.

Mem., Kingsley M. E. ch., Milwaukee ; Glee club (Arions) ; Cadman choral club ; Milwaukee woman's club ; Arcadia chapter, Order Eastern Star.

Her husband, James, son of John Rigby who was b. in England ; *d.* February 25, 1930 ; *buried in* Pinelawn cem., Milwaukee.

Children :

- 5.11461 Esther Rigby, *b.* 1901.
- 5.11462 Margaret Rigby, *b.* 1903.
- 5.11463 Wallace Rigby, *b.* 1906.

5.1161 CLARA ISABEL KELTNER

Daughter of Rosetta Freeloove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. October 7, 1865 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. February 7, 1888 to Horace Peter Wynoble, town of Lake, Wis.; d. August 25, 1903 at Milwaukee ; buried in Forest Home cem.

Children :

1. Wilford Cornelius Wynoble, *b. March 19, 1890 ; d. June 4, 1906.*
2. Lillian Rose Wynoble ; *b. March 6, 1892 ; d. in infancy.*

5.1162 JOHN CLIFFORD KELTNER

Son of Rosetta Freeloove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. September 18, 1869 at Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried.

Invalid ; works in laundry.

5.1163 ELMER ELI KELTNER

Son of Rosetta Freeloove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. October 12, 1871 at Milwaukee, Wis.; address (1935), R1, box 411, Cudahy, Wis.

Clerk, Northwestern railroad ; gardener.

5.1164 MILTON IRVING KELTNER

Son of Rosetta Freeloove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. May 17, 1875 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. July 31, 1898 to Bertha Murphy at Milwaukee, Wis.; address (1935), Edge Lawn, R23, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Accountant ; salesman for Amberg file and index co., Chicago, Ill.; mem. F. & A. M., and M. E. ch.

His wife, Bertha, daughter of Mary Ellen (Rouse) and Allen Gillin Murphy ; Mayflower descendant of Miles Standish on his mother's side.

Children :

1. Earl Leroy Keltner, *b. April 3, 1900 ; m. September 1, 1930 to Jewel Alice Kersey.*
2. Virginia Rosemary Keltner, *b. September 29, 1902.*
3. Milton Irving Keltner II, *b. December, 1911, d. June, 1923 ; buried in Mt. Olivet cem., Parkersburg, W. Va.*

5.1165 FRANKLIN FILLMORE KELTNER

Son of Rosetta Freelove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. December 25, 1876 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. April 26, 1911 to Marian L. Pavlat ; d. January 12, 1934 at Milwaukee ; buried in Woodlawn cem., Milwaukee, Wis.

5.1166 ADELAIDE MARIAN KELTNER

Daughter of Rosetta Freelove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. June 1, 1881 at Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried ; address (1935), station D, R1, Milwaukee, Wis.

5.1167 HARRIET M. KELTNER

Daughter of Rosetta Freelove (Cross) and Eli Keltner ; b. December 3, 1883 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. November 3, 1908 at Milwaukee to William Albert Taylor ; address (1938), 3359 S. New York ave., Milwaukee.

Her husband, William Albert, son of Freeman Howard and Elizabeth Ann (Cade) Taylor. With Federal Rubber co., Cudahy ; Boston store, Milwaukee ; auditor, city comptroller's office. Mem., Lake lodge no. 189, F. & A. M.; Lake chapter no. 86, R. A. M.

Children :

5.11671 William Elmer Taylor, *b. 1913.*

5.11672 Robert Earl Taylor, *b. December 22, 1923.*

5.1171 ISRAEL REINHART JENSEN

Son of Agnes Adelaide (Cross) and Andrew John Jensen ; b. January 27, 1867 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. October 7, 1896 to Louise Wynoble at Milwaukee ; d. August 8, 1930 ; buried in Arlington cem.

Market gardener, Milwaukee county.

His wife, Louise Wynoble, daughter of Cornelius and Emilie Wynoble, German parentage.

5.1173 JESSE ALBERT JENSEN

Son of Agnes Adelaide (Cross) and Andrew John Jensen ; b. July 1, 1870 ; m. June 28, 1899 to Adelena Gorond-

zelska at Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* May 1, 1934; *buried in* Forest Home cem.

Life work—gardener.

His wife, Adelena, *b.* at Milwaukee; *daughter of* Frederick and Wilhelmina Gorondzelska; German; address (1935), R1, Milwaukee.

Child: 5.11731 Milton F. Jensen, *b.* 1900.

5.1211 BYRON GILLET MANTLE

Son of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William Hill Mantle, *b.* November 5, 1847; *m.* 1st, July 3, 1872 at Watertown, Emma Horton; *m.* 2d, April 27, 1881, at San Francisco, Cal., Helen E. Baker; *d.* January 6, 1907 at Watertown, and *buried in* Brookside cemetery.

Educated in Watertown public schools; *mem.* Presbyterian church; dealer in gents' clothing, Watertown, and San Francisco; past worshipful master, Masonic Lodge, San Francisco.

His 1st wife, Emma Horton, was divorced.

His 2nd wife, Helen Baker is living (1933) at Hotel Plaza, San Francisco, Cal.; her parents were originally from Boston.

Children:

5.12111 Nina Mantle (by 1st wife) *b.* November 3, 1875; *d.*

5.12112 Sheldon Baker Mantle, *b.* 1882.

5.1212 EMMA GERTRUDE MANTLE

Daughter of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William Hill Mantle; *b.* October 31, 1848, at Watertown; *m.* at Watertown, by Rev. J. W. Stewart, January 27, 1869, Tilley Pratt Adams; *d.* October 19, 1933 of heart disease, and *buried in* Adams plot, Brookside cemetery.

Educated in public schools of Watertown; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church.

Her husband, Tilley Pratt Adams, *son of* Robert and Cynthia (Pratt) Adams; *d.* July 14, 1873.

Children:

5.12121 Jennette Mantle Adams, *b.* 1869.

5.12122 Cynthia Korleen Adams, *b.* 1872.

5.12123 Tilley Mantle Adams, *b.* 1873.

5.1213 ROBERT BURNS MANTLE

Son of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William Hill Mantle; b. April 29, 1850 at Watertown; m. July 12, 1871, Susan Lawrence; d. September 29, 1879; buried in Brookside cemetery, Mantle plot.

Attended Watertown public schools; dealer in men's clothing, firm of Bristol & Mantle; *mem.*, Co. C. State Militia; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church.

His wife, Susan Lawrence, daughter of George W. and Martha (Ballard) Lawrence of Watertown; she survived her husband and m. 2d, Mr. Blackmer, and removed to Kaweah, Cal. Mrs. Martha J. (Ballard) Lawrence, d. at San Diego, Cal., November 16, (?) aged 78 years.

Children :

5.12131 Robert Burns Mantle II, *b. 1873.*

5.12132 Daisy Deane Mantle, *b. 1879.*

5.1214 WILLIAM WILLIS MANTLE

Son of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William Hill Mantle; b. January 27, 1855 at Watertown; m. 1893 at Watertown, Florence Dillin; d. November 19, 1913; buried in Honeyville cem.

Photographer and agriculturist; breeder of Jersey cattle; lived on farm on Dry Hill north of Rodman village; joined, together with his wife, the Rodman Congregational church, July 7, 1895.

His wife Florence m. 2d, Everett Plank; 3d, Birt Collins, and resides (1940) at Belleville, N. Y.

Children :

5.12141 Harry Harrington Mantle, *b. 1894.*

5.12142 Laura Dell Mantle, *b. 1897.*

5.12143 Dorothy Gertrude Mantle, *b. 1901.*

5.12144 Florence May Mantle, *b. 1903.*

5.12145 Elwyn Burns Mantle, *b. 1905.*

5.12146 Frank Dillin Mantle, *b. 1908.*

5.12147 Zylpha Louise Mantle, *b. 1911.*

5.1215 CARRIE PAMELIA MANTLE

Daughter of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William

Hill Mantle ; *b.* September 10, 1857, at Watertown, N. Y. ;
m. April 30, 1879, Charles Elwyn Ayers ; *d.* October 22,
1929 ; *buried* Brookside cemetery, in Ayers plot.

Attended Watertown public schools, and high school.

Child :

5.12151 Marguerite Gertrude Ayers, *b.* 1888.

5.1216 CHLOE DELL MANTLE

Daughter of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William
Hill Mantle ; *b.* November 11, 1861, at Watertown, N. Y. ;
mem. ; address (1933), 630 Washington St., Watertown.

Attended Watertown public schools and high school ;
business college, Oswego ; for ten years following grad-
uation held stenographic and secretarial positions with
Hoyt's German cologne co., Lowell, Mass. ; W. S. Mon-
teith, lawyer, Columbia, S. C. ; Judge Payne, District
court, Washington, D. C. ; entered U. S. Geological Sur-
vey, Hydrographic branch (later a separate bureau,
called Bureau of Reclamation), under civil service ap-
pointment, January 1898, doing stenographic, secretarial,
accounting, and purchasing work. Retired December 31,
1930. *Mem.*, All Souls Universalist church. Hobby, gene-
alogy ; collected much of the material herein printed
relating to the Gillett family.

5.1217 LAVANTIA CLAIR MANTLE

Daughter of Pamela Ballard (Gillett) and William
Hill Mantle ; *b.* March 24, 1870 ; *m.* March 8, 1899, at
the home of her parents, Orchard Dale farm, Watertown.
to Allen C. Blanchard of Oneonta, N. Y., by Rev. John
Richards, pastor of Adams M. E. church ; address (1933),
Watertown, N. Y.

Attended public schools and Watertown high school ;
mem. All Souls Universalist church.

Children :

5.12171 Robert Mantle Blanchard, *b.* 1900.

5.12172 Roy Allen Blanchard, *b.* 1901.

5.12173 John Hall Blanchard, *b.* 1905.

5.1221 CLINTON HORACE RICHARDSON

Son of Chloe Holloway (Gillett) and Charles Richardson, *b.* September 19, 1848, Watertown; *m.* May 18, 1875, Julia Murray, at Bloomington, Ill.; address (1934) 409 West Cook st., Springfield, Ill.

Educated Watertown public schools; clerk, Office of Secretary of State, automobile dept., Springfield, Ill.

5.1222 CHARLES LOCKE RICHARDSON

Son of Chloe Holloway (Gillett) and Charles Richardson, *b.* September 17, 1852, Watertown; *m.* 1st, 1878, at Watertown, Ida Rising; *m.* 2d, at Watertown, August 15, 1904, Minnie Hallstead; *d.* March 25, 1920, and *buried in* Brookside cemetery.

With Watertown post office, beginning 1883, being the second mail carrier on the force.

Children :

By 1st wife :

5.12221 Grace Richardson, *b.* 1878.

5.12222 Tilley Richardson, *b.* 1881.

5.12223 Charles Clinton Richardson, *b.* 1881.

By 2d wife :

5.12224 Elizabeth M. Richardson, *b.* 1906.

His wife Ida Rising was *b.* October 31, 1858, *d.* June 24, 1901; she was the daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Banks) Rising.

Her ancestry on her father's side is: Calvin⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, John², James¹ (1617-1688).

Her father Calvin, *b.* December 16, 1830; *m.* April 12, 1855, Elizabeth H. Banks; *d.* January 22, 1876, and *buried in* the North Watertown cemetery.

Her mother Elizabeth H. Banks, *b.* June 15, 1833; *d.* July 12, 1892.

Her brothers: Fred L. Rising, *b.* Watertown, February 29, 1860; *d.* Springfield, Mass., December 5, 1891; Frank Calvin Rising, *b.* January 7, 1873; *m.* September 12, 1899 to Jennie Alderman; address (1932), 94 Althea st., West Springfield, Mass.

5.1223 CYNTHIA RICHARDSON

Daughter of Chloe Holloway (Gillett) and Charles Richardson, *b.* November 11, 1859, at Watertown; *m.* May 1885, Charles A. Marrian, Watertown; *d.* March 1899; *buried in* Brookside cemetery.

Children :

5.12231 Ralph Richardson Marrian, *b.* 1890.

5.12232 Charles Sheldon Marrian, *b.* 1898.

5.1231 JESSE JAY GILLETT

Son of Asahel Norman and Julia Ann (Snell) Gillett, *b.* October 23, 1856, Watertown, N. Y.; *m.* 1885, Cornelia C. Thompson; *d.* June 14, 1931; *buried in* Brookside cemetery, Gillett plot.

Educated Watertown public schools; farmer; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church; Lincoln League of Watertown.

His wife, Cornelia, *daughter of* Judge and Mrs. William C. Thompson, of Watertown; *d.* -----

Child :

5.12311 Jessie Gillett, *b.* 1886.

5.1232 NORMAN SNELL GILLETT

Son of Asahel Norman and Julia Ann (Snell) Gillett, *b.* September 12, 1859, Watertown; *m.* 1888, Kittie L. Campbell, Watertown; *d.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1934; *bur. in* Brookside cemetery, Gillett plot.

Educated Watertown public schools; banker, Stock Yards National Bank, Chicago; *mem.* M. E. church.

Children :

5.12321 Norman Campbell Gillett, *b.* 1889.

5.12322 Viola G. Gillett, *b.* 1891.

5.12323 Pheilena J. Gillett, *b.* 1895.

5.1233 BURT WOOD GILLETT

Son of Asahel Norman and Julia Ann (Snell) Gillett, *b.* December 20, 1862; *m.* October 31, 1887, Clara M. Payne, at Springfield, Mass.; address (1933), 32 Hamilton ave., Haverhill, Mass.

Educated Watertown public schools, and Springfield (Mass.) college; General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., for 40 years; *mem.* M. E. church.

Children :

5.12331 Raymond Asahel Gillett, *b.* 1890.

5.12332 Esther Anna Gillett, *b.* 1894.

5.1234 EMMA JULIA GILLETT

Daughter of Asahel Norman and Julia Ann (Snell) Gillett; b. January 7, 1866; *unmarried; d.* 1889; *buried in Brookside cemetery, Gillett plot.*

Educated, Watertown graded and high schools.

5.1251 FRANK GILES BANISTER

Son of Zilpha Miranda (Gillett) and Giles Banister, b. December 22, 1864, in town of Pamelia, Jefferson Co.; *m.* May 18, 1892, Elizabeth Thompson, Carthage; *d.* May 12, 1931, Watertown; *buried in Brookside cemetery.*

Educated, Watertown public schools and high school; graduate Syracuse university, A. B. 1888; A. M. Columbia university; teacher, Mexico, N. Y., 1888-89; Y. M. C. A. secretary, Binghamton, 1889-91; New York city, Harlem branch, 1891-1900; admitted to bar, New York, 1900; lawyer, New York, 1900, and later at Watertown; *mem.* Delta Upsilon.

Children :

5.12511 Paul Gardner Banister, *b.* 1899.

5.12512 Marion Elizabeth Banister, *b.* 1901.

5.12513 Robert Thompson Banister, *b.* 1903.

5.12514 Harold Francis Banister, *b.* 1908.

5.1252 MINNIE ZILPHA BANISTER

Daughter of Zilpha Miranda (Gillett) and Giles Banister; b. February 9, 1870, Watertown; *m.* May 9, 1894 at Watertown, John Turner Peck; *d.* January 12, 1910; *buried in Brookside cemetery.*

Educated, Watertown public schools; *mem.* M. E. church.

Children :

- 5.12521 Zilpha Marion Peck, *b.* 1899.
 5.12522 Emerson Howard Peck, *b.* 1903.
 5.12523 Giles Banister Peck, *b.* 1903.

5.1611 RENA AMELIA BALLARD

*Son of Frank Clinton and Ada F. (Simmonds) Ballard ;
 b. May 28, 1877 in town of Richland, N. Y.; m. January 14,
 1896 to George Caleb Halsey at Oswego, N. Y.; d. Janu-
 ary 14, 1896 at Daysville near Mexico ; buried in South
 Richland cem.*

*Her husband, George Caleb, b. February 26, 1872 ; d.
 by drowning, June 27, 1903.*

Child :

- 5.16111 Rena May Halsey, *b.* 1897.

The ancestry of George Caleb Halsey is viz.:

THOMAS¹ HALSEY, *b.* January 2, 1592 ; *m.* 1st, Phoebe ----- ;
d. August 27, 1678. Mercer, of London, Eng.; at Lynn, Mass.,
 1637 ; one of the founders of Southampton, L. I., 1640.

THOMAS², *b.* ca. 1627 ; *m.* Mary ----- ; *d.* before 1698. *His
 wife, Mary, d. December 20, 1699.*

DAVID³, *b.* April 12, 1663 ; *m.* Hannah ----- ; *d.* February
 18, 1731 ; *buried at Water Mill, L. I.*

ABRAHAM⁴, *b.* ca. 1695 ; *m.* Amy ----- ; *d.* November 28,
 1759 ; *buried at Water Mill.*

ELIAS⁵, *b.* February 3, 1730 ; *m.* Hannah Howell ; *d.* -----
*Lieut. in French and Indian wars ; stationed at Brewerton,
 on Oneida Lake.*

HEZEKIAH⁶, *b.* L. I., September 8, 1771 ; *m.* Elizabeth Sandford ;
d. Oriskany, December 8, 1852. *His wife, Elizabeth, was
 b. 1772, and d. November 7, 1862, and both in 1850 were
 living with their son, Albert, near Oriskany, N. Y.; both
 buried in Oriskany cem.*

Children :

Albert, *b.* 1802 ; *m.* Elizabeth Porter (5.41).

Ira, *b.* 1804.

Caleb, *b.* 1807.

Elias, *b.* 1810 ; *d.* Mexico, 1868 ; *m.* Anne Allen.

Maltby, *b.* 1813 ; *d.* 1866 at Richland.

Edward, clergyman.

CALEB⁷, *b.* August 9, 1807, at Oriskany; *m.* Philena Tyler (*d.* June 6, 1903 *ae.* 86 yrs.); *d.* February 1, 1894; *buried in* S. Richland cem.

Children:

Hezekiah D. (1835-1889).

Rosillia E. (Matteson) (1840-).

Don Caleb, *b.* 1842.

Hannah P. (1847-1848).

DON CALEB⁸, *b.* July 3, 1842 at Mexico, N. Y.; *m.* -----; *d.* -----.

Children:

Helen L., *b.* February 8, 1869.

George Caleb, *b.* February 26, 1872.

5.1612 BLANCHE LOUISE BALLARD

Daughter of Frank Clinton and Ada Florence (Simmonds) Ballard; *b.* June 4, 1884 at Mexico, N. Y.; *m.* December 21, 1907 to George E. Cleator at Mexico; address (1935), 110 Shirley dr., Syracuse, N. Y.

Tea., 1902-07; *mem.* Elmwood Presbyterian ch. and its various societies.

Her husband, George E., *b.* of Manx parentage, Liverpool, Eng.

Child:

1. Margaret Elizabeth Cleator; *b.* July 15, 1912; *grad.* Syracuse vocational high sch.; stenographer.

5.1613 ADA BESSIE BALLARD

Daughter of Frank Clinton and Ada Florence (Simmonds) Ballard; *b.* February 7, 1895, Oswego county, N. Y.; *m.* November 3, 1932 to Legrand Maines at Scranton, Pa.; address (1935), 103 Leonard ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

5.4231 JOHN OWENS

Son of Louisa A. (Porter) and John P. Owens; *b.* August 27, 1881; address (1935), Oriskany, N. Y.

5.4232 HELEN PORTER OWENS

Daughter of Louisa A. (Porter) and John P. Owens; *b.* October 30, 1883; *m.* November 9, 1899 to John Alison Bielby at Clayville, N. Y.; address (1935), Oriskany, N. Y.

Children :

1. James Alison Bielby, jr., *b.* November 11, 1905 ; *m.* October 12, 1926 to Louise Rouiller, at Clark Mills ; address, Oriskany.

Children :

1. Helen Louise Bielby, *b.* November 14, 1927.
2. Margery Irene Bielby, *b.* January 19, 1930.
2. Willis Owens Bielby, *b.* December 14, 1906.
3. Clarence Preston Bielby, *b.* February 4, 1908 ; *d.* August 23, 1911.
4. Helen Gertrude Bielby, *b.* March 15, 1909.
5. Bernice Winifred Bielby, *b.* January 18, 1911 ; *m.* March 1933, to Sherman Humphrey at Whitesboro ; address, Walesville.
6. Harriet Louise Bielby, *b.* January 29, 1913 ; *m.* 1933, at Montrose, Pa., Leo Freeman ; address, Whitesboro.

Child :

1. Beverly Jane Freeman, *b.* October 2, 1934.
7. Robert Edward Bielby, *b.* February 13, 1914.
8. Erwin Stuart Bielby, *b.* May 17, 1917.
9. Ruth Marion Bielby, *b.* March 15, 1920.
10. Earl William Bielby, *b.* August 3, 1921.
11. Elizabeth Sarah Bielby, *b.* October 2, 1922.
12. Edwin Charles Bielby, *b.* November 20, 1923.
13. Eleanor Catherine Bielby, *b.* November 21, 1924.
14. Clifford Emerson Bielby, *b.* January 13, 1926.

5.4611 ANNA B.----- ROBBINS

Daughter of James Seth and Elizabeth H. (Robb) Robbins, b. June 15, 1870 at Tecumseh, Neb.; *m.* -----, at McCook, to Edward Wheaton ; *d.* Feb. 10, 1920 at Elmira, N. Y.

The petition for letters of administration named the following children :

Robert Allen, Odessa, N. Y.
 McKinley Allen, Philippines.
 Permilia Wheaton Collins, Elmira, N. Y.
 Czerney Wheaton
 James Wheaton
 Mary Wheaton
 Franc Wheaton
 Lavilla Wheaton
 Luella Wheaton

The last seven being listed as minors.

5.4612 HERBERT CLAY ROBBINS

Son of James Seth and Elizabeth H. (Robb) Robbins; b. August 13, 1876 at Tecumseh, Neb.; m. January 10, 1900 to Truly C. Hecht, at North Platte; address (1941), 3975 Edgemore pl., Oakland, Calif.

Postmaster at Wallace, Neb., for twenty-five years.

His wife, Truly, d. August 6 1940, at Mitchell, Neb.

Children :

- 5.46121 Clifford D———— Robbins, b. 190—.
- 5.46122 Gertrude F———— Robbins, b. 190—.
- 5.46123 James S———— Robbins, b. 190—.
- 5.46124 Anna Irene Robbins, b. 1909.
- 5.46125 O———— Guy Robbins, b. 191—.
- 5.46126 Frank E———— Robbins, b. 191—.

5.4631 JAMES ABIJAH LYKE

Son of Lucy Ballard (Robbins) and Abijah Lyke; b. 1861 at Coldwater, Mich.; m. Flora Johnson; d. July 14, 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

Child :

- 1. Albert Lyke.

5.4632 FREDERICK ROBBINS LYKE

Son of Lucy Ballard (Robbins) and Abijah Lyke; b. March 16, 1868, at Coldwater, Mich.; m. December 26, 1887 to Minnie Mildred Myers of Quincy; address (1941), 6119 Lindenhurst ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

His wife, Mildred, daughter of David and Lucy (Burdick) Myers.

Children :

- 5.46321 Arlene Martha Lyke, b. 1896.
- 5.46322 Eleanor Elizabeth Lyke; b. 1897.

5.4642 ERNEST A. BAILEY

Son of Louisa Burr (Robbins) and Orange James Bailey; b. January 17, 1868 at Camden, Mich.; m. October 22, 1902 to Hannah Johnson at White, S. Dak.; address (1941), Winner, S. Dak.

Mortician.

His wife, Hannah, b. October 24, 1876; *dau.* of Marion F. and Mary (Stegner) Johnson of Redwood Falls, Minn.

Child :

5.46421 Dorothy Grace Bailey, b. 1904.

5.4643 ALFRED HALSEY BAILEY

Son of Louisa Burr (Robbins) and Orange James Bailey; b. January 20, 1869 at Camden, Mich.; *m.* 1st, October 24, 1895, Alvena Mauerhan, M.D., of Parma, Mich., who d. July 4, 1922; *m.* 2d, June 10, 1925, Leila Margaret Skow, of Colfax, Wash.; address (1940), 913 Duryea st., Raymond, Wash.

Stu., Kalamazoo coll., Ph.B., 1899; Hamilton (N.Y.) theol. sem., 1901-02; univ. of Chicago; D.D., Linfield coll., 1920. Began preaching, 1889; ord., Bap. ministry, 1893; pastor in Mich. until 1906 and Calif. until 1910; asst. sec., Southern Calif. Bap. conv., at Los Angeles, 1910-16; gen. supt., E. Wash. and N. Idaho conv., 1916-27. Editor, E. Wash. and N. Idaho Bap. Bulletin, 1916-27; pastor Central Bap. ch., Spokane, Wash., 1927-35; First Bap. ch., Raymond, since 1935. Trustee, Wash. Bap. conv., since 1931; and mem., exec. com., since 1934. Republican. Mem., Sons of Amer. Rev.; Shrine; O.E.S. See Who's Who in America.

Child :

5.46431 Alfred Francis Bailey, b.

5.4644 WINIFRED BAILEY

Daughter of Louisa Burr (Robbins) and Orange James Bailey; b. November 13, 1871 at California, Mich.; *m.* January 1, 1896 at Harrisburg, Neb. to Rev. George F. Lowe; address (1941), 220 W. Evans st., Pueblo, Colo.

Grad., Quincy (Mich.) high sch.; school teacher before marriage; mem. First Baptist ch., Pueblo, Colo.; and D. A. R. no. 324619, Fontaine-qui-Bouille chapter.

Her husband, George, son of William Ephraim (b. December 8, 1840) and Martha Ann (Ray) Lowe (b. April 2, 1842); Baptist minister.

Children :

5.46441 John Ernest Lowe, *b.* 1897.

5.46442 Lyda Frances Lowe, *b.* 1904.

5.46443 George F. Lowe Jr., *b.* 1908.

5.4645 AMBROSE MOODY BAILEY

Son of Louisa Burr (Robbins) and Orange James Bailey; *b.* August 25, 1875 at Reading, Mich.; *m.* July 9, 1902, Una Maroa Lull at South Haven; address (1941), 250 N. Plumas st., Willows, Calif.

Stu., Kalamazoo coll., 1898-1902, A.B.; univ. of Chicago, A.B., 1903; B.D., 1906; D.D., William Jewell coll., 1909. Student pastor, Schoolcraft, Mich., 1898-1901; Dowagiac, 1901-04; pastor's asst., Second Bap. ch., Chicago, 1904-06; ord., Bap. ministry, 1901; pastor, Akron, O., 1906-11; Peru, Ind., 1911-16; St. Paul, Minn., 1916-20; First ch., Seattle, Wash., 1920-28; First United Bap. ch., Lowell, Mass, 1928-40; Willows, Calif., since 1940. Mem., Nat. preaching mission, 1936; camp pastor, Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18. Recording sec., Am. Bap. home mission soc., 1912-13; mem. bd. of mgrs., 1932-37, exec. com., 1932-36. Pres., Seattle council of chs., 1923; Seattle ministerial union, 1923; Lowell ministerial union, 1936. Mem., Am. Bap. Pub. soc. (pres., 1924); pres., International White Cross, 1924-28; v. pres., Anti-Saloon lea. of Amer., 1916. Trustee, Linfield (Ore.) coll.; Northern Bap. Educ. soc.; pres. N. E. Bap. Conference, 1935-40.

Mem. and state chaplain (Wash. and Mass.), Sons of the Amer. Rev. (pres. Old Middlesex chapter, 1928-34); Sons of Vets. Republican, Knight Templar, Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. Author of brochures, *The Greatest Chapters*, 1913; *Manual of Instruction for Baptists*, 1916; *House of Simon*, 1925; and of books: *Evangelism in a Changing World*, 1936; *Stand up and Preach*, 1937; *Pastor in Action*, 1939. Contrib. ed., *Bap. Observer*, 1911-16; *Adult Leader*, 1920-25. Mem., Boston Clerics club, Theological circle, Rotary, Kiwanis (pres. 1933). Chairman of com. on Calendar of coordinated activities for Baptists, 1930-41. See *Who's Who in America*.

His wife, Una Maroa, b. January 27, 1881, at Schoolcraft, Mich., daughter of George and Addie (Smith) Lull. Of Mayflower descent; mem., Massachusetts soc. of Mayflower descendants and of the Howland soc. of Plymouth.

Children :

5.46451 Ruth Bailey, b. 1903.

5.46452 Lawrence Bailey, b. 1906.

5.46453 Raymond Lull Bailey, b. 1909.

5.4646 GRACE BAILEY

Daughter of Louisa Burr (Robbins) and Orange James Bailey; b. September 4, 1878 at Quincy, Mich.; m. August 15, 1906 at Gering, Neb. to Henry Arthur Sublett; address (1941), RD. 1, Fillmore, Indiana.

Farmer, Lebanon, Ky, 1906-19; Fillmore, Indiana, 1919 to date. Grad., Quincy high school, Mayfield sanitarium and Nurses training sch., St. Louis, Mo. Mem., Fillmore Christian ch. and Ladies Aid society.

Her husband, Henry, son of John Green and Margaret (Howard) Sublett; b. January 12, 1877 at Lebanon, Ky.; served four yrs. in the Civil War.

Child :

5.46461 Ruth Thornton Sublett, b. 1910.

5.4661 ALTHEA ROBBINS

Daughter of Edward Porter and Harriet (Hungerford) Robbins; b. ca. 1866; m. William Preston; living in 1890 at Nottawa, Mich.; d. Pasadena, Calif.

Children :

5.46611 George Preston, b. -----.

5.46612 Emery F. Preston, b. -----.

5.46613 Daughter; m. Jacobson.

5.4662 CHARLES VERNON ROBBINS

Son of Edward Porter and Matilda E. (Nichols) Robbins; b. September 11, 1870 at Camden, Mich.; m. March 19, 1892 at Baldwin, to May Ann Sackett; address (1941), Luther, Mich.

Children :

- 5.46621 Forest Fremont Robbins, *b.* 1893.
- 5.46622 Ruby Ellen Robbins, *b.* 1896.
- 5.46623 Gladys Amney Robbins, *b.* 1903.

5.4663 LYMAN OTTO ROBBINS

Son of Edward Porter and Matilda E. (Nichols) Robbins; *b.* May 25, 1873 at Camden, Mich.; *m.* July 25, 1895, to Ida May Cheney, at Baldwin; address (1941), Baldwin, Mich.

Children :

- 5.46631 Otto Lisle Robbins, *b.* 1897.
- 5.46632 Edna Marvel Robbins, *b.* 1903.
- 5.46633 Dorothy Helen Robbins, *b.* 1907.
- 5.46634 John Edward Robbins, *b.* 1913.
- 5.46635 Arthur Lee Robbins, *b.* 1916.
- 5.46636 Laurabel Robbins, *b.* 1918.

5.4664 MARY EDNA ROBBINS

Daughter of Edward Porter and Matilda E. (Nichols) Robbins; *b.* December 27, 1875 at Camden, Mich.; *m.* December 24, 1895 at Luther, to John Sampson Sackett; address (1941), R. 1, Wellston, Mich.

Her husband, John Sampson Sackett, *b.* Adams co., Ind.; *son of* David and Ellen Sackett; farmer, living at Wellston since 1903.

Children :

- 5.46641 Elice Leona Robbins, *b.* 1896.
- 5.46642 Lora Fern Robbins, *b.* 1898.
- 5.46643 Florence Edna Robbins, *b.* 1902.
- 5.46644 Burnice Merle Robbins, *b.* 1904.

5.4681 GEORGE BRADLEY POTTER

Son of Mary Althea (Robbins) and Asahel Potter; *b.* February 1, 1870 at Algansee, Mich.; *m.* May 10, 1893 to Gertrude Whitehead; *d.* February 20, 1927.

Child :

- 5.46811 Maurice Potter, *b.* 1904.

5.4682 EDNA MAUDE POTTER

Daughter of Mary Althea (Robbins) and Asahel Potter ;
b. June 15, 1879 at Algansee, Michigan ; *m.* May 2, 1895
to Charles Anson Ferguson at Coldwater ; address (1941),
Reading, Mich.

Attended Coldwater schs.; mem. Methodist ch.

Children :

- 5.46821 Albert Asahel Ferguson, *b.* 1897.
- 5.46822 Paul Manton Ferguson, *b.* 1900.
- 5.46823 George Clinton Ferguson, *b.* 1903.
- 5.46824 Wildah Rozella Ferguson, *b.* 1905.
- 5.46825 Treva Mae Ferguson, *b.* December 5, 1909 ; *d.* De-
cember 10, 1909.

5.4691 EDNA ROBBINS

Daughter of Samuel Fuller and Ruby (Baker) Rob-
bins ; *b.* March 3, 1882, at Algansee, Mich. ; *m.* February
5, 1901, at Algansee to Elmer Frank Taber ; address
(1941), R. 1, Reading, Mich.

Pres., Robbins family reunion, held at Silver Lake,
near Coldwater, 1933.

Child :

- 5.46911 Ruby Taber, *b.* 1902.

5.6111 EMMA BALLARD COPE

Daughter of Thomas and Helen Eliza (Botsford) Cope ;
b. January 11 1867 ; *m.* December 26, 1894 to Daniel
Schall Bassett ; *d.* May 18, 1933 at Pasadena, Calif.

Her husband, Daniel, *b.* 1866.

5.6112 EDWARD CHALMERS BOTSFORD COPE

Son of Thomas and Helen Eliza (Botsford) Cope ; *b.*
June 28, 1868 ; *m.* November 1, 1899 to Ethel Harris of
Butternuts, Otsego county, at Holmesville ; *d.* April 26,
1922 at Butternuts and *buried* there.

Children :

- 5.61121 Marguerite Emily Cope, *b.* 1903.
- 5.61122 Lewis Botsford Cope, *b.* 1905.
- 5.61123 Henry Rockwell Cope, *b.* 1906.

5.6113 ALLEN WOOD COPE

Son of Thomas Kilbourn and Helen Eliza (Botsford) Cope ; b. April 8, 1873 at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; m. November 1, 1899 to Maud Harris at Holmesville ; address (1935), South New Berlin.

His wife, Maud, b. September 12, 1883, daughter of Legrand and Ella (Blackman) Harris.

Children :

5.61131 Ray Harris Cope, b. 1900.

5.61132 Ella Evelyn Cope, b. 1902.

5.61133 Kenneth Cope, b. 1904 ; d. August 30, 1907.

5.61134 Russell Legrand Cope, b. 1906.

5.61135 Emmeline Cope, b. 1913.

5.6114 WALTER RUSSELL ROCKWELL COPE

Son of Thomas Kilbourn and Helen Eliza (Botsford) Cope ; b. March 26, 1878 at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y.; m. February 24, 1904 to Caroline Ellen Converse ; address (1935), Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Farmer ; mem., board of education ; resides in house where born which has been in family for three generations ; elder of Presbyterian ch., Gilbertsville.

His wife, Caroline, daughter of Alvin Richardson and Emma Augusta (North) Converse.

Children :

5.61141 Emily Kilbourn Cope, b. 1905.

5.61142 Dorothy Emma Cope, b. 1907.

5.61143 Donald Botsford Cope, b. (twin) 1914.

5.61144 Wilfred Converse Cope, b. (twin) 1914.

5.6115 FRANCES KILBOURN COPE

Daughter of Thomas Kilbourn and Annabel (Morgan) Cope ; b. July 22, 1895 at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; address (1935), Asheville, N. Car.

Stu. at Syracuse univ. 1912-16 ; A. B.; tea. of English in various high schs., 1916-22 ; secretary to Pres. Calfee, Asheville (N. Car.) normal and teachers coll., 1924 to date ; registrar, Asheville summer sch., 1934 ; mem. American assoc. of university women ; Presbyterian.

5.6116 HELEN MORGAN COPE

Daughter of Thomas Kilbourn and Annabel (Morgan) Cope ; *b.* December 25, 1898 at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; *m.* November 2, 1929 to Alfred C. Fish at Santa Fe, N. Mex.; address (1935), Regina, N. Mex.

Stu. in home economics, State coll. for teachers at Albany, 1916-20; B. S.; mem., Omicron Nu.; Presbyterian.

Her husband, Alfred, son of Charles (*b.* 1820 at Shelby, Eng.) and Catherine Fish (*b.* 1834 at Willowdale, Ont.)

Child :

1. Charles Edward Fish, *b.* September 16, 1930.

5.6311 WILLIAM NORTON MILLER

Son of Mary Louise (Kilbourn) and Charles R. Miller ; *b.* February 23, 1862 at Paris, N. Y.; *d.* April 8, 1904; *buried in* Middle Settlement cem.

An invalid.

5.6541 IDA CORNELIA TOMPKINS

Daughter of Kilbourn and Ida G. (Penfield) Tompkins ; *b.* May 9, 1873 at New York city ; *m.* October 20, 1909 to Samuel Aldrich Price at Fort Snelling, Minn.; address, (1940), 234 Main st., Owego, N. Y.

Mem., Epis. ch.; Daughters of the Amer. Rev., No. 128223.

Her husband, Samuel Aldrich, *b.* January 16, 1863 at Owego, N. Y.; 1st Lieut. U.S.A.; Lt. Col. retired; *d.* in hosp. at Waverly, December 15, 1936; *buried in* Owego.

Children :

- 5.65411 Louise Tompkins Price, *b.* 1911.
- 5.65412 Florence Tompkins Price, *b.* 1913.
- 5.65413 Samuel Tompkins Price, *b.* 1915.

5.6543 RUTH TOMPKINS

Daughter of Kilbourn and Ida G. (Penfield) Tompkins ; *b.* October 1, 1878 at New York city ; *m.* October 20, 1899

to John Morley Campbell at Laredo, Tex.; address (1931), Baldwin Park, Calif.

Her husband, John Morley Campbell, *b.* May 11, 1876, at Cairo, Mich.; 1st Lt., U.S.A. Fifth infantry; retired Major.

5.6544 ROWLAND TOMPKINS

Son of Kilbourn and Ida G. (Penfield) Tompkins; *b.* December 15, 1881 at Westfield, N. J.; *m.* June 18, 1908 to Rachel Esther Mead at New York city; address (1935), 173 Rosedale ave., Hastings-on-Hudson.

His wife, Rachel, *daughter of* William Cargill and Mary Ann (Allen) Mead; *b.* July 18, 1882 at Highland Mills, N. Y.

Children :

1. Howard Tompkins, *b.* August 11, 1911.
2. Ruth Mead Tompkins, *b.* May 1, 1914.

5.6545 HELEN TOMPKINS

Daughter of Kilbourn and Ida G. (Penfield) Tompkins; *b.* July 31, 1883 at Westfield, N. J.; address (1935), 200 west 16th st., New York city.

5.6546 KATHRIN TOMPKINS

Daughter of Kilbourn and Ida Griswold (Penfield) Tompkins; *b.* November 23, 1886 at Westfield, N. J.; address (1935), 56 Seventh ave., New York city.

Stu., Hunter coll.

5.6547 PENFIELD TOMPKINS

Son of Kilbourn and Ida G. (Penfield) Tompkins; *b.* August 20, 1890 at Westfield, N. J.; *m.* February 17, 1920 to Matilda Louise Tracy, nee Kloppenberg at New York city; *d.* December 12, 1927 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., *buried in* Woodlawn cem.

His wife, Matilda, *b.* November 19, 1892 at Brooklyn, N. Y., *daughter of* George W. and Sarah (O'Berry) Kloppenberg.

Child :

1. Jean Tompkins, *b.* March 31, 1921 at New Rochelle, N. Y.

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

5.6712 ELLEN AMANDA ANDRUS

Daughter of Ellen Maria (Eastman) and George W. Andrus; *b.* September 1, 1871 at Cleveland, Ohio; *m.* June 20, 1901 to George Bascomb Dryden at Cleveland; address (1935), 1314 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.

Her husband, George, *b.* July 6, 1869 at Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

Children :

5.67121 George Eastman Dryden, *b.* 1902.

5.67122 Ellen Maria Dryden, *b.* 1904.

5.6713 ROYAL VILAS ANDRUS

Son of Ellen Maria (Eastman) and George Worthington Andrus; *b.* March 20, 1878.

5.7411 EDITH HUTCHINSON

Daughter of Charles and Edith (Fielding) Hutchinson; *b.* June 12, 1873 at Elmira, N. Y.; *m.* December 18, 1895 to John Henry Snell; address (1911), 1801 Harvard blvd., Dayton, Ohio.

Her husband, John Henry, *d.* July 29, 1917, at Ambbridge, Pa. as a result of an automobile accident.

Children :

5.74111 Charles Baldwin Snell, *b.* 1898.

5.74112 Christine Snell, *b.* 1902.

5.74113 John Henry Snell II, *b.* 1904.

5.74114 Elizabeth Snell, *b.* 1907.

5.7412 RALPH FIELDING HUTCHINSON

Son of Charles and Edith (Fielding) Hutchinson; *b.* February 19, 1875, Elmira, N. Y.; *m.* March 1, 1910, Sarah Evans Kann, at Tucumcari, N. Mex.; *d.* March 30, 1935 at Moscow, Idaho.

Stu., Princeton univ., 1898-1900; renowned as an athlete, playing football, baseball, and participating in track events; as a hurdler, won a place on the American Olympic team but was prevented from participating because his services as a baseball player could not be dispensed

with. Held coaching positions at Dickinson coll., univ. of W. Va., univ. of Texas, univ. of New Mexico, Washington and Jefferson coll., univ. of Idaho, 1919-35, being professor of physical educ. from 1928. Played professional baseball in the Western league for several seasons.

His wife, Sarah Evans, *b.* July 19, 1890, *daughter of* William John and Jessie Fremont (Evans) Kann.

Child :

5.74121 Jessie Edith Hutchinson, *b.* 1911.

5.7513 EDWARD BENJAMIN BILLINGS II

Son of Edward Benjamin and Sara May (Blades) Billings ; *b.* December 11, 1891, Elmira, N. Y.; *m.* May 22, 1918, Mildred Irene Harrington, at Elmira ; address (1940), 970 Scio st., Elmira.

Stu., Elmira pub. schs., and free acad.; Cook acad.; Cornell univ., 1911-14, M. E. Funeral dir. and embalmer, W. C. Harrington funeral service, Elmira. Mem., F. & A. M.; organist ; hobbies, music and genealogy.

His wife, Mildred, *dau. of* William Constable and Jennie (Gano*) Harrington ; *b.* December 18, 1896.

5.7514 DAVID SILAS BILLINGS

Son of Edward Benjamin and Sara May (Blades) Billings ; *b.* September 26, 1894, Elmira, N. Y.; *m.* July 11, 1917, Ruth Elliott, Glenora ; address (1940) 729 W. Third st., Elmira.

Asst. purchasing agent, Willys-Morrow co., Elmira.

His wife, Ruth, *dau. of* Edwin Elliott, farmer at Glenora ; *b.* -----.

Child :

David Elliott Billings, *b.* March 8, 1922.

5.8111 FREEMAN REESE

Son of Eleanor (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; *b.* February 24, 1860 at Bluffton, O.; *m.* December 25, 1890 at

*See Time mag., September 5, 1932.

Portland, Ore., to Levina C. Ashby ; *d.* May 28, 1931 at Portland, Ore.

Farmer in Antelope valley from 1868 to time of death. Member M. E. ch.; grange.

His wife, Levina, daughter of William J. and Nancy (Downing) Ashby ; d. March 21, 1930 at Portland.

Children :

- 5.81111 Charles Edward Reese, *b.* 1892.
- 5.81112 Lillian Gretta Reese, *b.* 1893.
- 5.81113 Coral Irene Reese, *b.* 1895.
- 5.81114 Vurel Vurness Reese, *b.* 1897.
- 5.81115 Ernest Ashby Reese, *b.* 1899.
- 5.81116 Freeman Ballard Reese, *b.* 1900.
- 5.81118 Theodore Reese, *b.* 1904.
- 5.81119 Mildred Nancy Reese, *b.* 1906.
- 5.8111(10) Bud Herman Reese, *b.* 1908.

5.8112 ELMER MILTON REESE

Son of Eleanor (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. November 5, 1861 at Bluffton, O.; m. January 5, 1882 at home of Mary Davis in Silverton, Ore., to Evaline Alice Chamness of Marion co.; d. March 6, 1932 at Woodburn, buried in Bell Passi cemetery, Woodburn.

Painter. Member of Woodburn M. E. church.

His wife, Evaline, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Chamness ; b. 1860 ; d. 1927.

Children :

- 5.81121 Winfred Frederick Reese, *b.* 1882.
- 5.81122 Joseph A. Reese, *b.* 1887.
- 5.81123 Raymond B. Reese, *b.* 1888.
- 5.81124 Donald R. Reese, *b.* 1890.
- 5.81125 Roscoe J. Reese, *b.* 1897.

5.8113 BEVERLY CHARLES REESE

Son of Eleanor (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. March 24, 1864 at Sandusky, O.; m. October 17, 1917 at Vale, Ore. to Edith Dickman ; d. April 12, 1938.

Forest ranger ; shepherd ; painter ; attended Bluffton (O.) schools ; studied forestry, Oregon agric. coll. at Cor-

vallis ; member M. E. ch., I.O.O.F., and F. & A. M.; nickname "Pud".

5.8114 MARY BELLE REESE

Daughter of Eleanor (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. December 18, 1866 at Bluffton, O.; m. 1st, January 5, 1882, at age of 15, to Marion Chamness ; m. 2d, August 18, 1897 at Antelope, to Joseph Ernest Kimsey ; address (1940), 400 W. 16th st., The Dalles, Ore.

On ranch near Antelope ; in 1935 sold their sheep and 1700 acres of land, when son moved to The Dalles, retaining only the home ranch of 800 acres ; removed in 1939 to The Dalles.

Children :

5.81141 Nelly Myrtle Chamness, b. 1882.

5.81142 Dolph Duff Kimsey, b. 1902.

5.8115 MINERVA DELLE REESE

Daughter of Eleanor Hermian (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. January 13, 1870 at Bluffton, O.; m. April 2, 1891 at The Dalles, Ore. to Charles Murphy ; address (1937), Antelope, Ore.

Member, Silverton (Ore.) M. E. ch.

Her husband, Charles, b. November 2, 1868 at Middletown, Calif.; d. March 10, 1914 at Antelope, Ore.

Children :

5.81151 Constance Josephine Murphy, b. 1892.

5.81152 Frank Reese Murphy, b. 1895.

5.81153 Jennie Grace Murphy, b. (twin) 1903.

5.81154 Eleanor Helen Murphy, b. (twin) 1903.

5.81155 Jack Douglas Murphy, b. 1905.

5.8116 ARMEDA REESE

Daughter of Eleanor Hermian (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. (twin) September 14, 1872, at Bluffton, O.; m. 1st, May 25, 1887 at Coburg, Ore. to Wesley Morrison ; m. 2d, October 28, 1899 at Shaniko, Ore. to John Thomas Caldwell ; address (1937), R1, Stayton, Ore.

Member of M. E. ch.

Her husband, John (1855-1935), son of Ankrim and Eleanor (Reed) Caldwell.

Children :

- 5.81161 Grace Morrison, *b.* 1888.
- 5.81162 Maurice Phillip Caldwell, *b.* 1901.
- 5.81163 Sara Eleanor Caldwell *b.* 1903.
- 5.81164 Minta Edna Caldwell, *b.* 1907.

5.8117 MINTA REESE

Daughter of Eleanor Hermian (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. (twin) September 14, 1872 at Bluffton, O.; m. 1st, ————— Kenyon ; m. 2d, William Shultz ; address (1937) Hazelwood, Ore.

Mem. of Christian ch.

Children :

- 5.81171 Elijah Keith Kenyon, *b.* 1895.
- 5.81172 Brentford Reese Kenyon, *b.* 1900.
- 5.81173 Ben Allen Kenyon, *b.* 1904.

5.8118 ERMA MYRTLE REESE

Daughter of Eleanor Hermian (Ballard) and Elijah Reese ; b. September 14, 1879, at Silverton, Ore.; m. 1898 at Silverton, Ore. to Henry Emerson Wirth ; address (1937), 266 Santa Rosa ave., Oakland, Calif.

Housewife ; mem. of Christian Science ch.

Her husband, Henry, the son of Solomon L. (b. in Penna.) and Phebe Ann (Rossell) Wirth (b. in Lima, O.), state mgr. of Great Northern life ins. co.; d. December 14, 1936.

Children :

- 8.81181 Ethel Rosemond Wirth, *b.* 1900.
- 5.81182 Henry Durward Wirth, *b.* 1901.
- 5.81183 Wilkes Ballard Wirth, *b.* ———.
- 5.81184 Madolyn Elaine Wirth, *b.* 1906.
- 5.81185 Marian Maxene Wirth, *b.* 1908.
- 5.81186 Alberta Grace Wirth, *b.* 1912.
- 5.81187 Glenda Ann Wirth, *b.* 1918.
- 5.81188 Norma Dell Wirth, *b.* 1924.

5.8152 DAISY ETHEL BALLARD

Daughter of Milton F. and Lydia (Clark) Ballard ; *b.* June 2, 1890 at Sutphens Mills, Kans.; *m.* 1st, May 10, 1910 at Dighton, Kans. to William Meredith ; *m.* 2d, November 29, 1923 at Manhattan, Kans. to Harry Brubaker ; address (1940), 1115 S. Millwood st., Wichita.

Stu., Salt city bus. coll., Hutchinson, Kans.; *sch.* tea.; *mem.*, ch. of Christ.

Her husband, Harry, employee at Santa Fe R. R. shops, Wichita.

Child :

5.81521 Ruth Evelyn Meredith, *b.* 1912.

5.8153 FRANKLIN CLARK BALLARD

Son of Milton F. and Lydia (Clark) Ballard ; *b.* June 26, 1898 at Chapman, Kan.; *m.* April 18, 1927 at West Side Christian ch., Wichita, to Bessie May Wertz ; address (1937), 252 N. Millwood, Wichita, Kan.

Mem. Christian ch.; gifted in manual training and art painting ; employee at Santa Fe R. R. shops, Wichita.

His wife, Bessie May, a talented singer ; employed as bookkeeper at Midwest book-binding co.

5.8311 HARLAN PERRY MARSHALL

Son of Emily (Ballard) and Hiram Marshall ; *b.* June 16, 1866 ; *m.* September 3, 1890, Carrie V. Wheat, at Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* December 8, 1908.

Address (1938) of Mrs. Carrie V. Marshall, 6077 Deney ave., Indianapolis.

Children :

5.83111 Edwin Harlan Marshall, *b.* 1900.

5.83112 Virginia Marshall, *b.* 1901.

5.8312 ETTA JANE MARSHALL

Daughter of Emily (Ballard) and Hiram Marshall ; *b.* November 26, 1870, Wharton, O.; *m.* 1st, William Prosser ; 2d, Albert Coates ; 3d, Florens E. Thompson ; 4th,

James Coleman ; 5th, John Wolf ; address (1941), 208 S. Pierce st., Lima, O.

Child :

5.83121 William Harlan Prosser, *b.* 1893.

5.8313 FRANKLYN V. MARSHALL

Son of Emily (Ballard) and Hiram Marshall ; *b.* November 2, 1872, Wharton, O.; *m.* December 24, 1900, at Clinton, Ill., Edna Davis of Decatur ; *d.* February 28, 1929 ; *buried at* Decatur.

Building constructor ; later, civil engineer, Wabash R.R. for 38 years, retiring February 1928. Member, Methodist Episcopal ch.; Macon lodge no. 8, F. & A. M.; Macon chapter R.A.M.; Decatur council no. 16, R. & S. M. Address (1938) of wife and daughters, 1011 E. Prairie ave., Decatur.

Children :

1. Genevieve L. Marshall, *b.* _____.
2. Eleanore E. Marshall, *b.* _____ ; sec., M. C. Emergency Relief.

5.8321 McROY HAMMOND

Son of Emaline (Ballard) and Squire Hammond ; *b.* January 11, 1864 ; *m.* April 17, 1887 at Mt. Blanchard, O. to Nora Smith ; address (1940), R5. Findlay, O.

Graduate, Ohio Northern univ.; sch. teacher and supt. of schools, 40 yrs. Member I. O. O. F. and K. of P., Meth. ch.

His wife, Nora, *b.* August 14, 1864 ; her pioneer father was a M. E. minister, druggist, and farmer.

Children :

- 5.85211 Clarence Smith Hammond, *b.* 1888.
- 5.85212 Carrie Hammond, *b.* 1892.

5.8323 MARTIN HAMMOND

Son of Emaline (Ballard) and Squire Hammond ; *b.* March 27, 1869 at Houcktown, O.; *m.* December 29, 1897 at Adrian, Mich. to Estella Parker ; *d.* June 20, 1923 at

Tampa, Fla.; *buried in Myrtle hill cem., Tampa.*

Student, Adrian college, 1893-97, A.B.; licensed to preach in Ohio conference of M. P. ch., 1937; pastor at Bradner, Claiborne, Essex and ~~Manchester~~, O.; because of severe throat trouble entered Electric medical univ. at Kansas city; M.D. 1905; physician in Adrian, and in Ind.; removed to Fla. Appointed by Gov. Catts, 1920, member of State med. exam. board, also government quarantine doctor at South Boca Grande.

Child :

5.83231 Stanley Parker Hammond, *b.* 1899.

5.8324 MILTON HAMMOND

Son of Emaline (Ballard) and Squire Hammond; b. October, 1873, at Mt. Blanchard, O.; *m.* Lillian Martin; *d.* February, 1926; *buried at Cleveland, O.*

Taught sch. 1 yr.; blacksmith at Mt. Blanchard; grain elevator at McComb; part owner, Building Supply co. in Cleveland. Mem., Catholic ch.

Children :

5.83241 Dorothy Hammond, *b.* 1901.

5.83242 Helen Hammond.

5.8327 BECCA HAMMOND

Daughter of Emaline (Ballard) and Squire Hammond; b. April 23, 1880 at Mt. Blanchard, O.; *m.* May 1906, at Windsor, Can., to Otto Stacy; *d.* April 2, 1928 at Parkman, O.; *buried at Arcadia.*

Taught sch. at Mt. Blanchard, 6 yrs.; mem. M. E. ch.; Mother's club; Eastern Star; pianist.

Her husband, Otto, son of Cyrus and Saville Stacy; mem. Fostoria masonic lodge; d. March 7, 1928, ae. 52 years.

Children :

5.83271 Maurice Stacy, *b.* 1908.

5.83272 Ernest Stacy, *b.* 1910.

5.83273 James Stacy, *b.* 1913.

5.83274 Betty Stacy, *b.* 1916.

5.83275 Thomas Stacy, *b.* 1921.

5.8328 MAE HAMMOND

Daughter of Emaline (Ballard) and Squire Hammond ; *b.* July 29, 1882 at Mt. Blanchard, O.; *m.* August 3, 1905 at Mt. Blanchard, to Noble G. Bennett ; address (1940), McComb, O.

Taught sch. 4 yrs. at Arcadia, O.; mem. of M. E. ch., McComb ; Progress study club ; active in P. T. A. and welfare work.

Her husband, Noble, is president of the Ohio farmers grain and supply assoc. of which he was one of the organizers ; president of McComb Business assoc.; McComb Rotary club ; Shady Acres golf club ; president, Ballard clan, 1935-37, during which time Mrs. Bennett acted as secretary.

Children :

5.83281 Robert Noble Bennett, *b.* 1906.

5.83282 Mary Mabel Bennett, *b.* August 13, 1909 at Hoytville, O.; *d.* August 30, 1919 of diphtheria, at Starkville, Miss.

5.83283 Helen Esther Bennett, *b.* 1913.

5.83284 Elizabeth Nelle Bennett, *b.* 1916.

5.83285 Gene Carol Bennett, *b.* 1918.

5.83286 William Hammond Bennett, *b.* July 12, 1920, at Starkville, Miss.

5.83287 Richard Ballard Bennett, *b.* April 23, 1924, at McComb, O.

5.83288 Edward Miller Bennett, *b.* October 17, 1925.

5.83289 Daniel Ross Bennett, *b.* March 23, 1928.

5.8331 ARCHIE J. BALLARD

Son of Frederick and Alice (Clark) Ballard ; *b.* June 17, 1870 at Dunkirk, O.; *m.* 1st, September 10, 1891 at Calumet Park, Ill. to Jessie Hunt ; *m.* 2d, October 10, 1923 at Hartsville, Mo. to Zilla Petyt Reed ; *m.* 3d, February 2, 1935 at Logansport, Ind. to Lillian May Musselman ; *d.* June 7, 1937 at Chicago.

Attended Hardin co. (Ohio) schs.; locomotive engineer, B. & O. R. R. from 1898 to 1937 ; known as the most polite engineer on the road ; selected to drive the first stream-

line engine to the main line for its trip to New York. Mem. and trustee of Nazarene ch. Present residence deeded to church as memorial.

His 1st wife, Jessie, b. January 19, 1869, Oseo, Mich.; d. November 24, 1921 at Ada, O.; *his 2d wife*, Zilla, b. August 19, 1871, Oseo, Mich.; d. December 20, 1933 at Chicago; *buried in* Elmlawn cem. In 1933 she was 1st prize winner in the \$5000 "Liberty" crossword puzzle contest conducted by the *Chicago Herald and Examiner*.

His 3rd wife, Lillian, address (1940), Beverly Shores, Ind.

5.8333 GERTRUDE BALLARD

Daughter of Frederick and Alice (Clark) Ballard; b. July 2, 1873 at Dunkirk, O.; m. February 19, 1889 at Monroeville, Ind. to John Nesbit; address (1940), Pettie Lake Farm, R2, Albion, Ind.

Mem. M. E. ch., Wolf Lake, Ind. Farming and renting cottages and boats.

Her husband, John, b. 1867 near Monroeville, Ind.

Children :

5.83331 Flossie Dell Nesbit, b. 1891

5.83332 Osborne George Nesbit, b. 1892.

5.83333 Orval Isaac Nesbit, b. 1896.

5.83334 Melvin David Nesbit, b. July 9, 1898; d. April 6, 1899; *buried at* New Haven, Ind.

5.8334 VAN EDITH BALLARD

Daughter of Frederick and Emaline (Spahr) Ballard; b. January 31, 1883 at Dunkirk, O.; m. November 29, 1917 at Canton, O. to Frank L. Seibert; d. January 5, 1935.

Graduate Louisville high sch.; taught sch. several yrs.; attended Ohio Wesleyan univ., 7 mos.; grad. Canton bus. coll.; bkkp. and sten., Wesiberger dept. store. Lover of music, played organ and had contralto voice. Mem. Grace Evan. ch. Teacher in Sunday sch.

Child :

5.83341 Leland Seibert, b. February 9, 1920; address (1940), 1412 Twelfth st. N. E., Canton, O.

5.8335 ESTHER EDNA BALLARD

Daughter of Frederick and Emaline (Spahr) Ballard; *b.* September 4, 1884 at Dunkirk, O.; *m.* September 7, 1906 at Denver, Colo., to Fremont N. Hershberger; address (1940), Grand View dairy farm, R4, Louisville, O.

Grad., Louisville high sch., 1904; living on farm Mr. Hershberger's parents cleared about 1879.

Her husband, Fremont, grad., Canton Actual bus. coll., 1904.

Children :

5.83351 Gerald Richie Hershberger, *b.* 1907.

5.83352 Nedra Glenola Hershberger, *b.* 1908.

5.83353 Lavonne Caroline Hershberger, *b.* 1910.

5.83354 Donald Ballard Hershberger, *b.* (twin) 1911.

5.83355 Dorothy Emaline Hershberger, *b.* (twin) 1911.

5.83356 Frederic Edward Hershberger, *b.* 1913.

5.8341 WILLIAM PRESTON CORNWELL

Son of Rosella (Ballard) and Andrew Cornwell; *b.* February 11, 1869 at Dunkirk, O.; *m.* 1st, August 4, 1891 at Dunkirk to Agnes Higbie; *m.* 2d, December 25, 1902 at Kingston to Mary E. Jack; *d.* July 12, 1911 at Circleville; *buried in* Mt. Pleasant cem., Kingston.

Railroad engineer, 20 yrs. Mem., Park ave. M. E. ch., Columbus. 32d degree Mason and mem., Brotherhood of locomotive engineers.

His wife, Mary, *m.* 2d, ——— Bookwalter; address (1937), 302 N. Claremont st., Springfield, O.

Children :

By 1st wife :

5.83411 Harry Cornwell, *b.* 1892.

5.83412 Darrel Cornwell, *b.* 1894.

By 2d wife :

5.83413 Jack Cornwell, *b.* 1908.

5.83414 Dorothy Cornwell, *b.* 1906.

5.83415 Grace Cornwell, *b.* 1911.

5.8351 HARRY F. HARP

Son of Elizabeth Jane (Ballard) and John Harp; *b.* October 7, 1871, at Crestline, O.; *m.* 1st, Viola Turner,

-----; *m.* 2d, 1921, Florence Wisell; *d.* August 5, 1936, Wabash hosp., Decatur, Ill.; *buried in* Cedar Park cem., Chicago, in the Acacia sec.

Passenger conductor, Wabash R.R., bet. Chicago, St. Louis, 1896-1936; *mem.* Celestial lodge no. 186, IOOF, Decatur; F. & A. M., Chicago.

Children :

By 1st wife :

5.83511 Kenneth R. Harp, *b.* 1895.

5.83512 Marjorie Harp, *b.* 1898.

By 2d wife :

5.83513 Florence Ruth Harp, *b.* -----

5.83514 Donald Cornell Harp, *b.* -----

5.8352 MAY HARP

Daughter of Elizabeth Jane (Ballard) and John Harp; *b.* 1873 at Plymouth, Ind.; *m.* ----- Keller; reported living in 1922 at Little Rock, Ark.

Children :

1. John Forest Keller.

5.8353 CATHERINE DAISY HARP

Daughter of Elizabeth Jane (Ballard) and John Harp; *b.* August 6, 1876, at Warsaw, Ind.; *m.* 1st, December 30, 1900, Harold Gage Smith at McGuffy, O., by Rev. Eugene Snow; *m.* 2d, "Dick" Hall; address (1922), 5407 Lakewood ave., Chicago, Ill.

Her husband, Harold, son of John C. and Minnie M. (Gage) Smith, *b.* 1870 at McHenry, Ill., and at time of marriage was a merchant at Nelson, Neb.

5.8361 WILLIAM LOUIS HOUSER

Son of Eleanor Flora (Ballard) and Noah Webster Houser; *b.* September 5, 1868; *m.* 1st, at Grand Rapids, to Alta -----; *m.* 2d, to Mrs. Lena Sargent; address (1937), 72 Graceland st., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children :

5.83611 (*By 1st wife*) Medora Grace Houser.

5.83612 (*Adopted*) Marion Sargent Houser.

5.8362 OSCAR HOUSER

Son of Eleanor Flora (Ballard) and Noah Houser ; b. November 12, 1870 at Dunkirk, O.; m. January 22, 1898 at Thorpe, Wis. to Annette Bruneau; address (1940), Capron, Ill.

Operator, with Wis. C. R. R., Cadott, Stanley, Marshfield, Wis.; continuous service as agent telegrapher for 43 yrs.; entered service September 21, 1892, at Chemung, Ill., 9 yrs.; Argyle, 22 yrs.; Rockfield, 1932-37.

His wife, Annette, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Delaney) Bruneau from France, pioneers at Thorpe; moved to Montana.

Children :

5.83621 Harold Emerson Houser, b. 1898.

5.83622 Helen Houser, b. January 5, 1906 ; d. March 19, 1909 ;
buried at Chemung, Ill.

5.8363 PEARL HOUSER

Daughter of Eleanor Flora (Ballard) and Noah Webster Houser ; b. September 30, 1873 ; m. 1st, September 22, 1892 at Allegan, Mich. to James Edward Lukins ; m. 2d, May 20, 1922 at Allegan, Mich. to Henry R. Cook ; d. May 27, 1933 at Allegan ; buried in Oakwood cem., Allegan.

Housewife on farm in Watson, 15 yrs.; conducted boarding house in Allegan, 12 yrs.; dressmaker. Mem., M. E. ch. until 1920 when she joined Presby. ch., Allegan ; mem. also of the grange ; woman's relief corps ; Royal Neighbors.

Her husband, James Edward, son of James and Sarah (Pallett) Lukins.

Children :

5.83631 Flora Bell Lukins, b. 1895.

5.83632 Irene Ethel Lukins, b. 1898.

5.83633 Ruby Fern Lukins, b. 1902.

5.83634 Floyd James Lukins, b. 1905.

5.83735 Esther Pearl Lukins, b. 1909.

5.8374 MABEL BALLARD

Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Alice (Walker) Ballard ; b. (twin) January 14, 1884 at Dunkirk, O.; m. October 15, 1908 at Lima, to Thomas W. Whittington ; address, (1940) 956 Richie ave., Lima, O.

Active in missionary work in Trinity Methodist ch. Member of Eastern Star Lodge ; Embroidery club.

Her husband, Thomas W., son of Thomas and Sarah Whittington, b. October 13, 1883. Timekeeper at Solar Refinery (Standard Oil of Ohio).

Children :

5.83741 Dorothy Ballard Whittington, *b. 1909.*

5.83742 Richard Thomas Whittington, *b. 1913.*

5.83743 Lloyd Robert Whittington, *b. 1918.*

5.83744 John Ballard Whittington, *b. January 25, 1920.*

5.8375 MAUDE BALLARD

Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Alice (Walker) Ballard ; b. (twin) January 14, 1884, Dunkirk, Ohio ; m. July 14, 1907, at Marshall, Ill. to Roy W. Jefferds ; address (1940), 619 W. Lincoln st., Findlay, Ohio.

Children :

5.83751 Aleen Ballard Jefferds, *b. 1909.*

5.83752 John Willard Jefferds, *b. 1910.*

5.83753 Kenneth Ballard Jefferds, *b. 1911.*

5.8376 ROY WALKER BALLARD

Son of Jonathan and Mary Alice (Walker) Ballard ; b. December 3, 1886, at Dunkirk, O., m. November 24, 1910 at Lima to Bessie Berry ; d. of pneumococci meningitis, February 3, 1940, at Lima ; buried at Lima.

His wife, Bessie, address (1940), 848 Richie ave., Lima.

5.8381 JACKSON FRANKLIN BALLARD

Son of Francis Marion and Mary A. (Humphrey) Ballard ; b. (recorded as John) July 31, 1882 at Washington, O.; m. September 9, 1920 to Josephine McTighe ; address (1940), 685 Third st., Albany, N. Y.

Student, Harvard bus. coll., 1909-10. Mason and builder. In the World war.

Children :

5.83811 Patricia Ballard, *b.* 1922.

5.83812 Kathleen Ballard, *b.* September 11, 1923.

5.83813 Jackson Francis Ballard, *b.* February 22, 1929.

5.8382 NELLIE OLIVE BALLARD

Daughter of Francis Marion and Mary A. (Humphrey) Ballard ; b. September 25, 1885 ; *d.* October 23, 1906, at Eagle Point, O.; *buried at Dunkirk.*

Attended Toledo and Eagle Point public schools.

5.8383 PEARL MAY BALLARD

Daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Humphrey) Ballard ; b. April 23, 1889 ; *m.* December 25, 1912 to Dr. Marshall McDonald ; address (1940), Thedford, Ont.

Children :

1. Eunice McDonald, *b.* June 21, 1918.

2. Moncrief McDonald, *b.* January 19, 1921.

5.8384 EVA MYRTLE BALLARD

Daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Humphrey) Ballard ; b. October 4, 1890 at Dunkirk, O.; *m.* April 20, 1914 at Monroe, Mich. to John Roy Kelly ; address (1940) Box 854, Rossford, O.

Member of Rossford M. E. ch.; Women's club ; P.T.A.; first woman in Wood co. to be elected to a school board ; pres., Ballard Reunion, 1939-41.

Her husband, John, of Irish-English parentage.

Children :

5.83841 Eva Jean Kelly, *b.* 1915.

5.83842 John Edward Kelly, *b.* 1916.

5.83843 Dorothy Louise Kelly, *b.* 1917.

5.83844 Mollie Anna Kelly, *b.* 1919.

5.8385 HAROLD HUMPHREY BALLARD

Son of Francis Marion and Mary (Humphrey) Ballard ; b. March 4, 1895 at Dunkirk, O.; *m.* 1st, March 9, 1916

at Detroit, Mich. to Alma Clark; *m.* 2d, Clara Byers; *d.* August 19, 1930 at Rossford, O.; *buried in* Willow cemetery, Toledo.

His wife, Alma, *daughter of* Franklyn and Emeline (Davidson) Clark; *b.* July 8, 1890; address (1940), East rd., Catawba Island, O.

Children : (all *b.* at Rossford) :

5.83851 Harold Franklyn Ballard, *b.* 1918.

5.83852 Frances Olive Ballard, *b.* 1919.

5.83853 Marilyn Emeline Ballard, *b.* 1920.

5.83854 Robert Ballard, *b.* October 7, 1921.; *d.* July 13, 1922.

5.83855 David Clark Ballard, *b.* December 21, 1922 ;

d. August 21, 1923.

5.83856 Melvin Marion Ballard.

5.83857 Richard Earl Ballard.

5.83858 Joanne Ballard.

5.8391 INEZ AGATHA CRIST

Daughter of Mary Alice (Ballard) and Austin M. Crist; *b.* May 31, 1883 at Jenera, O.; *m.* November 21, 1903 at Lima to Milton Henry Huston; address (1941), route 8, Lima, O.

Studied music at Bellefontaine and Marysville; graduate, school of expression and music, Ohio northern univ., 1902.

Her husband, Milton, (*b.* March 25, 1882), photographer at Holgate, and later employed by P. R. R. Owner of a farm north east of Lima.

Children :

5.83911 Alice Elizabeth Huston, *b.* April 19, 1905; *d.* August 4, 1905.

5.83912 Margaret Rae Huston, *b.* 1906.

5.83913 Harold Henry Huston, *b.* 1908.

5.83914 Austin Earl Huston, *b.* 1916.

5.8393 HAZEL MAE CRIST

Daughter of Mary Alice (Ballard) and Austin M. Crist; *b.* August 4, 1887; *m.* April 28, 1910 at Denver, Colo. to Roy C. Greenlee; *d.* April 6, 1913 at Denver; *buried in* Fairmount cem.

5.8394 JACOB RAY CRIST

Son of Mary Alice (Ballard) and Austin M. Crist ; b. November 17, 1889 at Dunkirk, O.; m. August 30, 1910 at Denver, Colo. to Zola Irene Baxter ; address (1937), 445 S. William st., Denver.

Dentist ; D.D.S., 1911, Colo. coll. of dental surgery ; student, univ. of Phila.; dentist at Castle Rock, Colo., Edgement, S. Dak., Newell, S. Dak., Littleton, and Denver, Colo.

His wife, Zola, daughter of Thomas M. and Anna (Oglesbee) Baxter.

Children :

1. Allard Dale Crist, *b. December 15, 1921, at Newell, S. Dak.*
2. Esther Rachel Crist, *b. February 3, 1930, at Denver, Colo.*

5.8395 MARY FAYE CRIST

Daughter of Mary Alice (Ballard) and Austin M. Crist ; b. April 10, 1895 at Ada, O.; m. 1st, March 16, 1914 at Denver, Colo. to Thomas E. Prather ; m. 2d, 1926, at Denver to Carl Collins ; d. August 8, 1940 at Denver ; buried in Fairmount cem.

Children :

- 5.83951 Vera Louise Prather, *b. 1914.*
- 5.83952 Robert Elmer Prather, *b. 1914.*
- 5.83953 Virginia Mae Prather, *b. 1918.*
- 5.83954 Elizabeth Rose Prather, *b. May 20, 1921.*
- 5.83955 Donald Dean Prather, *b. June 26, 1923.*

5.83(10)2 CLIFTON C. TAYLOR

Son of Frances Freelove (Ballard) and John Taylor ; b. January 2, 1886 ; m. December 24, 1907 at New Stark, O. to Clara Zaner ; address (1937), R3, Ada, O.

Children :

- 5.83(10)21 Madaline Taylor, *b. 1910.*
- 5.83(10)22 Avanelle Taylor, *b. 1920.*

5.83(10)3 GERTRUDE MAE TAYLOR

Daughter of Frances Freelove (Ballard) and John Taylor ; b. July 6, 1887 ; m. May 13, 1910 to Harvey Bame ; address (1937), R3, Ada, Ohio.

Her husband, Harvey, in employ of Ohio state highway dept.

Children :

5.83(10)31 John Harold Bame, *b. April 9, 1911, d. June 2, 1929.*

5.83(10)32 Clifton Burnell Bame, *b. 1912.*

5.83(10)4 VICTOR EMANUEL TAYLOR

Son of Frances Freelove (Ballard) and John Taylor ; b. July 8, 1889 ; m. March 11, 1908 to Minnie Miller ; d. February 24, 1936 at Marysville, O.

His wife, Minnie, d. July 19, 1940, at Kenton, O.

5.83(10)5 HELEN GENEVA BAUGHMAN

Daughter of Frances Freelove (Ballard) and George Baughman ; b. June 10, 1899, at New Stark, O.; m. November 8, 1917 to Jason Thomas, by his father, who was a minister ; address (1940), Jenera, O.

Attended New Stark and Arlington (O.) schs.; mem., Ch. of the Brethren.

Her husband, Jason, son of Daniel and Caroline Thomas, b. March 16, 1895.

Children :

5.83(10)51 Marion (son) Thomas, *b. 1918.*

5.83(10)52 Miriam Thomas, *b. 1920.*

5.83(10)53 Lois Mae Thomas, *b. 1926.*

5.83(11)1 CHARLES PEALER

Son of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer ; b. September 29, 1885 at Dunkirk, O.; d. April 12, 1895 ; buried at Dunkirk.

5.83(11)2 MAUDE PEALER

Daughter of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer ; b. August 6, 1889 at Marion, Ind.; m. July 7, 1913

at Detroit, Mich., to Glen Hendrick of Chesterland, O.; address (1937), Middlefield, O.

Her husband, Glen, d. February 2, 1922 at Cleveland; buried at Chesterland, O.

Housewife.

Children :

5.83(11)21 Geraldine Eva Hendrick, *b.* 1914.

5.83(11)22 Laura Jean Hendrick, *b.* 1916.

5.83(11)23 Charles Hendrick, *b.* 1916.

5.83(11)24 Virginia Ruth Hendrick, *b.* 1920.

5.83(11)3 LAURA BELLE PEALER

Daughter of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer; b. September 17, 1892 at Marion, Ind.; m. May 29, 1926 to Lorimer Gates at Chagrin Falls, O., by Rev. Ross; address (1937), 2419 Pennsylvania ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

5.83(11)4 FRANCIS WILLIAM PEALER

Son of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer; b. August 18, 1894;

Children :

(Two)

5.83(11)5 BERNICE PEALER

Daughter of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer; b. March 13, 1898 at Dunkirk, O.; m. November 7, 1915 to Webster White at Troy, O.; address (1940), 2648 Federal blvd., Denver, Colo.

Her husband, Webster, son of Chas. Wm. and Effie E. White, Cleveland, b. 1894, in Cleveland; d. February 24, 1928 at Edgewater, Colo.; buried in Crown Hill cemetery, Denver, Colo.

Children :

5.83(11)51 Richard Fremont White, *b.* 1917.

5.83(11)52 Clerise Aileen White, *b.* 1920.

5.83(11)53 Charles William White, *b.* 1925.

5.83(11)6 BERNELL PEALER

Son of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer ; b. May 18, 1902 at Dunkirk, O.; d. July 16, 1903 at Dunkirk; buried in Dunkirk.

5.83(11)7 ROBERT BALLARD PEALER

Son of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer ; b. June 2, 1905 ; address (1937), Garrettsville, O.; lives at Parkman, O.

Design engineer.

5.83(11)8 VIRGINIA BALLARD PEALER

Daughter of Cora Ethel (Ballard) and Montgomery Pealer ; b. June 25, 1908 at Ada, O.; m. November 19, 1931 at Warren, O. to Robert T. Fram ; address (1937), 146 S. Main st., Chagrin Falls, O.

Graduate nurse from Warren city hospital, June 1931. Member of Federated ch., Chagrin Falls, O.

Her husband, Robert, son of Horace and Manie Fram.

Child :

1. Carol Joan Fram, b. November 8, 1935.

5.8521 GRACE SPACHT

Daughter of Florence (Ballard) and John Raphael Spacht ; b. August 20, 1876, Williamstown, O.; m. April 1929, Frank Haas ; address (1936), R2, Ada, O.

Began teaching when 16 yrs. old ; granted life license to teach by Ohio State Bd. of Examiners ; stu., Ohio Northern univ., excelling in mathematics. Taught for many yrs. in Van Buren, Madison, and Orange twps., in Hancock co.; stopped teaching to care for her grandmother and her mother ; afterwards went to N. Dak. and taught there for 3 yrs.; returned home to keep house for her father until his death.

Her husband, Frank, was a former schoolmate.

5.8522 ALVA JAMES SPACHT

Son of Florence (Ballard) and John Raphael Spacht ; b. December 18, 1878, Williamstown, O.; m. 1st, Stella D. Miller, at De Graff ; m. 2d, August 18, 1904, Wilma Burkett, at North Manchester, Ind.; address (1941), 214 S. Willard st., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Began teaching when out of 8th grade, in Hancock and Mercer cos., 1899-1908 ; ord., Church of the Brethren, 1901 ; B.S., Ohio Northern univ., 1903, M. S., 1906 ; A. B., Lima coll., 1908 ; A. M., Ursinas coll., 1909 ; D. D., Campbell coll., Holton, Kan., 1914 ; pas., Royersford (Pa.) ch. of the Brethren, 1908-09 ; Falls city, Neb., 1911-14 ; prin., City high sch., Princeton, Ky., 1909-11 ; tea. in high schs. of N. Dak., 1914-32 ; instr. in soc. science, summer sch., Bothneau (N. Dak.) state norm. sch., 1922-23 ; state tea. coll., Valley city, N. Dak., summer sess., 1924-30 ; supt. of schs., Norwich, Sawyer, Berthold and Lansford, N. Dak., 1922-34 ; home miss., Congl. ch., 1914-1932 ; exec. sec., N. Manchester, Ind., 1934-38 ; pastor, Plymouth Cong. ch., Ottumwa, Iowa, 1938 to date ; contrib. to religious magazines.

Mem., N. Dak. E. A. A. E. & A. M.; Pi Gamma Mu ; pres., Northwestern educ. assoc.; mem., State exec. com. of N. Dak. state educ. assoc.; N. E. genealogical soc. *See Who's Who in American Education.*

His 1st wife, Stella, d. of tuberculosis, August 27, 1903.

His 2nd wife, Wilma, was his boyhood sweetheart ; grad., teachers dept. of Manchester coll.; tea. (with her husband) 1914-1931 ; stopped teaching because of serious automobile accident.

Children (by 2d wife) :

5.85221 Mona Floy Spacht, *b.* 1905.

5.85222 Maynard Crawford Spacht, *b.* 1906.

5.85223 Florence Elizabeth Spacht, *b.* (twin), 1909.

5.85224 Frances Esther Spacht, *b.* (twin), 1909.

5.8523 LOIS MARY SPACHT

Daughter of Florence (Ballard) and John Raphael Spacht; b. October 13, 1881, Williamstown, O.; m. April 4, 1908, Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; address (1936), Williamstown, O.

Stu., Canton (O.) coll. inst., 1898-1901; Manchester coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1901-5; A. B.; tea., Van Buren twp., Hancock co., O., 1905-07. Mem., ch. of the Brethren. Small of stature and weighs about 100 lbs.; black hair and black eyes.

Children :

- 5.85231 Martha Rodabaugh, *b. (twin) 1909.*
- 5.85232 Mary Rodabaugh, *b. (twin) 1909.*
- 5.85233 Ruth Rodabaugh, *b. 1911.*
- 5.85234 Galon Rodabaugh, *b. 1912.*
- 5.85235 Grace Miriam Rodabaugh, *b. 1919.*
- 5.85236 Lewis Virden Rodabaugh II, *b. 1928.*

5.8524 PAUL ERNEST SPACHT

Son of Florence E. (Ballard) and John Raphael Spacht; b. October 21, 1883, Williamstown, O.; m. August 16, 1908, Verna Shoemaker, at Greentown; address (1936), Mantua, O.

Stu., univ. of Akron, 1930-32, A. B.; A. M.; farmer; supt. of schools, Mantua; supt., Portage co. Home, 1935 to date.

His wife, Verna, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. S. S. Shoemaker, ch. of the Brethren. Stu. Kent state coll., 1900-04, B. S.

Children :

- 5.85241 Ronald Burns Spacht, *b. 1909.*
- 5.85242 Clarabel Spacht, *b. 1914.*

5.8525 MARK BALLARD SPACHT

Son of Florence E. (Ballard) and John Raphael Spacht; b. August 1, 1887, Williamstown, O.; m. 1st, July 17, 1909, Huldah Jane Bame, at Williamstown; m. 2d, November 13, 1920, Cleopatra Myers, at Goshen, Ind.; address (1936), Williamstown, O.

Grad., Dunkirk (O.) h. sch.; Canton coll., 1909, A. B.; tea. in Hancock co., 12 yrs.; ord., August 31, 1919, ch. of the Brethren, Williamstown; pas., Christian ch., Harrod, O., 1930 to date.

His 1st wife, Huldah Jane, *dau. of* Edward and Lena (Crates) Bame; *d.* October 16, 1918.

His 2d wife, Cleopatra, *dau. of* Dr. Jacob W. and Clara (Randall) Myers; *b.* Goshen, Ind., where her father was a practicing physician for over 40 yrs.

Children (by 1st wife) :

5.85251 Mildred Floy Spacht, *b.* 1910.

5.85252 Florence Catherine Spacht, *b.* July 2, 1913; *d.*

5.85253 Leonard Alvin Spacht, *b.* 1916.

Children (by 2d wife) :

5.85254 Nancy Ruth Spacht, *b.* February 23, 1923; *d.*

5.85255 John Wesley Spacht, *b.* September 16, 1925.

5.85256 Eunice Areatha Spacht, *b.* June 2, 1928.

5.9111 JEANNE FAY BALLARD

Daughter of Irving Monroe and Marcia Ellen (Marten) Ballard; *b.* December 11, 1874, DePere, Wis.; *m.* October 26, 1898, at Appleton by Rev. John Faville, to Harry Johnson Ingold; *address* (1941), 733 E. College av., Appleton.

Her husband, Harry, *b.* 1861, in England; *son of* Johnson and Mary (Baker) Ingold.

Children :

5.91111 Harry Johnson Ingold II, *b.* 1901.

5.91112 Helen Jeanne Ingold, *b.* 1913.

5.9112 ANSON ROLLINS BALLARD

Son of Irving Monroe and Marcia Ellen (Marten) Ballard; *b.* November 20, 1876, DePere, Wis.; *unmarried*; *address* (1936), 324 E. Franklin st., Appleton.

Business, that of gardener.

5.9113 MARY MARTEN BALLARD

Daughter of Irving Monroe and Marcia Ellen (Marten) Ballard; *b.* November 14, 1878, DePere, Wis.; *unmarried*; *address* (1936), 324 E. Franklin st., Appleton.

Milliner, Aurora, Ill., in 1908.

5.9114 WINIFRED STORY BALLARD

Daughter of Irving Monroe and Marcia Ellen (Marten) Ballard ; b. August 10, 1881, at Appleton, Wis.; m. June 26, 1904, Leslie L. Cook ; address (1936), 93 Garrison st., Jersey city, N. J.

Children :

5.91141 Eleanore Ballard Cook, *b.* -----

5.91142 Jean Frances Cook, *b.* -----

5.9115 IVAN BALLARD

Son of Irving Monroe and Marcia Ellen (Marten) Ballard ; b. May 25, 1883, Escanaba, Mich. ; d. November 10, 1908, at Reno, Nev.; bur. in Appleton cem.

In U. S. Navy, 1908, as machinist.

5.9116 FRANCES CALL BALLARD

Daughter of Irving Monroe and Marcia Ellen (Marten) Ballard ; b. January 18, 1885, at Pine Ridge, Mich.; m. September 23, 1908, at Appleton, Wis., Roy Hilton Marston; address (1941), 838 College ave., Appleton.

Children :

5.91161 Louise Carol Marston, *b.* September 21, 1909.

5.91162 Roy Hilton Marston II, *b.* November 19, 1911.

5.9131 TILDEN BALLARD CLARK

Son of Leda Amanda (Ballard) and Orlando Elmer Clark ; b. Appleton, Wis., January 31, 1885 ; m. Alice Cummings, (dau. of James Cummings), August 29, 1912 ; address (1940) 62 Burwell ave., Lancaster, N.Y.

Stu., univ. of Wis., 1904-08, A.B.; with Hall, Cherry, Wheeler and co., investment securities, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

5.91311 Alice M. Clark, *b.* June 30, 1914.

5.91312 John Cummings Clark, *b.* March 23, 1916.

5.9143 THOMAS EUGENE ORBISON

Son of Irene (Ballard) and Thomas Watson Orbison ; b. May 24, 1888, Appleton, Wis.; m. March 20, 1918, Ann Harwood ; address (1936), 214 S. Rankin st., Appleton.

Stu., Cornell univ., 1906-10, M. E.; in employ Gen. Elec. co., 1910-15; in partnership with his father since 1915, first under name of Thomas W. Orbison, Consulting Engineer, and then as Orbison and Orbison, Consulting Engineers, Appleton. Pres., Appleton Rotary club; Civic Council, 1932-; mem., First Congl. ch., Appleton.

His wife, Ann, b. -----.

Children :

5.91431 Ruth Harwood Orbison, b. February 4, 1919.

5.91432 Frank Harwood Orbison, b. April 16, 1921.

5.91433 Thomas Eugene Orbison II, b. -----.

5.9144 NELLIE IRENE ORBISON

Daughter of Irene (Ballard) and Thomas Watson Orbison ; b. May 24, 1893, Appleton, Wis.; m. September 9, 1916, William Edward Thomas ; address (1936), 572 Fernwood dr., Akron, O.

Her husband, William, with Mut. Benefit life ins. co., Akron, O.

Child :

Mary Orbison Thomas, b. July 13, 1920.

5.9145 MARY COOK ORBISON

Daughter of Irene (Ballard) and Thomas Watson Orbison ; b. January 7, 1898, Appleton, Wis.; unmarried ; address (1936), 307 E. Lawrence st., Appleton.

Stu., Smith coll., 1917 ; war service at Camp Beauregard and Ft. Sheridan ; school nurse, Appleton.

5.9161 WALTER LOWRIE CONKEY II

Son of Nellie (Ballard) and Walter Lowrie Conkey ; b. December 4, 1886, Appleton, Wis.; m. December 25, 1908 at Orchards, Wash. to Ruth Blood ; address (1941), 1206 Idlewood rd., Glendale, Calif.

Children :

5.91611 Jane Elizabeth Conkey, b. August 5, 1910 ; d. December 19, 1919.

5.91612 Walter Lowrie Conkey III, b. 1911.

5.91613 Carl Curtice Conkey, b. 1916 ; d. 1916.

5.9311 FREDERICK IRVING PHELPS

Son of Alice Maria (Mack) and Francis Marion Phelps; b. September 1, 1871, DePere, Wis.; m. -----, Amelia Eva Hitchcock; address (1936), -----

Child :

5.93111 Alice Phelps, *b. -----; m. Thomas J. Woods; address (1936), 4120 Manila ave., Oakland, Calif.*

5.9312 NELSON DWIGHT PHELPS

*Son of Alice Maria (Mack) and Francis Marion Phelps; b. August 24, 1873, DePere, Wis.; m. Edith Cul-
len, -----; address (1936), Mill Valley, Calif.*

Child :

5.93121 Nelson Dwight Phelps II, *b. 1904.*

5.9313 EDITH FRANCES PHELPS

Daughter of Alice Maria (Mack) and Francis Marion Phelps; b. December 25, 1876, Chico, Calif.; m. April 2, 1901, at Oakland, to Willis Harold Collins; address (1936), 1121 Everett av., Oakland.

Her husband Willis, son of Nelson and Comfort Collins; propr. many yrs. drug store, Oakland; chemist, Manufacturing paint co.

Child :

1. Willis Harold Collins II, *b. May 13, 1907; d. October 18, 1908.*

5.9331 CARLTON SAMUEL SAWYER

Son of Ellen Mary (Mack) and Charles Samuel Sawyer; b. May 12, 1883, Burrs Mills, N. Y.; m. October 22, 1913, at Portland, Ore., to Edith A. Stearns; address (1941), 4511 Hamilton st., San Diego, Calif.

Mem., Seventh Day Adventists; colporteur, San Berdino; Riverside; San Diego, Calif.

His wife Edith, b. October 7, 1887; dau. of Judge Stearns of Portland.

5.9332 FLORENCE MAY SAWYER

Daughter of Ellen Mary (Mack) and Charles Samuel Sawyer; b. November 27, 1887, White Bluff Prairie, Wash.; m. November 5, 1911, at Tacoma, Wash., Max Hasenmayer; address (1939), Palm City, Calif.

Children :

5.93321 Myra Louise Hasenmayer, *b. 1912.*

5.93322 Ernest Hasenmayer, *b. May 25, 1915, at Portland, Ore.; d. 1928.*

5.9511 BESSIE LEDA DODGE

Daughter of Charles Porter and Harriet (Spink) Dodge; b. September 20, 1878 at Mexico, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1903 at Rodman, to Frederick S. Bibbins; address (1940), Rodman, N. Y.

After the death of her mother in 1881 lived with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Spink, on the farm one mile east of Rodman village; attended Adams high sch.

Children :

5.95111 Doris Elizabeth Bibbins, *b. 1904.*

5.95112 Carolyn Augusta Bibbins, *b. 1905.*

5.95113 Kenneth Dodge Bibbins, *b. 1908.*

5.95114 Ralph Arnold Bibbins, *b. March 17, 1922.*

5.9521 HARRIET CLARA DODGE

Daughter of Ward Sylvester and Anna (Charters) Dodge; b. Rodman, N. Y., April 6, 1884; unmarried; address (1940), R. 1, Rodman, N. Y.

Dressmaker, Buffalo; returned to the old homestead at East Rodman to care for her parents, and after their death took possession and conducted the affairs of the farm.

5.9522 ANNA RUTH DODGE

Daughter of Ward Sylvester and Anna (Charters) Dodge; b. Rodman, N. Y., October 18, 1885; m. (Rev. Wm. H. Rowe officiating) Milton John Glasier at East Rodman, April 14, 1907; address (1940), 115 Haley st., Watertown.

Employed at the YWCA ; mem., Stone street Presb. ch., Watertown.

Her husband, Milton Glasier, blacksmith at Copenhagen, N. Y., 1908-12 ; Adams, 1912-19 ; employee of Sauquoit Valley Dairy co., Utica, 1919-21 ; with Morgan Bakery, Watertown, 1921-31 ; *d.* 1931.

Child :

5.95221 Gertrude Aileen Glasier, *b.* 1908.

5.9523 FLORENCE LILLIAN DODGE

Daughter of Ward Sylvester and Anna (Charters) Dodge ; *b.* Rodman, N. Y., March 8, 1891 ; *d.* June 2, 1941 ; *buried in* Rural cem., Adams.

5.9524 JOHN CHARTERS DODGE

Son of Ward Sylvester and Anna (Charters) Dodge ; *b.* Rodman, N. Y., April 22, 1896 ; *m.* August 16, 1922, to Faith Madeline Lawton, at the M. E. ch., Rodman ; address (1940), 216 Michigan ave., Watertown.

Auto trucking, and in employ of W. A. Sullivan lumber co., Watertown, 1920-24 ; in U. S. Postal service, 1924 to date.

His wife, Faith Madeline, *dau. of* Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Lawton ; *b.* Rodman, August 27, 1897.

Child :

1. Kathryn Ann Dodge, *b.* March 23, 1933.

5.9541 ALICE CYNTHIA DODGE

Daughter of Melvin Gilbert and Dora Mary (Allen) Dodge ; *b.* June 13, 1902, at San Francisco, Calif. ; address (1940), 1415 Howard ave., Utica, N. Y.

Graduate (with honor), Utica free academy, 1921 ; stu. (majoring in botany), Mount Holyoke coll., 1921-25, B. A. ; mem., Junior choir ; Letter H in volleyball ; grad. stu., Columbia univ., 1932-33, B. S. in library service ; univ. of Chicago, 1939-40. Assistant, and later head of adult dept., Utica public library, 1926 to date. Mem., Mount

Holyoke club of central N.Y. (treas. and pres.); A.A.-U.W., (treas. 1936-39); Amer. library assoc.; Plymouth Cong. ch., Utica.

5.9542 ALLEN EDWARD DODGE

Son of Melvin Gilbert and Dora Mary (Allen) Dodge; *b.* July 3, 1903, at San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* June 20, 1934, in Washington memorial chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., to Nina Lucretia Weaver; address (1941), 1810 Baker ave., Utica, N. Y.

Grad., Utica free academy, 1923; stu. (majoring in printing), Carnegie inst., 1924-29, B.A.; mem., varsity football squad; Delta Upsilon. Associated with his father in printing business, Utica, 1929 to date. Mem., Utica lodge F. & A. M.; master, 1936. Mem., Exchange club; Plymouth Cong. ch.

His wife, Nina, *b.* Talladega, Ala., *daughter of* Charles Sisson (*b.* 1860 at Louina, Ala.) and Nancy Antoinette (Haynes) Weaver (*b.* at Linesville, Ala.)

Child:

1. Weaver Allen Dodge, *b.* December 28, 1936.

5.9543 KATHARINE DODGE

Daughter of Melvin Gilbert and Dora Mary (Allen) Dodge; *b.* September 2, 1912 at San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* September 2, 1936 in the College chapel, Clinton, N. Y. by Rev. Edwin R. Holden, to Leslie Everett Eggleston; address (1940), 980 Waring ave., New York city.

Grad., Utica free acad., 1929; pres., Big Sisters club; stu. (majoring in psychology), Mount Holyoke coll., 1930-34, B.A.; mem., Glee club and Junior choir; grad. stu., Teachers coll., Columbia univ., M. A., 1937. Psychologist and psychometrist, Perkins inst. for the blind, Watertown, Mass., 1934-35; N. Y. inst. for educ. of the blind, 1935-39. Mem., Plymouth ch., Utica.

Her husband, Leslie, *b.* November 18, 1909, at Triangle, N. Y., *son of* Fred and Addie (Pixley) Eggleston; B. A., Hamilton coll., 1931; Lambda Chi Alpha; dir.,

Edwin Gould printery, N. Y. Inst. for educ. of the blind, 1934 to date.

Children :

1. Judith Alice Eggleston, b. March 9, 1940.

5.9621 MABEL CARRIE BALLARD

Daughter of Clinton Broadwell and Luella (Fox) Ballard ; b. April 3, 1883, Appleton, Wis.; m. ----- (date), Rev. Carl Frederick Trettin ; address (1934), 621 N. Morrison st., Appleton.

Her husband, Carl, b. February 6, 1874.

5.9623 HARRY PORTER BALLARD

Son of Clinton Broadwell and Luella (Fox) Ballard ; b. July 14, 1887, Appleton, Wis.; m. December 6, 1911, at Appleton, to Greta Henkel ; address (1936), Route No. 3, Appleton.

Farmer on the old homestead ; deacon, Lutheran ch.; 1st lt. in World war.

His wife, Greta, b. July 13, 1886.

Children :

5.96231 Paul Kenneth Ballard, b. April 28, 1916.

5.96232 Lois Ruth Ballard, b. October 2, 1919.

5.96233 Don Harry Ballard, b. November 18, 1920.

5.96234 James Earl Ballard, b. September 23, 1925 ; d. July 6, 1933.

5.9624 LEDA IRENE BALLARD

Daughter of Clinton Broadwell and Luella (Fox) Ballard ; b. October 7, 1891, Appleton, Wis.; m. January 1, 1916, Paul Judson MacKinney ; address (1936), Pine River, Minn.

Stu., Lawrence coll., 1911-14, A. B.

Her husband, Paul, b. January 1, 1891 ; oldest son of Rev. Everson R. and Jennie Amy MacKinney, (both graduates of univ. of Minn.; Everson R., a Bap. minister for fifty yrs.; founder of Union Gospel mission, St. Paul, Minn.; field sec. for Internat. Union of Gospel missions, 1925-30). Paul, grad. Lawrence coll., 1914 ; univ. of

Chicago Div. sch.; Pastor (Baptist) Bay View ch., Milwaukee, 1915-19; Augusta, 1919-22; Gospel tabernacle, Hastings, Minn., 1923-29; Watertown, Wis., 1929-1935; Pine River, Minn., 1935 to date. Pres., Wis. Bap. Ministerial assoc., 1918.

Children :

- 1 David Ballard MacKinney, *b.* October 5, 1917.
- 2 Verne Ballard MacKinney, *b.* May 15, 1919.
- 3 Mark Everson MacKinney, *b.* April 20, 1921.
- 4 Paul Milton MacKinney, *b.* August 8, 1923.
- 5 Samuel Loren MacKinney, *b.* October 4, 1925.
- 6 Frances Elizabeth MacKinney, *b.* April 6, 1927.
- 7 Daniel Clinton MacKinney, *b.* November 17, 1929.
- 8 Beulah Irene MacKinney, *b.* July 27, 1934.

5.9625 JESSE EARL BALLARD

Son of Clinton Broadwell and Luella (Fox) Ballard; *b.* May 1, 1894, town of Grand Chute, Outagamie co., Wis.; *m.* February 12, 1920, at Appleton, to Nora Bertha Krenkel; address (1936), 706 Owaissa st., Appleton.

Deacon, First English Lutheran ch., Appleton; supt. Riverside cem.; mem., Knights of Pythias Lodge 113; Amer. Legion; served in World War on Mexican border, 1916, with 32nd div.; also one yr. over seas; 1st sergeant. Pres., Wis. state cemetery assoc., 1936.

His wife, Nora, *b.* July 12, 1894; *dau. of* Carl (*d.* June 8, 1918) and Caroline (*d.* November 29, 1931) Krenkel.

Children :

- 1 Arlene Dawn Ballard, *b.* December 19, 1920.
- 2 Lavahn May Ballard, *b.* May 5, 1923.
- 3 Nona Iras Ballard, *b.* May 14, 1925.
- 4 Jean Eleanor Ballard, *b.* January 15, 1928.
- 5 Carol Irene Ballard, *b.* May 8, 1931.

5.9651 STELLA ATHENA BROWN

Daughter of Mary Foster (Ballard) and Melville Woodward Brown; *b.* September 5, 1888, Los Angeles, Calif.; *m.* June 9, 1915, at Pasadena, to Virgil Franklin Morse; address (1936), 9344 Sharp st., Pacoima.

Stu., coll of music, univ. of So. California, 1904-8, B. Mus.; tea. of piano and pipe organ for ten yrs.; organist, Lake ave. Congl. ch., Pasadena, for seven yrs.; still playing for ch. choir at Pacoima; *her dau.*, Ruth Helen, is S. S. pianist.

Her husband, Virgil, tea. of mech. drawing and surveying in Occidental coll.

Children :

- 1 Burton Wentworth Morse, *b.* April 17, 1916; stu., Occidental coll.; dir. of college band; address (1940), Redondo, Calif.
- 2 Richard Franklin Morse, *b.* June 27, 1917.
- 3 Ruth Helen Morse, *b.* July 7, 1919.
- 4 Paul Macklin Morse, *b.* May 7, 1921.
- 5 Robert Brown Morse, *b.* July 27, 1923.

5.9652 HELEN BROWN

Daughter of Mary Foster (Ballard) and Melville Woodward Brown; *b.* April 27, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; *m.* November 10, 1918, Pasadena, Calif., Carl John Meyer; *address* (1936), 13019 Branford st., Pacoima.

Grad., McCully private sch., Pasadena, 1910; tea. of flute, many yrs.; flute soloist in symphony orchestra, Pasadena; also at Burbank.

Her husband, Carl, from Tempe, Ariz.; grad., Pasadena h. sch.; tea. of agriculture in San Fernando schs.

Children :

- 1 Janet Elizabeth Meyer, *b.* September 20, 1919.
- 2 Mildred Althea Meyer, *b.* February 11, 1921.
- 3 Muriel Margaret Meyer, *b.* March 25, 1923.
- 4 Richard Carl Meyer, *b.* May 11, 1930.

5.9653 PAUL WENTWORTH BROWN

Son of Mary Foster (Ballard) and Melville Woodward Brown; *b.* February 17, 1892, Pasadena, Calif.; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Milholland, at Pasadena, October 29, 1912; *m.* 2d, Mabel Hanna, at Shanghai, China, February 17, 1927; *address* (1936), Army and Navy Y. M. C. A., San Diego, Calif.

Grad., Pasadena h. sch., 1911; exec. sec., Army and Navy Y. M. C. A., China, 1921-31; San Diego, Calif., since 1931.

His 1st wife, Elizabeth, *d.* in flu epidemic, Pasadena, September 2, 1919.

His 2nd wife, Mabel, tea. in Shanghai coll. (Baptist); her parents live in Franklin, Ind.

Children :

1 Elizabeth Wentworth Brown, *b.* December 9, 1913.

2 Robert Wentworth Brown, *b.* September 21, 1930.

5.9711 JESSE FAY BALLARD

Adopted son of Arthur Cone and Lydia (Flickinger) Ballard; *m.* Adell ———; address (1941), Rockton, Ill.

Children :

5.97111 Glen Porter Ballard, *b.* -----

5.97112 Joan Audrey Ballard, *b.* -----

5.9721 ARTHUR BALLARD CAMPBELL

Son of Hattie Jennette (Ballard) and Jesse M. Campbell; *b.* Springfield, Mo., February 10, 1891; *m.* Hazel Glading, Washington, D.C., June 10, 1914; address (1940), Thomaston, Conn.

Stu., Technical high sch., Washington, D. C.; George Washington univ., 1913-17, B. S.; electrical engineer in employ of General Electric co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1920-30; Seth Thomas Clock co., Thomaston, Conn., 1930 to date.

Children :

5.97211 Helen Jennette Campbell, *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., August 22, 1921.

5.97212 Allan Ballard Campbell, *b.* December 23, 1922.

5.9722 LURA JENNETTE BALLARD

Daughter of Hattie Jennette (Ballard) and Jesse M. Campbell; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., March 9, 1895; *m.* Roy T. Fowkes, Jr., Washington, D. C., April 7, 1920; address (1940), 3200 Perry st., Mt. Ranier, Md.

Grad., Bus. high sch.; Teachers coll., Washington; tea.

grade schools, Washington, 1919-20; in the Philippines (U. S. Naval base), 1928-29.

Children :

1. Ruth Fowkes, *b.* Washington, March 31, 1921.
2. Lura Fowkes, *b.* September 30, 1922.
3. Dorothy Fowkes, *b.* June 6, 1924.
4. Jean Fowkes, *b.* June 21, 1926.
5. Martha Fowkes, *b.* February 22, 1933.

5.9723 RICHARD DODGE CAMPBELL

Son of Hattie Jennette (Ballard) and Jesse M. Campbell; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Miller, Havre de Grace, Md., June 20, 1925; *address* (1940), 4 Fuller ave., Chatham, N. J.

Stu., Technical high sch., Washington, D. C.; *mem.* S. A. T. C., Swarthmore coll., three mos.; and George Washington univ., 1918-22, B.S.; electrical engineer in employ of Amer. Tel. and Tel. co., New York city.

Child :

1. Harriet Grace Campbell, *b.* August 14, 1929.

5.9731 JUDSON TUPPER BALLARD

Son of DeWitt Porter and Elizabeth (Tupper) Ballard; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 26, 1896; *m.* Eva Helen Chappell, Barnesville, O., June 30, 1920; *address* (1940), Barnesville, Ohio.

Stu., Swarthmore coll. 1915-19, B.S. in chem. eng'g; *treas.*, Home Savings & Loan co., Barnesville.

His wife, Eva Helen, *b.* May 16, 1896; *grad.* of Swarthmore coll.

Children :

1. Helen Jane Ballard, *b.* July 10, 1923.
2. Priscilla Ann Ballard, *b.* September 30, 1928.

TENTH GENERATION

5.11111 NANCY ETHEL WESTON

Daughter of William James and Catherine (Crozier) Weston ; b. February 16, 1876 at Knoxville, Iowa ; m. February 26, 1903 to Charles E. Teter at Atlantic, Iowa ; address (1935), Prior, Mo.

Teacher ; mem. Congregational ch.

Children :

- 5.111111 John Weston Teter, *b. 1905.*
- 5.111112 Lois Eliza Teter, *b. 1906.*
- 5.111113 Beatrice Josephine Teter, *b. 1907.*
- 5.111114 Leona Bess Teter, *b. 1909.*
- 5.111115 Robert Clarence Teter, *b. 1911.*
- 5.111116 Norman Carroll Teter, *b. 1919.*

5.11112 ROBERT ALPHAEUS WESTON

Son of William James and Catherine Josephine (Crozier) Weston ; b. October 11, 1878, at Anita, Iowa ; m. April 12, 1905, to Hattie Bovee at Atlantic, Iowa ; address (1935), 3807 University ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Grad., Barnes medical coll. (now merged with Washington univ.), St. Louis, 1900-03, M.D.; grad. stu., Johns Hopkins, 1908-09 ; physician and surgeon, Des Moines, Iowa, 1909 to date ; mem. Amer. med. assoc.; Amer. coll. of physicians and surgeons ; mem. M. E. ch.

Children :

- 5.111121 Virginia Guinivere Weston, *b. 1907.*
- 5.111122 Vinta Louise Weston, *b. 1913.*
- 5.111123 Robert Alphaeus Weston II, *b. 1916.*

5.11113 CLARENCE ELVIN WESTON

Son of William James and Catherine (Crozier) Weston ; b. April 17, 1880, Anita, Iowa ; m. December 22, 1903, to Lula Runyan at Atlantic, Iowa ; d. July 30, 1925, at Welcome, Minn.; buried at Fairmont, Minn.

R. R. Agent, C. & N. W., in southern Minn.; then at Incom, Idaho, Park City, Utah, returning to C. & N. W.; studied watchmaking at Peoria, Ill.; jeweler, Hailey, Idaho, 4 yrs.; then returned to R. R. work; mem. M. E. ch.; Woodmen.

His wife, Lula, *m.* 2d, November 1927, to Carl Kalldahl, and resides (1935), Hogeland, Mont.

Children :

1. Elvin James Weston, *b.* September 30, 1904; *d.* October 22, 1918; *buried at* Fairmont, Minn.
2. Susan Yvonne Weston, *b.* July 10, 1907; *d.* April 9, 1908, at Peoria, Ill.; *buried at* Fairmont, Minn.

5.11114 BESSIE BELLE WESTON

Daughter of William James and Catherine Josephine (Crozier) Weston; *b.* February 7, 1884, at Anita, Iowa; *m.* November 17, 1909 to Fred B. Parkinson at Atlantic, Iowa; address (1935), Massena, Iowa.

Tea.; mem. M. E. ch.

5.11121 ROSA ADELAIDE FARMER

Daughter of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer; *b.* January 25, 1867 at Garden City, Minn.; *m.* March 24, 1889, to Douglas Andrew Reed, at Good Thunder, Minn.; address (1935), 722 S. Pasadena ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Pres., Every Wednesday study club, Lake Crystal, Minn., 5 years; grad. Chautauqua (N. Y.) inst.; pres. Brown study club, Minneapolis; Drama club, St. Paul; mem., Merriam Park women's club, St. Paul; Harvard Dames, Cambridge, Mass.; Women's club, and Era club, New Orleans; Ebell club, and Hollywood women's club of Los Angeles; Women's civic club of Long Beach; Shakespere club, and Neighborhood ch. guild, Pasadena; stu., univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles.

Her husband, Douglas Andrew, of Scotch descent; *d.* September 14, 1923, at Los Angeles; *buried in* the Hollywood cem. He was a land owner in both Minn. and Calif.;

attorney for city and railroads ; pres. of sch. board at St. Paul for ten years ; mem., Masonic lodge ; Minnesota bar assoc.

Children :

5.111211 Mark M. Reed, *b.* 1890.

5.111212 George Douglas Reed, *b.* 1895.

5.111213 Douglas Andrew Reed II ; *b.* March 26, 1901 and *d.* May 26, 1903, at Crystal Lake, Minn., and *buried there.*

5.11122 MARTIN VAN BUREN FARMER

Son of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer ; *b.* March 9, 1869 at Vernon Center, Minn. ; *m.* Josephine Menthe at Mankato, Minn. ; address (1935), 3438 Girard ave. south, Minneapolis, Minn.

Pres., Farmer Brothers (wholesale hosiery), Minneapolis ; mem., Epis. ch.

5.11123 WILLIAM ARCHER FARMER

Son of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer ; *b.* October 25, 1870 at Vernon Center, Minn. ; *m.* September 17, 1896 to Lillian Cornish at Vernon Center ; address (1935), 8564 Holloway dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

Wholesale hardware business ; mem., Epis. ch.

His wife, Lillian, of English parents.

Children :

5.111231 Lyle Farmer, *b.* 1898.

5.111232 Max Farmer, *b.* 1899.

5.111233 Mildred Farmer, *b.* 1901.

5.111234 Martin Jesse Farmer, *b.* 1903.

5.111235 Harold Farmer, *b.* 1906.

5.11124 MATTHEW FARMER II

Son of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer ; *b.* August 31, 1872 at Vernon Center, Minn. ; *m.* Bertha ——— at Rock Island, Ill. ; address (1935), 122 West Washington, Madison, Wis.

State Insurance agent for Wis. ; official of Epis. ch.

Children :

1. Weston Farmer, *m.* _____; 4 children.
2. Theresa Farmer, *b.* _____.
3. Edith Farmer, *b.* _____.

5.11125 ELLEN ELIZABETH FARMER

Daughter of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer; b. June 14, 1874 at Vernon Center, Minn.; m. April 22, 1896 to Porter Leslie Wyman, at Vernon Center; address (1935), 2459 Forest Grove ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Teacher; housewife.

Her husband, Porter Leslie, d. May 8, 1933; bur. in Woodlawn cem., Grand Rapids.

Child :

- 5.111251 Esther Wyman, *b.* 1897.

5.11126 JOHN ALFRED FARMER

Son of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer; b. February 25, 1876 at Vernon Center, Minn.; m. Rose Blanche; address (1935), Mankato, Minn.

Wholesale candy business; mem. Episcopal ch.

His wife, Rose Blanche, English descent.

Children :

1. John Alfred Farmer II.
2. Robert Farmer.
3. Matthew Farmer.
4. Daughter, *d.* in infancy.

5.11127 MARY ANN FARMER

Daughter of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer; b. March 6, 1880 at Vernon Center, Minn.; m. March, 1880 at Vernon Center, to Richard Saxe Jones; address (1941), 1222 North New Hampshire ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Her husband, Richard (Welsh parentage); attorney. Mem., Episcopal church.

Children :

1. Marshall Saxe Jones.
2. Emmett Jones.

5.11128 ALICE AGNES FARMER

Daughter of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer ; *b.* October 21, 1882 at Vernon Center, Minn.; address (1941), 624 Metropolitan bank bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Insurance adjuster for C. A. Titcomb co.; mem., Epis. ch.

5.11129 MAUDE CECELIA FARMER

Daughter of Ellen Frances (Weston) and Matthew Farmer ; *b.* September 15, 1885 at Vernon Center, Minn.; *m.* October 30, 1908 to George F. Hulbert at Minneapolis, Minn.; address (1941), 3441 Fremont ave., S. Minneapolis.

Mem., Episcopal ch.

Her husband, George F. Hulbert, of French and English descent; pres. George F. Hulbert co., wholesale millinery, 416 First ave. north.

Children :

5.111291 Ellen Quinette Hulbert, *b.* August 19, 1913.

5.111292 Lucy Jane Hulbert, *b.* November 14, 1915.

5.11221 ETHEL HELEN DOW

Daughter of Esther Hale (Cross) and Charles Fowler Dow ; *b.* October 21, 1885 at Orange, Mass.; *m.* October 14, 1922 to Fred Ward Wells at Greenfield, Mass.; address (1935), 31 Congress st., Greenfield.

Attended Newton (Mass.) public sch.; Salem normal; Simmons coll. (summer session); tea., Gilbertsville, 1913-14; Southampton, Conn., 1914-16; Hyannis, Mass., 1916-17; New Haven, Conn., 1917-19; private secretary, Seattle, Wash., 1919-20; Girls club, New York city, 1920-21; mem., Woman's club; Women's Republican club; Deerfield Valley art assoc.; Drama club; mem., Congregational ch.

5.11222 BERNARD HALE DOW

Son of Esther Hale (Cross) and Charles Fowler Dow ; *b.* February 20, 1887, Orange, Mass.; *m.* April 29,

1911, Madeleine Davis, at Auburndale, Mass.; address (1940), 3910 Springdale ave., Baltimore, Md.

Student, Newton (Mass.) h. s.; Mass. inst. of technology; civil engineer, Reclamation service, Billings, Mont., 1906; C. M. & St. P. Ry., Northwest railway location survey, 1906; California, sub-division, 1906-07; Alaska boundary survey, Dawson City, 1907; bridge engr., Eastern Washington, C. M. & St. P. Ry., 1908; O. W. R. N. Ry., Spokane, Wn.; office and field railway construction, 1909; Oregon Trunk Ry., Shaniko, 1909-10; res. engr., Canadian Northern Ry., Port Arthur, 1911; Hydro-electric engr., Bion Arnold, Sultan, Wn., 1912; Stone and Webster, Bellingham, 1913; Sook's water supply, Victoria, B.C., 1914; Fruit storage engr., Port Commission, Seattle, 1915; mining engr., Kennicott Copper corp., Latouche, Alaska, 1915-16; engr., Ames shipyard, Seattle, 1916-23; owner, Nokol oil burner, Seattle, 1923, and Baltimore, Md., 1925; production engr., May oil burner, 1926-36. Member, Engineer's club, Seattle and Baltimore; Heating and Ventilation engr.; Y.M.C.A.

His wife, Madeleine, *dau. of* Walter and Mary Perry (Sweet) Davis; her grandfather was a member of Boston stock exchange.

Children:

- 5.112221 Madeleine Esther Dow, *b.* May 27, 1912.
- 5.112222 Virginia Adele Dow, *b.* May 3, 1914.
- 5.112223 Barbara Hale Dow, *b.* January 29, 1917.
- 5.112224 Benjamin Lloyd Dow, *b.* October 12, 1921.

5.11223 EDNA LOUISE DOW

Daughter of Esther Hale (Cross) and Charles Fowler Dow; *b.* September 4, 1888 at Orange, Mass.; *m.* December 6, 1912, to Leslie Charles Hale at Brookline; divorced in 1931; address (1935), 107 Park st., Newton, Mass.

Attended Newton high sch.; Fitchburg state coll.; Exeter art sch.; tea., Leominster 1910; mem., Women's club; Edwards ch., Northampton, Mass.

Her husband, Leslie Charles, son of Charles W. and Mary E. (Oakes) Hale of Bernardston, Mass.

Children :

5.112231 Janet Louise Hale, *b.* 1916.

5.112232 Norman Leslie Hale, *b.* 1921.

5.11231 EBENEZER NEWTON PARKER

Son of Mary Barstow (Cross) and Clarence E. Parker ; b. April 14, 1882 at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 1st, January 18, 1906, to Helen Hunt at New York city ; divorced, 1914 ; m. 2d, February 25, 1920, to Mrs. Mac Navarez at Washington, D. C.; address (1935), Glendale, Calif.

5.11232 LAURA ANGENETTE PARKER

Daughter of Mary Barstow (Cross) and Clarence E. Parker ; b. May 20, 1884 at ——— ; m. August 17, 1917 to Harry M. Lee at Seattle, Wash ; address (1935), Ellisport, Wash.

Her husband, Harry, d. December 10, 1929, at Ellisport, Wash.

Children :

1. Betty Sue Lee, *b.* June 11, 1918, Juneau, Alaska.

2. Donna Parker Lee, *b.* April 24, 1920, Ellisport, Wash.

5.11233 THOMAS HALE PARKER

Son of Mary Barstow (Cross) and Clarence E. Parker ; b. September 11, 1886 at Northfield, Mass.; m. June 1, 1912, to Mary Louise Green at Brattleboro, Vt.; address (1935), Northfield, Mass.

Children :

5.112331 Pauline Green Parker, *b.* 1913.

5.112332 Thomas Glazier Parker, *b.* 1919.

5.11234 JEAN LUCIEN PARKER

Daughter of Mary Barstow (Cross) and Clarence E. Parker ; b. August 9, 1891 at Greenfield, Mass.; m. August 6, 1919 to Marion H. Shaw at Greenfield, Mass.; address (1935), Greenfield, Mass.

World war.

Child :

1. Virginia Shaw, *b.* May 27, 1920, in Springfield, Mass.

5.11235 DONALD CROSS PARKER

Son of Mary Barstow (Cross) and Clarence E. Parker ; b. April 23, 1895 at Greenfield, Mass.; m. February 4, 1929, to Katherine Vicks at Phoenix, Ariz.; divorced; address (1935), Ellisport, Wash.

World war.

5.11236 RODERIC HOWE PARKER

Son of Mary Barstow (Cross) and Clarence E. Parker ; b. November 30, 1899 at Greenfield, Mass.

5.11241 JAMES NEWTON LOGAN

Son of Susan (Cross) and John P. Logan ; b. July 11, 1900 at Greenfield, Mass.; m. October 11, 1924 to Laura Ellen Russell at Holyoke, Mass.

Children :

1. John Russell Logan, *b. December 5, 1926.*
2. Susan Ellen Logan, *b. February 21, 1934.*

5.11251 EUGENE CROSS

Son of James Newton and Ida (Gomber) Cross ; b. April 25, 1895 at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. August 17, 1920 to Enid Moran at Ventura, Calif.; address (1935), 2424 Hollister ter., Glendale, Calif.

With Auburn automobile co.

Child :

1. A daughter, *b. October 28, 1935.*

5.11261 ETHEL NIELD

Daughter of Bertha Ann Ruby (Cross) and Walter Scott Nield ; b. March 13, 1892 at Milwaukee ; m. June 24, 1911 to Harry G. Weigert ; address (1940), 1137 E. Idaho st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Her husband, Harry, prop., grocery store.

5.11262 FOSTER NIELD

Son of Bertha Ann Ruby (Cross) and Walter Scott Nield ; b. August 1, 1894 at ————— ; d. March 26, 1932.

5.11263 RUBEN ROY NIELD

Son of Bertha Ann Ruby (Cross) and Walter Scott Nield; b. June 17, 1896; d. July 11, 1918.

5.11264 EVELYN NIELD

Daughter of Bertha Ann Ruby (Cross) and Walter Scott Nield; b. July 26, 1898; address (1935), 615 N. Fourth st., Milwaukee, Wis.

5.11265 WALTER SCOTT NIELD II

Son of Bertha Ann Ruby (Cross) and Walter Scott Nield; b. October 1, 1900; d. June 14, 1921.

5.11266 MERTON NIELD

Son of Bertha Ann Ruby (Cross) and Walter Scott Nield; b. January 16, 1904; m. November 12, 1927, to Elizabeth Oxendorf; address (1935), 3715 S. Fifth pl., Milwaukee.

Children :

1. Betty Marie Nield, b. 1928.
2. Patsy Ann Nield, b. 1930.

5.11341 RALPH ALVIN WYLIE

Son of Henrietta Cecelia (Cross) and Charlie Henry Wylie; b. April 29, 1893 at Chicago, Ill.; address (1935),

5.11561 ESTHER RIGBY

Daughter of Grace Evelyn (Cabeen) and James A. Rigby; b. May 28, 1901; address (1935), 3314 W. Galena st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Stu., univ. of Wisconsin; pres., Gillman club; statistician and research; mem., Kingsley M. E. ch.

5.11562 MARGARET RIGBY

Daughter of Grace Evelyn (Cabeen) and James A. Rigby; b. September 4, 1903; address (1935), 3314 W. Galena st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Attended Milwaukee normal sch.; kindergartner, Trobridge sch., Milwaukee; mem., Kingsley M. E. ch.

5.11563 WALLACE RIGBY

Son of Grace Evelyn (Cabeen) and James A. Rigby ;
b. March 5, 1906 at Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* June 28, 1931 to
Katheryn Webb at Winetka, Ill.; address (1935), 909
Washington st., Evanston, Ill.

Stu., Northwestern coll.; advertising manager ; mem.,
First M. E. ch., Evanston, Ill.

5.11671 WILLIAM ELMER TAYLOR

Son of Harriet M. (Keltner) and William Albert Tay-
lor ; *b.* April 14, 1913 at Milwaukee, Wis.; address (1935),
3359 N. Y. ave., Milwaukee.

Grad. of Milwaukee high sch.; with Northwestern mu-
tual life insurance co.

5.11731 MILTON F. JENSEN

Son of Jesse Albert and Adelenä (Gorondzelska) Jen-
sen ; *b.* February 15, 1900 ; *m.* November 12, 1929, to Ann
M. Sanderson ; address (1940), 2636 N. Oakland ave., Mil-
waukee, Wis.

Mgr., Milwaukee Credit bureau, 402 Manhattan bldg.

5.12112 SHELDON BAKER MANTLE

Son of Byron Gillett and Helen E. (Baker) Mantle ;
b. February 20, 1882, at San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* June 26,
1909 at New York city, Mary Guiler ; *d.* January 1, 1940
at Glendale, Calif.; military funeral in charge of Amer.
Legion assisted by the rector of St. Thomas Episcopal ch.;
after cremation ashes forwarded to Cypress Lawn cem.,
San Francisco.

Attended San Francisco public schools ; San Mateo
military school ; sergeant 1st class in World War ; Base
Hospital No. 35 ; served in France at Mars-sur-Allier and
Tours ; returned to U. S., July 1919. Mem., Amer.
Legion ; D. A. V. W. W.

His wife, Mary, *daughter of* William Greer and Lau-
ra (Lenhart) Guiler of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children :

5.121121 Eleanor Mantle, *b.* 1910.

5.121122 John Lenhart Mantle, *b.* 1912.

5.12121 JENNETTE MANTLE ADAMS

Daughter of Emma Gertrude (Mantle) and Tilley Pratt Adams ; b. December 3, 1869, at Watertown, N. Y. ; unmarried ; address (1933) 266 Mullin St., Watertown.

Graduate, Watertown high school ; teacher of mathematics, South Junior high ; mem., All Souls Universalist church ; mem. LeRay de Chaumont chapter D. A. R. ; Daughters of 1812, Northern Frontier chapter.

5.12122 CYNTHIA KORLEEN ADAMS

Daughter of Emma Gertrude (Mantle) and Tilley Pratt Adams ; b. February 11, 1872, at Watertown ; m. February 18, 1917, at Washington, D. C., Charles Duane Roberts ; address (1941), 400 Elmwood ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Educated in the public schools of Watertown and Brooklyn, and high school and business coll., Watertown ; twenty years experience in stenographic and secretarial work, most of which divided between the Washington (D.C.) Gas Light Co. for the pres. and sec., the Roosevelt hosp. and Vanderbilt clinic, New York, for the supt. of those two institutions, and the Agricultural Ins. Co., Watertown ; mem., LeRay de Chaumont chapter D. A. R., Watertown ; Church of the Messiah (Universalist), Buffalo.

Her husband, Charles Duane Roberts, son of Ellis M. and Jennie Ella (Hutchins) Roberts ; organist and pianist and grandson of Rev. Albert Ulysses Hutchins, Universalist minister. Connected with advertising dept. of Pratt & Lambert, Inc., Buffalo, 1918 to date.

5.12123 TILLEY MANTLE ADAMS

Son of Emma Gertrude (Mantle) and Tilley Pratt Adams ; b. October 14, 1873 at Watertown ; m. 1896, Lona Gregg ; d. October 31, 1925, at Orchard Park, N. Y. ; buried in Brookside cemetery, Watertown.

His wife, Lona, b. 1879 ; d. 1925.

Attended Watertown public and high schools ; mem. First Presbyterian church, Orchard Park ; F. & A. M.

Children :

- 5.121231 Floyd Tilley Adams, *b.* 1896.
- 5.121232 Robert Mantle Adams, *b.* 1899.
- 5.121233 Charles Mantle Adams, *b.* 1904.
- 5.121234 William Hill Adams, *b.* 1907.
- 5.121235 Herbert Byron Adams, *b.* 1910.
- 5.121236 Edwin Howard Adams, *b.* 1912.

5.12131 ROBERT BURNS MANTLE II

Son of Robert Burns and Susan (Lawrence) Mantle, b. December 23, 1873 at Watertown; m. August 20, 1903 at Denver, Colo. to Lydia Sears; address (1941), 44 Seasongood st., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.

Attended Denver public schools; Normal bus. coll.; writer; dramatic editor, Denver Times, 1898-1900; Denver Republican, 1900-01; Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1901-6; Chicago Tribune, 1906-7; Sunday editor, Chicago Tribune, 1907-11; dramatic editor New York Evening Mail, 1911-22; Daily News, 1922 to date; dramatic correspondent, Chicago Tribune, 1911 to date. Author, "American Playwrights of Today," 1929; second edition in 1935 called "Contemporary American Playwrights"; editor of "Best Plays and Year Book of the Drama in America," 1919 to date; co-editor (with John Gassner), "A Treasury of the Theatre," 1935. Clubs: Pomonok Country, Dutch Treat, Players. (*See Who's Who in America*).

5.12132 DAISY DEANE MANTLE

Daughter of Robert Burns and Susan (Lawrence) Mantle; b. September 20, 1879 at Watertown; m. Rene Julian Mellette; address (1933), Kaweah, Calif.

Musician.

5.12141 HARRY HARRINGTON MANTLE

Son of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle; b. June 30, 1894, Rodman, N. Y.; address (1934), Adams Center, N. Y.

Graduate Adams Center high school; agriculturist; connected with Collins Dairy co., Adams; *mem.* Congregational church; Adams Center Grange.

5.12142 LAURA DELL MANTLE

Daughter of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle ; b. May 24, 1897, at Rodman ; m. 1st, Archie Samuel Parker at Rodman, February 21, 1916, divorced and m. 2d, William Henry Collins, 1931 ; address (1940), Adams Center, N. Y.

Graduate Adams Center high school.

Children :

1. Neil Mantle Parker, *b. August 17, 1918 at Rodman.*
2. Dorine Shirley Parker, *b. December 16, 1923.*
3. Jack William Collins, *b. June 29, 1934.*

5.12143 DOROTHY GERTRUDE MANTLE

Daughter of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle ; b. February 16, 1901, at Rodman ; m. September 29, 1924, at Rodman, Harold Richmond ; address (1940), Adams Center, N. Y.

Attended public schools ; 3 years at Adams Center high school ; 1 year at high school in Washington, D. C. ; 1 year at business college, Watertown, N. Y.

Children :

1. Marilyn Dorothy Richmond, *b. May 24, 1926.*
2. William Jeremy Richmond, *b. October 12, 1930.*

5.12144 FLORENCE MAY MANTLE

Daughter of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle ; b. June 26, 1903, at Rodman, N. Y. ; m. March 27, 1934, at Adams, Arlys Hazelwood of Watertown ; address (1940), RD, Adams Center, N. Y.

Attended public schools and Adams Center high school.

5.12145 ELWYN BURNS MANTLE

Son of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle ; b. September 23, 1905, at Rodman, N. Y. ; address (1940), Belleville, N. Y.

Graduate, Adams Center high sch. ; merchant, Belleville ; *mem.* Congregational church.

5.12146 FRANK DILLIN MANTLE

Son of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle; b. September 20, 1908, at Rodman, N. Y.; address (1934), Rodman, N. Y.

Graduate Adams Center high school.

5.12147 ZYLPHA LOUISE MANTLE

Daughter of William Willis and Florence (Dillin) Mantle; b. April 8, 1911, at Rodman, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1938 to Howard M. Stedman, at Watertown, by Rev. I. M. Cash of Adams Center; address (1940), 915 Academy st., Watertown.

Graduate, Adams Center high school, 1929; Highland Hospital, School of Nursing, Rochester, 1933, R. N.

Her husband, Howard, son of Earl Stedman.

5.12151 MARGUERITE GERTRUDE AYERS

Daughter of Carrie Pamela (Mantle) and Charles Elwyn Ayers; b. September 11, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1914, at Watertown, N. Y., Neil Fitch Hathaway; address (1933), 130 Bishop st., Watertown.

Graduate Watertown high school, 1907; St. Lawrence university, Canton, 1911, B. A.; teacher Plattsburg high school, 1911-12; Watertown high school, 1912-14; 1929; Watertown So. Junior high school, 1930 to date.

Her husband, Neil Fitch Hathaway, son of James Owen and Helen (Mansfield) Hathaway; d. Rockville, Md., January 2, 1929; buried in Brookside cemetery, Watertown, Hathaway plot. Grad., Watertown high sch., 1906; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1912, C. E.; jr. engineer, N. Y. City Public Service Commission, subway construction, 1912-13; jr. engineer, N. Y. State Highway Commission, 1913-17; in U. S. Army May 1917 - June 1919, serving nine months in France as 1st Lieutenant Engineers, in command of 113th Engineer train; June-August 1919, working under confidential orders of Asst. Secretary of War, covering Ohio, Kentucky, Virginia and West Virginia; August 1919 - January 1920, county engineer,

Jackson Co., W. Va. ; January and February, 1920, temporarily with state road commission of W. Va. at Parkersburg ; March 1920 - September 1922, dist. and county engineer, state road commission of W. Va., Parkersburg ; July 1924 - January 1929, maintenance engineer, state road commission of W. Va., Morgantown ; appointed captain engineers, in officers reserve corps, August 4, 1924, with 325th Engineers, Fifth corps area with headquarters at Huntington, W. Va.

Children :

1. Barbara Gertrude Hathaway, *b.* October 26, 1915.
2. James Ayers Hathaway, *b.* March 13, 1917.
3. Donald Hathaway, *b.* January 30, 1919.
4. Lucy Carolyn Hathaway, *b.* August 26, 1920.
5. John Fitch Hathaway, *b.* April 13, 1923.

5.12171 ROBERT MANTLE BLANCHARD

Son of Lavantia Clair (Mantle) and Allen C. Blanchard ; *b.* February 14, 1900 ; *m.* 1st, Vivian Crandall, Bellingham, Wash., divorced in 1930 ; *m.* 2d, March 17, 1934 to Mrs. Anne Varratt ; address (1935), Bellingham, Wash.

Attended public schools, Watertown, N. Y.

5.12172 ROY ALLEN BLANCHARD

Son of Lavantia Clair (Mantle) and Allen C. Blanchard, *b.* April 24, 1901, at Watertown ; *d.* April 20, 1917 ; *buried in* Brookside cemetery, Mantle plot.

Attended Watertown public schools, and high school ; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church.

5.12173 JOHN HALL BLANCHARD

Son of Lavantia Clair (Mantle) and Allen C. Blanchard ; *b.* July 18, 1905 ; *m.* 1924, at Washington, D. C., Lola Cleveland ; address (1933), Alexandria, Va., Route 5.

Attended Watertown public schools ; in employ of U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Child :

John Dale Blanchard, *b.* April 22, 1928.

5.12221 GRACE RICHARDSON

Daughter of Charles Locke and Ida (Rising) Richardson, b. October 26, 1878, at Watertown ; m. September 18, 1900, at Watertown, Harrison C. Dorchester ; d. May 16, 1932 ; buried in Dexter (N. Y.) cemetery (Dorchester plot.)

Educated in Watertown public schools ; mem. All Souls Universalist ch. ; mem. Ladies auxiliary, North side improvement league ; pres. 1922.

Children :

5.122211 Charles Henry Dorchester, *b. 1902.*

5.122212 Marion Ida N. Dorchester, *b. February 1, 1910 at Watertown ; d. September 16, 1933 ; buried at Dexter.*

5.12222 TILLEY RICHARDSON

Son of Charles Locke and Ida (Rising) Richardson, b. February 10, 1881 ; d. April 28, 1888 ; buried in Brookside cemetery (Richardson plot).

5.12223 CHARLES CLINTON RICHARDSON

Son of Charles Locke and Ida (Rising) Richardson, b. December 8, 1889 at Watertown ; m. June 22, 1921, Charlotte J. Dodge, at Watertown ; address (1934), 1005 Myrtle ave., Watertown, N. Y.

Educated in Watertown public schools ; clerk and accountant, Farwell and Rhines, Watertown ; *mem. Universalist church.*

Child :

John Charles Richardson, *b. November 7, 1922.*

5.12224 ELIZABETH M. RICHARDSON

Daughter of Charles Locke and Minnie (Hallstead) Richardson, b. February 11, 1906 ; m. August 31, 1924, at Watertown to Seymour F. Austin ; address (1941), 819 Boyd st., Watertown, N. Y.

Children :

1. Betty Jane Austin, *b. January 2, 1926.*

2. Mary Lou Austin, *b. January 20, 1927.*

3. Robert Austin, *b. February 16, 1930.*

5.12231 RALPH RICHARDSON MARRIAN

Son of Cynthia (Richardson) and Charles A. Marrian, b. March 24, 1890, at Watertown: unmarried; killed in battle near St. Quentin, France, buried in France.

Educated Watertown high school and Cornell university; civil engineer, office of N.Y.C.R.R.; 1st lieut. 105th Engineers, World war; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church, Watertown.

5.12232 CHARLES SHELDON MARRIAN

Son of Cynthia (Richardson) and Charles A. Marrian, b. July 9, 1898, at Watertown; m. 1918 at Watertown, Lucile Clark; address (1940), 109 Warwick road, Syracuse, N. Y.

Educated Watertown public schools, and university of Buffalo; chemist; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church, Watertown.

Children (both adopted) :

1. David Marrian, *b.* August 19, 1925.
2. Nancy Marrian, *b.* August 28, 1927.

5.12311 JESSIE GILLETT

Daughter of Jesse Jay and Cornelia C. (Thompson) Gillett, b. December 3, 1886; m. Robert A. Parkinson; address (1941), 138 Winslow st., Watertown.

Educated Watertown public schools; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church.

5.12321 PHILENA IONE GILLETT

Daughter of Norman Snell and Kittie (Campbell) Gillett; b. August 3, 1885 at Watertown, N. Y.; m. February 22, 1919 at Chicago, Ill., to Marshall J. McCullough; address (1941), 7113 Harvard ave., Chicago.

Her husband, Marshall, d. September 28, 1938.

5.12322 NORMAN CAMPBELL GILLETT

Son of Norman Snell and Kittie (Campbell) Gillett; b. December 13, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; m. December 31, 1914, Florence Donoghue; address (1941), Evanston, Ill.

Educated, Chicago public schools, and U. S. Naval academy, Annapolis, Md.; Captain, U.S. Navy; Naval War College, Newport, R. I.

Children :

- 5.123221 Norman Campbell Gillett, 11, b. 1915.
- 5.123222 Robert Charles Gillett, b. 1917.
- 5.123223 Florence Kathleen Gillett, b. 1920.
- 5.123224 Mary Louise Gillett, b. 1921.

5.12323 VIOLA GERTRUDE GILLETT

Daughter of Norman Snell and Kittie (Campbell) Gillett; b. September 11, 1891 at Chicago, Ill.; m. 1st, August 3, 1911, to James Murphy; m. 2d, September 30, 1924 at Chicago to August Koch; address (1941), 7113 Harvard ave., Chicago.

Child :

- 5.123231 Harry Gillette Murphy, b. 1913.

5.12331 RAYMOND ASAHIL GILLETT

Son of Burt Wood and Clara M. (Payne) Gillett; b. October 22, 1890, North Adams, Mass.; m. 1st, December 1, 1917, to Ruth Horn, at Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, August 10, 1940, to Gertrude Percival of Waterville, Me.; address (1941), 248 Harris ave., Needham, Mass.

Attended Haverhill high school; Bryant & Stratton business coll., Boston, Mass. Mem., Needham Cong. ch.

His wife, Ruth, d. August 9, 1937.

5.12332 ESTHER ANN GILLETT

Daughter of Burt Wood and Clara M. (Payne) Gillett; b. May 14, 1894, Newport, R. I.; m. April 20, 1918, Clinton F. Goodwin, at Haverhill, Mass.; address (1941), 20 Commonwealth ave., Haverhill.

Attended Haverhill high school; Tilton seminary; Framingham normal school. Member, Grace M. E. ch., Haverhill; City club and Garden club.

Children :

- 5.123321 Clinton Foster Goodwin Jr., b. 1919.
- 5.123322 Priscilla Ann Goodwin, b. 1921.
- 5.123323 Robert Gillett Goodwin, b. 1923.

5.12511 PAUL GARDNER BANISTER

Son of Frank Giles and Elizabeth (Thompson) Banister. b. February 13, 1899, New York city ; d. Carthage, N. Y.. May 7, 1899 ; buried at Carthage.

5.12512 MARION ELIZABETH BANISTER

Daughter of Frank Giles and Elizabeth (Thompson) Banister, b. September 5, 1901, New York city ; d. February 14, 1923 ; buried in Brookside cemetery, Watertown.

A. B., Vassar college, 1922, graduating with honorable mention.

5.12513 ROBERT THOMPSON BANISTER

Son of Frank Giles and Elizabeth (Thompson) Banister, b. June 23, 1903, New York city ; m. June 20, 1932 at Solon, O., Irene Mae Murtough ; address (1941), 92A Roosevelt blvd., Florham Park, N. J.

A. B., 1924, Wesleyan university ; graduate student, major subject metallurgy, Columbia univ., 1927-29. Chemical engineer, New York city, 1930 to date ; mem. Delta Upsilon.

Child :

- 1. Robert Douglas Banister, b. May 6, 1934*

5.12514 HAROLD FRANCIS BANISTER

Son of Frank Giles and Elizabeth (Thompson) Banister, b. May 23, 1908, New York city ; d. January 29, 1938, at Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Grad., White Plains high sch.; A. B., 1929, Wesleyan university ; clerk, New York Central lines ; mem., Delta Upsilon.

5.12521 ZILPHA MARION PECK

Daughter of Minnie Zilpha (Banister) and John Turner Peck, b. February 23, 1899, Watertown ; m. July 27, 1928, at Watertown, Edward B. Curran ; address (1941), 286 Winthrop rd., West Englewood, N. J.

Educated Watertown public schools; graduate in home economics, State school of agriculture at St. Lawrence univ., 1919.

Child :

John Edward Curran, *b.* January 7, 1932, Watertown.

5.12522 EMERSON HOWARD PECK

Son of Minnie Zilpha (Banister) and John Turner Peck; *b.* (twin) October 15, 1903, Watertown; *m.* August 30, 1926, Harriette E. Wood, at Dexter, N. Y.; address (1941), 241 Clinton pl., Watertown.

Educated Watertown public schools; B. C. S., 1924, New York university; with Jefferson County savings bank, Watertown, 1926 to date.

5.12523 GILES BANISTER PECK

Son of Minnie Zilpha (Banister) and John Turner Peck; *b.* (twin) October 15, 1903; *m.* September 16, 1932 at New York city, Margaret M. Cole; address (1941), 656 Boyd st., Watertown, N. Y.

Educated Watertown public schools; B. C. S., 1924, New York university; banker, Watertown, 1926-35; with Post Exchange, Pine Camp, N. Y.

5.16111 RENA MAY HALSEY

Daughter of Rena Amelia (Ballard) and George Caleb Halsey; *b.* January 12, 1897, town of Richland, Oswego co., N. Y.; *m.* March 12, 1917 to Charles I. Mowry at Mexico; address (1941), Mexico, N. Y.

Mem., M. E. ch.; *her husband* is a farmer.

Children :

5.161111 Donald Earl Mowry, *b.* 1918.

5.161112 Ella Roberta Mowry, *b.* 1919.

5.161113 Kenneth O. Mowry, *b.* June 28, 1921.

5.161114 Richard E. Mowry, *b.* October 12, 1923.

5.161115 William Clinton Mowry, *b.* September 19, 1932.

5.161116 Helen Elizabeth Mowry, *b.* November 19, 1936.

5.46124 ANNA IRENE ROBBINS

Daughter of Herbert Clay and Truly C. (Hecht) Robbins; b. July 23, 1909 at Dickens, Neb.; m. November 26, 1935 to Richard John Halsted at Gering, Neb.; address (1941), Alliance, Neb.

Children :

1. Clayton Richard Halsted, *b. March 26, 1938 at Scotts-bluff, Neb.*
2. Francis Lewis Halsted, *b. December 25, 1940 at Mitchell.*

5.46321 ARLENE MARTHA LYKE

Daughter of Frederick Robbins and Minnie Mildred (Myers) Lyke; b. January 30, 1896 at Columbus, O.; m. 1st, April 12, 1917 to Walter Sutton at Detroit, Mich.; 2d, Robert MacFarlan; 3d, February 15, 1935, to Clifford Burton, at Los Angeles, Calif.; address (1941), 2300 Selby ave., W. Los Angeles.

Children :

1. Carol Ann Sutton, *b. February 1, 1918.*
2. Alan MacFarlan, *b. December 25, 1923.*

5.46322 ELEANOR ELIZABETH LYKE

Daughter of Frederick Robbins and Minnie Mildred (Myers) Lyke; b. December 5, 1897 at Columbus, Ohio; m. June 12, 1920 at Troy, N. Y. to George Joseph Donnelly; address (1941), 2424 Wilshire blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Stu., Emma Willard sch., Troy, and Chevy Chase sem., Washington, D. C.

Her mother, Minnie M. Myers, b. April 15, 1868; the daughter of David and Lucy (Burdick) Myers; and granddaughter of Ichabod (1786-1847) and Clarinda (Barnes) Burdick.

Her husband, George, son of James William and Mary Louise Donnelly; attended Holy Cross coll. and Georgetown univ.; manager, The Park-Wilshire, Los Angeles.

Child :

1. Frederick Lyke Donnelly, *b. May 8, 1921, at Troy, N. Y. Student, Santa Monica jr. h. sch.*

5.46421 DOROTHY GRACE BAILEY

Daughter of Ernest and Hannah (Johnson) Bailey ; b. October 15, 1904 at White, S. Dak.; m. July 10, 1930 to Jerry Edward Kotas ; address (1941), Clark, S. Dak.

Stu., S. Dak. State coll., 1924-28, B.S. in gen. science ; tea. of commercial, Artesian, 1929-30.

Her husband, Jerry, son of J. O. Kotas of Huron ; stu., S. Dak. State coll., 1925-29, B. S. in agriculture ; tea. at Clark.

Child :

1. Patricia Ann Kotas, b. November 6, 1940.

5.46441 JOHN ERNEST LOWE

Son of Winifred (Bailey) and Rev. George F. Lowe ; b. July 10, 1897 at Liberty, Mo.; m. December 15, 1935 at San Francisco, Calif. to Lila Whitehead.

Served in Quartermaster div., World war.

His wife, Lila, b. March 13, 1892 at Wellington Ohio.

5.46442 LYDA FRANCES LOWE

Daughter of Winifred (Bailey) and Rev. George F. Lowe ; b. March 31, 1904 at Harrisburg, Neb.; m. June 1, 1921 to Harry Elkanah Whitcomb at Pueblo, Colo.; address (1941), ———.

Her husband, Harry, b. February 9, 1901, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

5.46443 GEORGE F. LOWE, II

Son of Winifred (Bailey) and Rev. George F. Lowe ; b. January 7, 1908 at Tecumseh, Neb.; m. May 4, 1931 to Elinor Amelia Wilkinson at Pueblo, Colo.; address (1941), Pueblo, Colo.

His wife, Elinor, b. May 12, 1912 at Pueblo.

Children :

1. George Richard Lowe, b. December 24, 1932.
2. Dorothy Diane Lowe, b. September 16, 1937.

5.46451 RUTH BAILEY

Daughter of Ambrose Moody and Una Maroa (Lull) Bailey ; b. April 3, 1903 at Dowagiac, Mich.; m. April, 1923 to Livingstone B. Latourette, at Seattle, Wash.; address (1941), Box 332, Route 7, Seattle.

Children :

1. Harold Latourette, *b. April 9, 1924, at Seattle, Wash.*
2. Patricia Ann Latourette, *b. June 27, 1925, at Santa Rosa, Calif.*
3. Jean Marie Latourette, *b. May 3, 1927, at Seattle, Wash.*
4. Mary Lou Latourette, *b. June 16, 1930.*
5. Therese Cecile Latourette, *b. October, 1937.*

5.46452 LAWRENCE BAILEY

Son of Ambrose Moody and Una Maroa (Lull) Bailey ; b. April 14, 1906 at Akron, Ohio ; m. June 17, 1930 to Genevieve Polson at Mount Vernon, Wash.; address (1941), 620 Fowler st., Raymond, Wash.

Stu., Webster sch., St. Paul, Minn.; Broadway high sch., Seattle, Wash.; univ. of Washington. Mem., Beta Theta Pi ; Kiwanis club ; Elks ; Sons of American Revolution ; Chamber of commerce ; Baptist ch. Manager, J. C. Penney Co., Raymond, Wash.

His wife, Genevieve, daughter of Alfred and Cora (Haton) Polson, b. July 1, 1905 at Mt. Vernon, Wash.

Children :

1. Lawrence Polson Bailey, *b. August 5, 1932 at Seattle.*
2. Kristin Bailey, *b. March 15, 1939 at Raymond.*

5.46453 RAYMOND LULL BAILEY

Son of Ambrose Moody and Una Maroa (Lull) Bailey ; b. January 7, 1909 at Akron, Ohio ; m. July 27, 1933 at Pittsford, N. Y. to Barbara Esther Rogers ; address (1941), 2540 Sixth ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Stu., univ. of Washington ; Denison univ.; Colgate-Rochester Divinity sch. Pastor, First Bap. ch., Sacramento, Calif. Chaplain, Calif. State Assembly, 1939-40 ; pres., Northern Calif. Bap. State Board, 1937-40. Mem.,

Beta Theta Pi.; Masonic lodge ; Lions club ; Sons of Amer. Revolution ; Eta Sigma Phi.

Children :

1. Bruce Stewart Bailey, *b.* June 2, 1936.
2. Roger Abbott Bailey, *b.* April 24, 1940.

5.46461 RUTH THORNTON SUBLETT

Daughter of Grace (Bailey) and Henry Sublett ; *b.* June 26, 1910 at Lebanon, Ky.; *m.* 1st, September 20, 1932 to Stephen Smock (*d.* October 3, 1936) ; *m.* 2d, November 21, 1938 to Walter Abbott Bordner (*b.* February 3, 1879); address (1941), Noblesville, Ind.

Grad., Fillmore high sch. and Indianapolis city hosp.; R. N.

Child :

- 1 Dorothy Jean Smock, *b.* April 9, 1934, at Indianapolis.

5.46611 GEORGE MILES PRESTON

Son of Altha Dell (Robbins) and Willie Miles Preston ; *b.* November 11, 1888 in LaGrange county, Ind.; *m.* November 28, 1912 at Pasadena, Calif. to Ellen Olson ; address (1941), 1757 Monte Vista st., Pasadena.

Stu., public schools of Colon twp. and Coldwater, Mich.; Pasadena (Calif.) high sch. In U. S. Postal service, 1910 to date ; mem., M. W. A.; treas., Calif state ass'n letter carriers ; sec'y, pres., treas., trustee, Pasadena branch no. 228, Nat'l ass'n of letter carriers.

His wife, Ellen, *daughter of* Olaf Andersson (*b.* 1838) and Anna Margareta Matilda Martensdotter (*b.* 1845), farmers at Burs' Gotland, Sweden.

Children :

- 5.466111 Frank Miles Preston, *b.* 1913
- 5.466112 Marie Josephine Preston, *b.* 1915.
- 5.466113 Elmer Lee Preston, *b.* 1919.
- 5.466114 Betty Aliene Preston, *b.* January 31, 1923.

5.46612 EMERY EARNEST PRESTON

Son of Altha Dell (Robbins) and Willie Miles Preston ; b. August 30, 1894 in Colon twp., Mich.; m. July 13, 1918 at Pasadena, Calif. to Ina Mae Pruitt; address (1941), 1688 Channing way, Pasadena.

Stu., public schools of Colon twp. and Coldwater, Mich. and Pasadena, Calif.; Potts business coll., Pasadena. Bookkeeper, Union Feed & Fuel Co., Pasadena, 1919-29; owner, 1929 to date. Pvt. 1st class, Camp Lewis, Wash., World war. Mem., Amer. Legion; Oddfellows.

His wife, Ina Mae, daughter of Arch (b. 1862) and Martha Ann (Dougherty) Pruitt (b. 1864).

Children :

5.466121 Virginia Mae Preston, b. 1920.

5.466122 Clayton Emery Preston, b. 1926.

5.46613 WILLIE ROSS PRESTON

Son of Altha Dell (Robbins) and Willie Miles Preston ; b. September 18, 1896 in Colon twp., Mich.; d. January, 1897; buried in Babcock cem.

5.36614 MADGE ABBIE PRESTON

Daughter of Altha Dell (Robbins) and Willie Miles Preston ; b. July 19, 1898 in Colon twp., Mich.; m. September 4, 1918 at Pasadena, Calif. to Andrew Jacobson; address (1941), 259 N. Carmelo ave., Pasadena.

Stu., public schools, Pasadena. Mem., Christian Science ch.

Her husband, Andrew, brother of Ellen Olson (Mrs. George Miles Preston 5.46611). He was born in Sweden and christened Hjalmar Andrew Olson. If adopted by Jacobson, record of adoption is lost; name legalized by naturalization.

Children :

5.466141 Robert Preston Jacobson, b. 1920.

5.466142 Doris Carole Jacobson, b. 1921.

5.466143 Ruth Inez Jacobson, b. 1924.

5.466144 Constance Irene Jacobson, b. 1929.

5.46621 FOREST FREMONT ROBBINS

Son of Charles Vernon and Mary Ann (Sackett) Robbins ; b. September 27, 1893 at Thorp, Mich.; m. June 6, 1916 to Hattie T.Koch at Luther ; address (1941), Luther, Mich.

Attended Luther public sch.; mem. Christian ch.; farmer.

His wife, Hattie, b. April 12, 1896 in Chicago, Ill.

Children :

1. Gordon Adolph Robbins, *b. November 25, 1917.*
2. Donald Lewis Robbins, *b. March 29, 1921.*
3. Margaret Maxine Robbins, *b. July 31, 1925.*
4. James Henry Robbins, *b. October 17, 1934.*

5.46622 RUBY ELLEN ROBBINS

Daughter of Charles Vernon and Mary Ann (Sackett) Robbins ; b. May 3, 1896 at Thorp, Mich.; m. May 3, 1916 to Otto E. Koch at Luther ; d. September 18, 1934 at Cass City ; buried in Luther Ellsworth cem.

Attended Luther pub. schs.; mem. Christian ch.

Her husband, Otto, b. March 9, 1885.

Children :

- 5.466221 Mabel Irene Koch, *b. 1917.*
- 5.466222 Stanley George Koch, *b. December 15, 1919 at Pontiac.*
- 5.466223 Virginia May Koch, *b. May 1, 1922.*
- 5.466224 Harry Duane Koch, *b. June 30, 1924.*

5.46623 GLADYS AMNEY ROBBINS

Daughter of Charles Vernon and Mary Ann (Sackett) Robbins ; b. July 27, 1903 at Luther, Mich.; m. May 1, 1926 to Rayburn R. Miller ; address (1941), Luther, Mich.

Attended Luther schs.; mem. Christian ch.

Her husband, Rayburn, b. August 29, 1902 at Luther.

Children :

1. Kenneth Rayburn Miller, *b. November 21, 1926.*
2. Virginia Ann Miller, *b. October 1, 1927.*
3. Herald Lee Miller, *b. October 21, 1930.*
4. Gladys Aileen Miller, *b. December 4, 1932.*

5.46631 OTTO LISLE ROBBINS

Son of Lyman Otto and Ida May (Cheney) Robbins; b. July 2, 1897 at Baldwin, Mich.; m. May 3, 1921 to Inez Teachout at Flint; address (1941), 1012 Mason st., Flint, Mich.

Private in army, Feb. 1918 to May 1920. Employe, Buick motor car co., since 1921. Mem., Holy Pentacost ch.

His wife, Inez, daughter of William Floyd and Addie (Deneen) Teachout.

Children :

1. William Lyman Robbins, b. March 15, 1922.
2. Addie May Robbins, b. August, 1925.

5.46632 EDNA MARVEL ROBBINS

Daughter of Lyman Otto and Ida May (Cheney) Robbins; b. August 3, 1903 at Baldwin, Mich.; m. June 17, 1921 to Samuel Schneider; address (1941), RFD, Man-celona, Mich.

Farmer. Mem., Catholic ch.

Her husband, Samuel, b. in Indiana, son of Michael and Helena Schneider.

Children :

1. Ruth Adaline Schneider, b. June 25, 1922.
2. Darrell Lee Schneider, b. April 26, 1927.
3. Shirley Ann Schneider, b. (twin), October 23, 1938.
4. Sharlet Louise Schneider, b. (twin).
5. Helena Mary Schneider, b. June 22, 1940.

5.46633 DOROTHY HELEN ROBBINS

Daughter of Lyman Otto and Ida May (Cheney) Robbins; b. October 13, 1907 at Baldwin, Mich.; m. January 31, 1925 to Lelan Teachout; address (1941), Baldwin, Mich.

Her husband, Lelan, railroad employee; son of William Floyd and Addie (Deneen) Teachout.

Children :

1. Nina Dawn Teachout, b. October 23, 1932.
2. Geraldine Louise Teachout, b. September 9, 1936.

5.46634 JOHN EDWARD ROBBINS

*Son of Lyman Otto and Ida May (Cheney) Robbins ;
b. June 22, 1913 at Baldwin, Mich.; address (1941), 1012
Mason st., Flint, Mich.*

Employee, General Motors, 1935 to date.

5.46635 ARTHUR LEE ROBBINS

*Son of Lyman Otto and Ida May (Cheney) Robbins ;
b. February 14, 1916 at Baldwin, Mich.; m. December 25,
1936 at Baldwin to Clara Louise Rockwell ; address (1941),
Baldwin.*

Employee, General motors, 1935 to date.

*His wife, Clara, daughter of Deloss and Leota (Bailer)
Rockwell.*

Child :

1. Jouell Elaine Robbins, b. April 7, 1940.

5.46636 LAURABEL ROBBINS

*Daughter of Lyman Otto and Ida May (Cheney) Rob-
bins ; b. July 9, 1918 at Baldwin, Mich.; m. July 17, 1937
at Flint to Lloyd Royce ; address (1941), Baldwin.*

*Her husband, Lloyd, son of William and Mary (Davis)
Royce. Motor car mechanic ; mem. Oddfellows.*

5.46641 ELICE LEONA SACKETT

*Daughter of Mary Edna (Robbins) and John Sampson
Sackett ; b. November 24, 1896 on farm near Luther,
Mich.; m. June 2, 1921 to Harry Granville Woods at
Luther ; address (1941), R1, Luther, Mich.*

Sch. tea. before her marriage.

*Her husband, Harry, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Rob-
inson) Woods of western Indiana.*

Children :

1. Samuel Wilbur Woods, b. October 24, 1922.
2. Raymond H. Woods, b. July 8, 1924 ; d. 1928.
3. Howard Melvin Woods, b. September, 1926 ; d. age 3 mo.
4. Clinton Elroy Woods, b. October 5, 1928.
5. Conrad Ira Woods, b. January 3, 1930.
6. Dale Oliver Woods, b. June 17, 1935.

5.46642 LORA FERN SACKETT

Daughter of Mary Edna (Robbins) and John Sampson Sackett; b. December 11, 1898 on farm near Hoxeyville, Mich.; m. November 12, 1917 to Verne Glenn Mansfield at Cadillac; address (1941), Boon, Mich.

Her husband, Verne, son of Wilbur and Lydia Mansfield of Boon.

Child :

1. Margaret Ione Mansfield, *b. March 25, 1920.*

5.46643 FLORENCE EDNA SACKETT

Daughter of Mary Edna (Robbins) and John Sampson Sackett; b. March 29, 1902 near Luther, Mich.; m. Clyde Arrand Palmateer at Battle Creek; address (1941), 15 Wood ave., Quincy, Mich.

Her husband, Clyde, son of George and Cora (Church) Palmateer of Luther.

Children :

1. Ross Arrand Palmateer, *b. May 2, 1933.*
2. Carol Lee Palmateer, *b. March 7, 1936.*

5.46644 BURNICE MERLE SACKETT

Daughter of Mary Edna (Robbins) and John Sampson Sackett; b. September 8, 1904 at Harrietta, Mich.; m. 1st, August 19, 1922 to Harry Culler at Cadillac; divorced 1927; m. 2d, December 19, 1927 to George Warren Clark at Muskegon, also divorced; address (1941), R.1, Pentwater, Mich.

Child :

1. Harry Culler II, *b. December 12, 1924.*

5.46811 MAURICE POTTER

Son of George B. and Gertrude (Whitehead) Potter; b. July 27, 1904.

5.46821 ALBERT ASAHUEL FERGUSON

Son of Edna Maude (Potter) and Charles Anson Ferguson; b. December 20, 1897 in Branch co., Michigan; m. September 20, 1920 to Alice Thompson; address (1941), Battle Creek, Mich.

Attended Battle Creek schools; truck driver at Fort Custer; mem., Foreign wars.

Children :

1. Harry Richard Ferguson, *b.* April 1924.
2. Carl Clinton Ferguson, *b.* May 18, 1925; *d.* October 1925.
3. Imogene La Verne Ferguson, *b.* August 7, 1928.

5.46822 PAUL MANTON FERGUSON

Son of Edna Maude (Potter) and Charles Anson Ferguson; *b.* February 21, 1900 in Branch co., Michigan; *m.* October 5, 1920 to Nellie Webster at Reading; address (1941), Reading, Mich.

Attended Battle Creek schs.; mem. Baptist ch.; I.O.O.F.; American Legion. Fire chief for several years.

Children :

1. Paul Manton Ferguson II, *b.* September 11, 1921.
2. Harold Lavern Ferguson, *b.* January 17, 1923.
3. Neil Webster Ferguson, *b.* September 15, 1924.

5.46823 GEORGE CLINTON FERGUSON

Son of Edna Maude (Potter) and C. Anson Ferguson; *b.* September 29, 1903 in Branch co., Michigan; *m.* 1st, January 20, 1923 to Beulah Travis; *m.* 2d, June, 1926 to Bernice Nicewander; address (1941), 17 Bridge st., Battle Creek, Mich.

Attended schools at Battle Creek and Reading; music instructor; mill wright.

Children :

1. Beulah Madeline Ferguson, *b.* July 17, 1924.
2. Keith Clinton Ferguson, *b.* September 21, 1929.
3. Jerry Ferguson, *b.* March 1931.
4. Daryl Lee Ferguson, *b.* (twin), January 26, 1926.
5. Darwin Lewis Ferguson, *b.* (twin), January 26, 1926.

5.46824 WILDAH ROZELLA FERGUSON

Daughter of Edna Maude (Potter) and Charles Anson Ferguson; *b.* May 4, 1905 at Battle Creek, Michigan; *m.* August 10, 1922 to Willis Horr, at Camden; address (1941), 11 Echo st., Battle Creek.

Attended sch. at Battle Creek and Reading; clerk and housewife; has cared for and raised her niece Beulah M. Ferguson from babyhood. Mem., Moose lodge.

5.46911 RUBY TABER

Daughter of Edna (Robbins) and Elmer Frank Taber ;
b. May 12, 1902, at Algansee, Mich ; *m.* February 28, 1922
to Harold M. Wilmarth, at Quincy ; address (1941), 236 E.
Washington st., Coldwater, Mich.

5.61121 MARGUERITE EMILY COPE

Daughter of Edward Chalmers Botsford and Ethel
(Harris) Cope ; *b.* February 17, 1903 at Butternuts, Otsego
county, N. Y. ; *m.* May 31, 1924 to James J. Dineen at
Sidney ; address (1935), Gilbertsville, N. Y.

5.61122 LEWIS BOTSFORD COPE

Son of Edward Chalmers Botsford and Ethel (Harris)
Cope ; *b.* March 30, 1905 at Butternuts, Otsego county,
N. Y. ; *m.* June 17, 1928 to Myrtle Young at Cooperstown ;
address (1935), West Eaton, N. Y.

Children :

1. DeWilton Lorn Cope, *b.* June 19, 1929 ; *d.* October 9, 1932.
2. Arnold Cope, *b.* May 8, 1932.

5.61123 HENRY ROCKWELL COPE

Son of Edward Chalmers Botsford and Ethel (Harris)
Cope ; *b.* November 9, 1906 at Butternuts, Otsego county,
N. Y. ; address (1935), Albany, N. Y.

5.61131 RAY HARRIS COPE

Son of Allen Wood and Maud (Harris) Cope ; *b.*
December 5, 1900 at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y. ; *m.*
December 24, 1919 to Nina Perfect ; address (1935), South
New Berlin, N. Y.

5.61132 ELLA EVELYN COPE

Daughter of Allen Wood and Maud (Harris) Cope ; *b.*
December 8, 1902 at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y. ; *m.*
May 7, 1921 to Graydon Pearsall at Holmesville ; address
(1935), South New Berlin, N. Y.

Children :

1. Jean Eleanor Pearsall, *b.* June 6, 1922.
2. Earl LaVern Pearsall, *b.* September 5, 1924.

5.61134 RUSSELL LE GRAND COPE

Son of Allen Wood and Maud (Harris) Cope ; b. July 25, 1906 at Butternuts, Otsego county ; m. July 25, 1928 to Dorothy Mather ; address (1935), Norwich, N. Y.

5.61135 EMMELINE COPE

Daughter of Allen Wood and Maud (Harris) Cope ; b. April 29, 1913 at Holmesville, N. Y. ; m. April 1, 1927 to Sidney I. Lindberg ; address (1935), New Haven, Conn.

Child :

1. Sidney Allen Lindberg. *b. November 19, 1927.*

5.61141 EMILY KILBOURN COPE

Daughter of Walter Russell Rockwell and Caroline Ellen (Converse) Cope ; b. November 22, 1905 at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y. ; m. July 15, 1933 to George McKnight Johnson at Gilbertsville ; address (1935), 70 Cedarwood rd., Rochester, N. Y.

Grad., State normal coll., Albany, 1927 ; tea. of home making for six years before marriage.

Her husband, George McKnight, son of Clayton Thatcher and Laura (McKnight) Johnson.

5.61142 DOROTHY EMMA COPE

Daughter of Walter Russell Rockwell and Caroline Ellen (Converse) Cope ; b. November 5, 1907 at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y. ; m. July 14, 1934 to Frank Hamilton Howard at Gilbertsville ; address (1935), Westboro, Mass.

Grad., Elmira coll., 1929 ; tea. of mathematics in high sch. for four years previous to marriage.

5.61143 DONALD BOTSFORD COPE

Son of Walter Russell Rockwell and Caroline Ellen (Converse) Cope ; b. (twin) November 17, 1914 ; address (1937), Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Stu. at Cornell univ.

5.61144 WILFRED CONVERSE COPE

Son of Walter Russell Rockwell and Caroline Ellen (Converse) Cope ; *b.* (twin) November 17, 1914 at Butter-nuts, Otsego county, N. Y.; address (1939), Gilbertsville, Stu. at Rensselaer poly. inst.

5.65411 LOUISE TOMPKINS PRICE

Daughter of Ida Cornelia (Tompkins) and Samuel Aldrich Price ; *b.* June 5, 1911 at Fort Bliss, Texas ; *m.* November 28, 1934 to Peter Burt Ellis at Owego ; address (1935), Owego, N. Y.

Her husband, Peter, *b.* April, 1914, at Owego.

Child :

1. Peter Aldrich Ellis, *b.* February 4, 1936.

5.65412 FLORENCE TOMPKINS PRICE

Daughter of Ida Cornelia (Tompkins) and Samuel Aldrich Price ; *b.* April 19, 1913, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; *m.* July 29, 1939 to Robert Gates Bingham at Owego ; address (1941), Owego, N. Y.

Her husband, Robert, *b.* October 13, 1912, at Stroudsburg, Penn.

Child :

1. Victoria Gates Bingham, *b.* October 15, 1940.

5.65413 SAMUEL TOMPKINS PRICE

Son of Ida Cornelia (Tompkins) and Samuel Aldrich Price ; *b.* October 13, 1915 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; *m.* September 11, 1941 to Eleanor Constance Wallace at West Chester, Pa.; address (1941), Louisville, Ky.

His wife, Eleanor, *b.* June 19, 1918.

5.67121 GEORGE EASTMAN DRYDEN

Son of Ellen Amanda (Andrus) and George Bascomb Dryden ; *b.* June 8, 1902 ; *m.* Dorothy Heissler ; address (1935), 1314 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.

His wife, Dorothy, *b.* 1904 ; granted an uncontested divorce at Chicago, April 22, 1933.

Two children.

5.67122 ELLEN MARIA DRYDEN

Daughter of Ellen Amanda (Andrus) and George Bascomb Dryden ; *b.* August 14, 1904 ; *m.* ————— Moller ; address (1935), 1314 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.

5.74111 CHARLES BALDWIN SNELL

Son of Edith (Hutchinson) and John Henry Snell ; *b.* February 23, 1898, Elmira, N. Y. ; *m.* August 24, 1921, at Indiana, Pa., to Grace McFeatters ; address (1941), 51 Plum st., Fair Oaks, Pa.

Child :

Charles Baldwin Snell II, *b.* June 27, 1923 ; stu. of chemical engineering, Pennsylvania State coll.

5.74112 CHRISTINE SNELL

Daughter of Edith (Hutchinson) and John Henry Snell ; *b.* January 12, 1902, Elmira, N. Y. ; *m.* September 15, 1921 at Rochester, Pa., to Lowell Gray ; address (1941), 1801 Harvard blvd., Dayton, Ohio.

Children :

1. Elaine Snell Gray, *b.* September 16, 1924.
2. Frank Snell Gray, *b.* September 21, 1931.

5.74113 JOHN HENRY SNELL II

Son of Edith (Hutchinson) and John Henry Snell ; *b.* November 26, 1904, Ambridge, Pa. ; *m.* November 14, 1931 at Aliquippa, Pa., to Mary Louise Yoos ; address (1941), Boggs ave., Coraopolis, Pa.

Children :

1. John Henry Snell III, *b.* March 31, 1933.
2. Christine Snell, *b.* November 10, 1937.

5.74114 ELIZABETH SNELL

Daughter of Edith (Hutchinson) and John Henry Snell ; *b.* July 6, 1908 at Ambridge, Pa. ; *m.* November 11, 1933 at Sewickley, Pa., to Joseph Evans Lester ; address (1941), R. 1, Aliquippa, Pa.

Child :

Evans Hutchinson Lester, *b.* September 9, 1937.

5.74121 JESSIE EDITH HUTCHINSON

Daughter of Ralph Fielding and Sarah Evans (Kann) Hutchinson ; *b.* December 11, 1911, at Albuquerque, N.M.; *m.* May 22, 1937 at Pocatello, Idaho, to Stacy Smith ; address (1941), 219 S. Eighth st., Pocatello, Idaho.

Stu., univ. of Idaho, 1929-33, A. B.; *tea.*, American Falls high sch., 1935-36 ; Idaho Falls high sch., 1936-37. *Mem.*, Delta Gamma ; Episcopal church, and the Church guild ; Delphian society, Federated music club, Eastern Star.

Her husband, Stacy, son of Samuel P. (*b.* February 1, 1883 at Eagle Rock, Idaho) and Ella (Stacy) Smith (*b.* November 28, 1878 at Iola, Kan.)

5.75141 DAVID ELLIOTT BILLINGS

Son of David S. and Ruth (Elliott) Billings ; *b.* March 8, 1922 at Elmira, N. Y.; address (1935), Elmira.

5.81111 CHARLES EDWARD REESE

Son of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; *b.* June 22, 1892 at Antelope, Ore.; *m.* May 12, 1917 at The Dalles, Ore., to Minnie Hazel Degroot ; address (1937), 609 W. Eleventh st., The Dalles, Ore.

Tractor mechanic ; caterpillar tractor driver for Wasco County, eight years. Six feet one in height.

Children :

1. Charles Freeman Reese, II, *b.* September 20, 1922.

5.81112 LILLIAN GRETТА REESE

Daughter of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; *b.* December 16, 1893 at Antelope, Ore.; *m.* 1st, _____ Fox ; *m.* 2d, November 29, 1922 at Vancouver, Wash., to Edward W. Taylor ; address (1937), Portland, Ore.

Her husband, Edward, is a sheet metal worker.

Children :

1. Grace Green Fox, *b.* August 23, 1919.
2. William Edward Taylor, *b.* October 13, 1923.
3. Harry Albert Taylor, *b.* September 14, 1925.
4. David Ernest Taylor, *b.* October 29, 1927.
5. Earl Leroy Taylor, *b.* (twin), July 4, 1930.
6. Vurel Irene Taylor, *b.* (twin), July 4, 1930.

5.81113 CORAL IRENE REESE

Daughter of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. September 22, 1893 at Antelope, Ore.; m. July 28, 1914 at Oregon City, to Albert William Elliott ; address (1937) 5614 Powell blvd. S.E., Portland, Ore.

Her husband, Albert, distributing salesman for Shell oil co.

5.81114 VUREL VURNESS REESE

Son of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. November 15, 1897 at Antelope, Ore.; address (1937) 5614 Powell blvd. S. E., Portland, Ore.

Head of alteration dept., Young's gown shop. (1937) Antelope, Ore.

5.81115 ERNEST ASHBY REESE

Son of Freeman Reese and Levina (Ashley) Reese ; b. April 4, 1899 at Antelope, Ore.; m. July 30, 1930 at Bremerton, Wash., to Thelma Elizabeth Bonney ; address

Attended Oregon inst. of tech.; electric and Diesel engineer ; member of Townsend club ; six feet four in height.

His wife, Thelma, sister of Margaret, who m. Dolph Duff Kimsey, daughter of Clyde Temple Bonney (b. 1875) and Martha (Mayes) Bonney (b. 1875); postmistress at Antelope.

5.81116 FREEMAN BALLARD REESE

Son of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. December 16, 1900 at Antelope, Ore.; m. December 27, 1932 at Metolius, Ore. to Clytia Frances Craige ; address (1937), Fossil, Ore.

Ranch hand., Willowdale, Ore., 1922-29 ; Gateway, Ore., 1929-31. Owner ranch at Antelope, 1932 to date. Mem., I.O.O.F.; six feet five in height.

His wife, Clytia, of Scotch ancestry ; her father and grandparents crossed the plains in the covered wagon days ; the family name originated in the Cragg hills in Scotland.

5.81117 WILLIAM ELIJAH REESE

Son of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. September 11, 1902 at Antelope, Ore.; m. April 23, 1929 to Clella Rambo ; address (1937), Redmond, Ore. Six feet three in height.

5.81118 THEODORE REESE

Son of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. August 2, 1904 at Antelope, Ore.; m. January 19, 1929 at Morrow, Ore. to Pauline Ruth Adams ; address (1937), Reedsport, Ore.

Farming, Antelope, Ore., 1925-31 ; dairying, Gateway, 1932-34 ; laborer, Reedsport, 1935 ; six foot two in height.

His wife, Pauline, related to Daniel Boone under the Bradley family.

Children :

- 1. Donnalee Belle Reese, b. August 3, 1931.*
- 2. Delores Theo Reese, b. September 19, 1933.*

5.81119 MILDRED NANCY REESE

Daughter of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. July 3, 1906 at Antelope, Ore.; m. May 29, 1929 at The Dalles, Ore. to Charles Shortridge Covey ; address (1937) Maupin, Ore.

Children :

- 1. Albert Budward Covey, b. September 10, 1933.*
- 2. Mildred Marie Covey, b. December 22, 1935 at Maupin.*

5.8111(10) BUD HERMAN REESE

Son of Freeman and Levina C. (Ashby) Reese ; b. October 20, 1908 at Antelope, Ore.; address (1937), 5614 Powell blvd., Portland, Ore.

*Farmer ; with Copeland lumber co., Redmond, Ore.
Six feet six in height.*

5.81121 WINFRED FREDERICK REESE

Son of Elmer and Evaline (Chamness) Reese ; b. 1882 at Silverton, Ore.; m. June 6, 1912 at Jacksonville, Ore.

to Leona D. Crantoll; address (1937) 4916 Axtel st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Painter; musician; attended Salem public schools; member, M.E. ch. In World war, Co. 29, rep. sqd., regt. 2, prov.

His wife, Leona, daughter of Jim Crantoll, b. 1863.

Children:

1. Althea Reese, b. Ashland, Ore.
2. Maudie Reese, b. Portland, Ore.

5.81122 JOSEPH A. REESE

Son of Elmer Milton and Evaline (Chamness) Reese; b. January 10, 1887 at Silverton, Ore.; address (1937) Galice, Ore.

Motion picture operator at Woodburn; gold miner at Galice.

5.81123 RAYMOND B. REESE

Son of Elmer Milton and Evaline (Chamness) Reese; b. November 18, 1888 at Silverton, Ore.; address (1937) Galice, Ore. Woodburn address was 109 Young st.

Painter at Woodburn, gold miner at Galice. Attended Salem public schools; member, First M.E. ch. In World war, Co. 29, rep. sqd., regt. 2 prov.

5.81124 DONALD D. REESE

Son of Elmer Milton and Evaline (Chamness) Reese; b. 1890 at Silverton, Ore.; d. July 11, 1932, Woodburn; buried in Bell Passi cem., Woodburn.

Painter; attended Salem public schools.

5.81125 ROSCOE J. REESE

Son of Elmer Milton and Evaline (Chamness) Reese; b. May 17, 1897 at Salem, Ore.; d. October 19, 1923 at Woodburn; buried in Bell Passi cem.

Painter; attended Salem public schools; member of M. E. church. World war veteran. Pvt., 166th Depot brigade, and Co. B., 76th infantry.

5.81141 NELLY MYRTLE CHAMNESS

Daughter of Mary Belle (Reese) and Marion Chamness; b. November 12, 1882; m. March 10, 1901 to Ray Kimsey (youngest bro. of her mother's second husband); d. August 31, 1928.

Child :

5.811411 Lauren Chamness Kimsey, b. 1904.

5.81142 DOLPH DUFF KIMSEY

Son of Mary Belle (Reese) and Joseph Ernest Kimsey; b. July 12, 1902 at Antelope, Ore.; m. September 9, 1922 at Portland, Ore. to Margaret Bonney; address (1937), 323 W. Ninth st., The Dalles, Ore.

Stu., Jefferson high sch., Portland, 1919; with Associated oil co.; member of Epis. ch. and I. O. O. F. lodge.

His wife, Margaret, daughter of Clyde F. and Martha Bonney.

Child :

1. Duff Blair Kimsey, b. April 13, 1924.

5.81151 CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE MURPHY

Daughter of Minerva Delle (Reese) and Charles Murphy; b. May 22, 1892 at Antelope, Ore.; m. April 3, 1916 at The Dalles, to Benjamin C. Stricker; address (1937), Park Place, Ore.

Member, St. Paul's Epis. ch.

Her husband, Benjamin, son of Herman Stricker (b. 1850 at Hamburg, Germany) and Hannah Yeager (b. 1857, Watertown, Wis.)

Children :

1. Charles B. Stricker, b. January 14, 1917.

2. Ethel Joan Stricker, b. June 20, 1919.

5.81152 FRANK REESE MURPHY

Son of Minerva Delle (Reese) and Charles Murphy; b. March 10, 1895 at Silverton, Ore.; m. June 19, 1916 at Madras, Ore. to Maude Hazel Wood; address (1937), R1, Maupin, Ore.

Forest service, Mt. Hood nat. park, 1932 to date.

His wife, Maude, daughter of Milo and Elizabeth (Snook) Wood.

Child :

1. James Clifford Murphy.

5.81153 JENNIE GRACE MURPHY

Daughter of Minerva Delle (Reese) and Charles Murphy ; b. (twin) September 6, 1903 at Antelope, Ore.; m. October 24, 1924 at The Dalles, Ore. to Lewis W. Zogg ; address (1937), 301 Wolfe st., Oxnard, Calif.

Her husband, Lewis, son of Mathew (b. in Switzerland) and Louise (Koellermier) Zogg ; trucking business ; president of Oxnard F. O. E.

Children :

1. Jack Murphy Zogg.
2. Robert Lewis Zogg.

5.81154 ELEANOR HELEN MURPHY

Daughter of Minerva Delle (Reese) and Charles Murphy ; b. (twin) September 6, 1903 at Antelope, Ore.; address (1937), 301 Wolfe st., Oxnard, Calif.

Member of Epis. ch.

5.81155 JACK DOUGLAS MURPHY

Son of Minerva Delle (Reese) and Charles Murphy ; b. January 18, 1905 at Antelope, Ore.; m. December 29, 1932 at Vancouver, Wash., to Olga Martina ; address (1937), 1117 C st., Oxnard, Calif.

Service station operator ; worthy chaplain, F. O. E.

His wife, Olga, b. June 7, 1909 at Grants Pass, Ore.

5.81161 GRACE MORRISON

Daughter of Armeda (Reese) and Wesley Morrison ; b. March 31, 1888 ; m. May 7, 1905 at Shaniko, Ore. to Paul Illingworth ; address (1937), The Dalles, Ore.

Musician ; member of Christian Science ch.

Her husband, Paul, (an engineer), b. April 15, 1885, son of John and Nevada Illingworth.

Children :

5.811611 Theo Illingworth, b. 1907.

5.811612 Eldredge Illingworth, b. 1911.

5.81162 MAURICE PHILLIP CALDWELL

Son of Armeda (Reese) and John Tomas Caldwell b. February 3, 1901 at Shaniko, Ore.; m. July 18, 1923 at The Dalles, Ore. to Ruth McClaskey ; address (1937), 1505 I st., The Dalles, Ore.

Railroad fireman. Attended Stayton public school.

Children :

1. Maxine Louise Caldwell, b. April 21, 1924.

2. Edwin Maurice Caldwell, b. October 1, 1927.

5.81163 SARA ELEANOR CALDWELL

Daughter of Armeda (Reese) and John Tomas Caldwell ; b. September 6, 1903 at Butteville, Ore.; m. August 23, 1925 at Stayton, to Felix Thomas Wright ; address (1937), Stayton, Ore.

Mem. M. E. ch.; Parent-teacher assoc.; Woman's community club ; Vice-grand Eva Rebekah lodge No. 92.

Her husband, Felix Thomas, son of Agnes (Thomas) and William Jacob Wright (b. December 22, 1865.)

Child :

1. Loel Beach Wright, b. April 7, 1933 at Stayton.

5.81164 MINTA EDNA CALDWELL

Daughter of Armeda (Reese) and John Tomas Caldwell ; b. October 27, 1907 at Canby, Ore.; m. September 20, 1926 at Salem to Elmer Tufford Boyer ; address (1937), Stayton, Ore.

Mem. M. E. ch.; Parent-teacher assoc.

Her husband, Elmer Tufford, son of Charlotte (Tufford) and Charlie Boyer.

Children :

1. Gwenda Lynn Boyer, b. March 1, 1928 at Stayton.

2. Jerry Kent Boyer, b. January 5, 1932.

5.81171 ELIJAH KEITH KENYON

Son of Minta (Reese) and ——— Kenyon ; b. 1895.

5.81172 BRENTFORD REESE KENYON

Son of Minta (Reese) and ——— Kenyon ; b. 1900.

5.81173 BEN ALLEN KENYON

*Son of Minta (Reese) and ——— Kenyon ; b. 1904 ;
m. Dorothy Shaw.*

Child :

1. Rita Alene Kenyon, b. November 11, 1933.

5.81181 ETHEL ROSEMOND WIRTH

Daughter of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth ; b. March 14, 1900 at Silverton, Ore. ; m. 1927 at Fresno, Calif. to Carl Striplin ; address (1937), 357 Perry st., Oakland, Calif.

Housewife ; mem. of Christian Science ch.

Child :

1. Gloria Irma Striplin, b. December 6, 1928.

5.81182 HENRY DURWARD WIRTH

Son of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth ; b. April 25, 1901 at Silverton, Ore. ; m. May 8, 1926 at Couer D'Alene, Idaho, to Mildred Mae Taes ; address (1937), 2608 W. Sharp ave., Spokane, Wash.

Life ins. agent.

His wife, Mildred, daughter of Charles Spillman (b. February 7, 1869 at Columbia, Iowa) and Helena Buckner (Jackson) Taes (b. December 29, 1877 at The Dalles, Ore.) His wife's grandfather, John Hancock Jackson, was Gov. of Missouri during the Civil War.

Children :

1. Carlo Taes Wirth, b. 1929.
2. Dona Gay Wirth, b. 1933.
3. Henry Emerson Wirth, b. 1935.

5.81183 WILKES BALLARD WIRTH

(no information)

5.81184 MADOLYN ELAINE WIRTH

Daughter of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth; *b.* October 9, 1906 at Stayton, Ore.; *m.* 1926 at Spokane, Wash. to Thomas Jefferson Dean; divorced January, 1932; address (1937), Oakland, Calif.

Stenographer.

Child:

John Emerson Dean, *b.* March 24, 1927.

5.81185 MARIAN MAXENE WIRTH

Daughter of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth; *b.* 1908; *m.* August 7, 1928 at Coquille, Ore. to James Patrick Smith; address (1937), 3318 66th ave., Portland, Ore.

Her husband, James, son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Murphy) Smith.

Children:

1. Jacquetta Jean Smith, *b.* June 20, 1929.
2. James Henry Smith, *b.* May, 1933, at Portland.

5.81186 ALBERTA GRACE WIRTH

Daughter of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth; *b.* June 18, 1912 at Baker city, Ore.; *m.* Earl Fitzwater; address (1937), Marshfield, Ore.

Stenographer, at Portland.

5.81187 GLENDA ANN WIRTH

Daughter of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth; *b.* June 4, 1918 at Pendleton, Ore.; address (1937), 322 So. Newtown st., Medford, Ore.

Attended Medford high sch.

5.81188 NORMA DELL WIRTH

Daughter of Erma Myrtle (Reese) and Henry Emerson Wirth; *b.* February 24, 1924 at The Dalles, Ore.; address (1937), 322 So. Newtown st., Medford, Ore.

Attended Jr. high sch.

5.81521 RUTH EVELYN MEREDITH

Daughter of Daisy Ethel (Ballard) and William Meredith; b. November 26, 1912 at Hutchinson, Kan.; m. March 17, 1934 at Wichita to Thomas Edwin Jarvis; address (1940), Wichita, Kansas.

Grad., Wichita high sch., 1930; completed stenographic course at Dague bus. univ.; tea. business coll.

Her husband, Thomas, employed by the Frisco R. R. co.

5.83111 EDWIN HARLAN MARSHALL

Son of Harlan Perry and Carrie V. (Wheat) Marshall; b. April 30, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1st, October 4, 1921, Ramona Lyon; 2d, August 10, 1928, Gertrude Morgan; address (1939), 738 N. Bradley st., Indianapolis, Ind. Salesman, Gulf Refining Co.

Children:

- 1. Joan Kathryn Marshall, b. November 30, 1922.*
- 2. Shirley Jo Marshall, b. March 18, 1930.*

5.83112 VIRGINIA MARSHALL

Daughter of Harlan Perry and Carrie V. (Wheat) Marshall; b. June 9, 1901, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. William A. Braun; address (1938), 1025 Ewing st., Indianapolis.

Her husband, William, dept. mgr., Central Rubber & Supply co., Indianapolis.

Child:

- 1. Richard Harlan Braun, b. September 5, 1927.*

5.83121 WILLIAM HARLAN PROSSER

Son of Etta Jane (Marshall) and William Prosser; b. November 14, 1893 at Chicago, Ill.; m. Gladys Lucille Snider, Lima, Ohio; d. April 7, 1921 at Lima; buried in Woodlawn cem.

His wife, Gladys, dau. of Don and Bertie (Morris) Snider; m. 2d, Edward James Rader, June 17, 1925; address (1935), 796 S. Metcalf st., Lima.

Child:

- 5.831211 Donald Robert Prosser, b. 1918.*

5.83211 CLARENCE SMITH HAMMOND

Son of McRoy and Nora (Smith) Hammond; *b.* May 9, 1888 at Mt. Blanchard, O.; *m.* July 4, 1906 at Windsor, Can., to Georgia Sarah Lindenberger; address (1937), 118 Hampton rd., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

Mgr., piano radio music depts., Frederic Loeser & Co., inc., Brooklyn and Garden city. Mem., Martin lodge no. 63, F. & A. M.; Scottish Rite and Shrine, Kismet Temple, Brooklyn.

His wife, Georgia, descendant of Michael Humphrey who settled at Simsbury, Conn., 1669; also of George and his son, John Lindenberger, Rev. soldiers.

Child:

5.832111 Homer Humphrey Hammond, *b.* 1916.

5.83212 CARRIE HAMMOND

Daughter of McRoy and Nora (White) Hammond; *b.* February 27, 1892 at Mt. Blanchard, O.; *m.* March 31, 1917 at Windsor, Can. to Merrill White; address (1940), Clearwater, Florida.

Child:

1. Margaret Jane White, *b.* January 4, 1924; grad., Clearwater high sch., 1941.

5.83231 STANLEY PARKER HAMMOND

Son of Martin and Estella (Parker) Hammond; *b.* March 19, 1899 at Claiborne, O.; *m.* January 9, 1923 at Youngstown, O. to Anna Rohly; *d.* 1938, in Veterans' hosp., Bay Pines, Fla.

Baker and sign painter; in World war; mem., American Legion No. 177, VFW and DVA.

His wife, Anna, *daughter of* Frank and Julia Rohly who were born and married in Bodrogszadany, Zemplin Megye, Hungary.

Children:

1. Arnold Mart Hammond, *b.* October 18, 1923.

2. Julia May Hammond, *b.* September 30, 1927.

5.83241 DOROTHY HAMMOND

Daughter of Milton and Lillian (Martin) Hammond ; b. January 22, 1901 at Mt. Blanchard, O.; m. October 7, 1921 at Cleveland, O. to Lee L. Goodman (Goode); address (1941), 2330 Euclid Hts. blvd, Cleveland.

Her husband, Lee, son of Louis and Dora Goodman ; b. November 3, 1899.

Children :

1. Jerry H. Goode, *b. October 6, 1922 ; grad. 1940, Cleveland Hts. high sch.; stu., univ. of Alabama.*
2. Jane Ann Goode ; *b. June 8, 1925.*
3. Lee L. Goode.
4. Dorothy H. Goode.

5.83242 HELEN HAMMOND

Daughter of Milton and Lillian (Martin) Hammond ; b. 1902 ; m. Edward B. Geggus ; address (1941), 2741 Shaker rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Children :

1. Jeanne Geggus, *b. 1925.*
2. Nancy Geggus, *b. 1928.*

5.83271 MAURICE STACY

Son of Becca (Hammond) and Otto Stacy ; b. June 25, 1908 at Arcadia, O.; unmarried ; address (1940), care of Chiriqui land co., Puerto Armuelles, Panama.

Grad., Parkman high sch.; and Ohio Northern univ., 1933, A. B.; engineering ; assoc. with United fruit co.

5.83272 ERNEST STACY

Son of Becca (Hammond) and Otto Stacy ; b. September 3, 1910 at Parkman, O.; unmarried ; address (1940), 1496 Leedale dr., Normandy, Mo.

Grad. Parkman high sch.; assoc. with General motors, 1934 to date.

5.83273 JAMES STACY

Son of Becca (Hammond) and Otto Stacy ; b. July 25, 1913 at Parkman, O.; unmarried ; address (1940), care of Chiriqui land co., Puerto Armuelles, Panama.

Grad. Parkman high sch.; assoc. with United fruit co.

5.83274 BETTY STACY

Daughter of Becca (Hammond) and Otto Stacy; *b.* July 9, 1916 at Parkman, O.; address (1940), St. John's hosp., Fargo, N. Dak.

Grad. Clyde (O.) high sch.; St. Vincent's sch. of nursing, Toledo; Ohio state univ., B. Sc. in educ.; instructor nursing sciences, St. John's hosp., Fargo, N. Dak.

5.83275 THOMAS STACY

Son of Becca (Hammond) and Otto Stacy; *b.* June 9, 1921 at Parkman, O.; address (1940), Clyde, O.

Grad., Arcadia high sch.; stu., Ohio Northern univ., majoring in journalism; mem., Phi Mu Delta.

5.83281 ROBERT NOBLE BENNETT

Son of Mae (Hammond) and Noble G. Bennett; *b.* December 26, 1906 at Wayne, Ohio; *m.* August 28, 1933 at Newport, Ky. to Alice Shaw; address (1940), 1944 S. 89th st., West Allis, Wis.

Stu., Ohio Northern univ.; A. B. of C. E., 1933; civil engineer, employed by Ohio oil co., Findlay; Shovel mfg. co., Milwaukee, Wis. Mem. M. E. ch.

His wife, Alice, daughter of George Shaw of Findlay.

Child:

Barbara Mae Bennett, *b.* December 15, 1940.

5.83283 HELEN ESTHER BENNETT

Daughter of Mae (Hammond) and Noble G. Bennett; *b.* April 2, 1913 at Hoytville, O.; *m.* July 21, 1933 at Beltsville, Md. to Loren E. White of Washington D. C.; address (1940), McComb, O.

Graduate, McComb high sch., 1931; Findlay coll. of business, 1932; sec. for county sch. supt., 1932-33; mem. of McComb M. E. ch.

Child:

1. Julia Ann White, *b.* August 21, 1937.

5.83284 ELIZABETH NELLE BENNETT

Daughter of Mae (Hammond) and Noble G. Bennett ;
b. August 12, 1916 at McComb, O.; *m.* January 18, 1941
to Wesley Standish Thurstin in the First Cong. ch., Col-
umbus; address (1941), Toledo, O.

Graduate, McComb high sch., 1934; mem. of M. E. ch.

5.83285 GENE CAROL BENNETT

Daughter of Mae (Hammond) and Noble G. Bennett ;
b. September 7, 1918, at McComb, O.; *m.* February 13,
1941 to Eugene Fred Diller, at McComb; address (1941),
McComb, O.

Mem. of McComb M. E. ch.

5.83331 FLOSSIE DELL NESBIT

Daughter of Gertrude (Ballard) and John Nesbit ; *b.*
January 12, 1891 at Monroeville, Ind.; address (1937), Al-
bion, Ind.

Graduate in architecture, I. C. S.; housekeeping;
musician.

5.83332 OSBORNE GEORGE NESBIT

Son of Gertrude (Ballard) and John Nesbit ; *b.* April 22,
1892 at Monroeville, Ind; *m.* December 9, 1931 at Ft.
Wayne to Orpha Wright; address (1937), 125 Peabody
ave., Columbia City, Ind.

Salesman; restaurant work.

5.83333 ORVAL ISAAC NESBIT

Son of Gertrude (Ballard) and John Nesbit ; *b.* May 27,
1896 near Baldwin, Ind.; *m.* May 14, 1923 at El Paso, Tex.
to Marjorie Pettit; address (1937), Espanola, N. Mex.

Graduate Wolf Lake high sch., 1915; Vermilion
(S. Dak.) coll.; A.B. 1919; coll. of medicine, univ. of Cin-
cinnati, M. D., 1921. Physician, Bowling Green, O., 1925;
in Indian service, Espanola, N. Mex., 1926 to date.

Child :

1. Byron Eugene Nesbit, *b.* March 5, 1926, at Bowling Green;

5.83351 GERALD RICHIE HERSHBERGER

Son of Esther (Ballard) and Fremont N. Hershberger ;
b. June 10, 1907 at Denver, Colo.; *m.* November 10, 1940
at West Austintown, Ohio, to Grace Westfall; address
(1941), R2, Canton, Ohio.

Grad., McKinley high sch., Canton, O., 1925; attended
Ohio univ., Athens, 1927; Chicago Still coll. of Osteo-
pathy, 1939; grad., Chicago coll. of Naprapathy, 1929.

Child :

Mary Susan Hershberger, *b.* August 16, 1941.

5.83352 NEDRA GLENOLA HERSHBERGER

Daughter of Esther (Ballard) and Fremont N. Hersh-
berger ; *b.* August 12, 1908 at Louisville, O.; *m.* Septem-
ber 7, 1929 in Gibbs Evan. ch., Canton to Max R. Gravis;
address (1940), 1524 Ferndale st. N. W., Canton.

Mem., First Evan. ch.; grad McKinley high sch.

Her husband, Max, salesman for the Sugardale pro-
vision co., 1928-39; Dist. salesman for Birdseye frozen
fruits and vegetables, 1940.

Children :

1. Jack Doyle Gravis, *b.* August 23, 1930.

2. Bonnie Jean Gravis, *b.* January 18, 1934.

5.83353 LAVONNE CAROLINE HERSHBERGER

Daughter of Esther (Ballard) and Fremont N. Hersh-
berger ; *b.* August 4, 1910 at Louisville, O.; *m.* December
17, 1931 at Louisville to Luke Hogan of Canton, O.; ad-
dress (1940), R2, Louisville, O., living in Fairhope.

Grad., McKinley high sch., 1928; Mercy hosp. sch. of
nursing, 1931, R. N.

Her husband, Luke, attended Niagara univ.; clerical
work and football official to 1938; supervisor of recrea-
tion in Louisville.

Children :

1. Carolyn Faith Hogan, *b.* February 18, 1936.

2. Lynn Martin Hogan, *b.* April 3, 1941.

5.83354 DONALD BALLARD HERSHBERGER

Son of Esther (Ballard) and Fremont N. Hershberger ; b. (twin) June 12, 1911 ; address (1940), R2, Louisville, O. Stu., McKinley high sch., two yrs ; works at Timken Roller Bearing plant in the Diesel engine dept.

5.83355 DOROTHY EMALINE HERSHBERGER

Daughter of Esther (Ballard) and Fremont N. Hershberger ; b. (twin) June 12, 1911 ; m. January 22, 1936 at New Castle, Pa. to Robert Donaldson of New Franklin, O. ; address (1940), R2, Louisville, O.

Won fame singing with her twin, Donald, sacred duets in their own community as well as at Canton and surrounding towns. In 1933 they broadcast quarter-hour weekly programs over station WHBC, Canton, Donald singing soprano and Dorothy alto.

Children :

- 1. Marnie Lou Donaldson, b. January 28, 1937.*
- 2. Sondra Kay Donaldson, b. April 5, 1941.*

5.83356 FREDERIC EDWARD HERSHBERGER

Son of Esther (Ballard) and Fremont N. Hershberger ; b. October 30, 1913 ; m. August 27, 1938 at Ft. Knox, Ky. to Louise Abel ; address (1940), 1549 Quimby ave. S. W., Canton, O.

Grad., McKinley high sch., 1933 ; mem. Ohio Nat. Guard, corporal 1932-37, sergt. 1937 to date ; milk salesman, Canton ; owns a parachute and has made four successful jumps ; employed, Timken Roller Bearing plant, Canton, 1940.

5.83411 HARRY CORNWELL

Son of William Preston and Agnes (Higbie) Cornwell ; b. August 28, 1892 ; m. November 28, 1914 at Dola, to Elizabeth Kincaid ; address (1937), Dola, O.

Salesman.

Children :

1. William P. Cornwell, *b.* May 31, 1916.
2. Alice Marie Cornwell, *b.* June 20, 1921.
3. Richard Blair Cornwell, *b.* August 5, 1931.

5.83412 DARREL EVANS CORNWELL

Son of William Preston and Agnes (Higbie) Cornwell ; b. December 29, 1894 at Kenton, O.; m. August 12, 1920 at Dunkirk, O. to Ruth Ruppright ; address (1937), Dunkirk, O.

Farmer. Mem. M. E. ch.

His wife, Ruth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Ruppright.

5.83413 DOROTHY CORNWELL

Daughter of William Preston and Mary (Jack) Cornwell ; b. January 1906 at Columbus, O.; m. to Ralph Lemley ; address (1937), Bellefontaine, O.

Children :

1. Ralph Tommy Lemley.
2. Phyllis Lemley.
3. Doris Lemley.

5.83414 JACK CORNWELL

Son of William Preston and Mary (Jack) Cornwell ; b. October 1908 at Columbus, O.; d. April 1927 ; buried in Fern Cliff cem., Springfield, O.

Killed in an auto accident.

5.83415 GRACE CORNWELL

Daughter of William Preston and Mary (Jack) Cornwell ; b. January 1911, at Kingston ; m. to Irvin Kidwell ; address (1937), Springfield, O.

Child :

1. Jack Kidwell.

5.83511 KENNETH R. HARP

Son of Harry F. and Viola (Turner) Harp; b. May 6, 1895 at McGuffey, O.; m. November 4, 1916 to Irene S. Deibert; address (1938), 1704 Gulick ave., Decatur, Ill.

5.83512 MARJORIE HARP

Daughter of Harry F. and Viola (Turner) Harp; b. August 1, 1898 at Chicago, Ill.; m. to Jerome Metcalf; address (1938), 5427 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.

Child :

1. Jerome Metcalf, II.

5.83621 HAROLD EMERSON HOUSER

Son of Oscar and Annette (Bruneau) Houser; b. November 14, 1898 at Thorpe, Wis.; address (1940), 366 North st., Elgin, Ill.

Attended Rockford high sch.; employed in credit and collection work at General Refrigeration sales co., Beloit, Wis.; with Prudential life ins. co, Elgin, Ill., 1938 to date. Mem. American Legion and SATC, stationed at Urbana, Ill.

5.83631 FLORA BELL LUKINS

Daughter of Pearl (Houser) and James Edward Lukins; b. June 9, 1895, Watson, Mich.; m. December 28, 1911, Harold J. Brooks, at Martin; address (1936), R. 1, Otsego, Mich.

Stu., Swan grade sch., and Allegan h. sch., two yrs.; mem., Crystal club; Ladies reading club.

Her husband, Harold, son of Justin (b. September 3, 1861) and Hester (Holten) Brooks (b. March 8, 1862).

Children :

- 5.836311 Donald Brooks, b. 1914.
- 5.836312 Willard Brooks, b. 1916.
- 5.836313 Genevieve Brooks, b. 1918.

5.83632 IRENE ETHEL LUKINS

Daughter of Pearl (Houser) and James Edward Lukins; b. January 12, 1898, Watson, Mich.; m. January 28, 1916, Clifford Shipley, at Allegan; address (1936), R. 1, Otsego, Mich.

Stu., Osborn and Swan schs., and Allegan high sch., 1 yr.; mem., Martin M. E. ch.; Star club; Crystal club.

Her husband, Clifford, son of Robert Ross (Scotch descent) and Ella (Hughes) Shipley (English).

Children :

1. Robert Shipley, b. August 3, 1916.
2. Thelma Shipley, b. July 28, 1918.
3. Helen Shipley, b. July 7, 1920
4. Esther Lavonne Shipley, b. August 21, 1924.
5. Margaret Shipley, b. November 9, 1925.
6. Mary Shipley, b. June 17, 1930.

5.83633 RUBY FERN LUKINS

Daughter of Pearl (Houser) and James Edward Lukins; b. May 13, 1902, Watson, Mich.; m. August 13, 1919, Hudson W. Kelley, at Battle Creek; address (1941), Otsego, Mich.

Stu., Swan sch. and Allegan high sch.; assoc. conductress (1941), O. E. S. no. 169, Otsego; mem. M. E. ch.

Her husband, b. April 9, 1896, Chicago, Ill.; son of Simon B. (German-Irish descent) and Jennie (Wainwright) Kelley; sr. dea. (1941), Lodge no. 78, F. & A. M.

Children :

1. Paul Warren Kelley, b. June 14, 1924.
2. Donna Kathleen Kelley, b. December 20, 1925.

5.83634 JAMES FLOYD LUKINS

Son of Pearl (Houser) and James Edward Lukins; b. June 20, 1905, Watson, Mich.; m. June 20, 1923, Letha Almeda Lewis, at Sturgis; address (1936), 438 Parker ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Stu., Osborn, and Allegan grade and h. schs.; mem., Allegan M. E. ch. Passenger bus driver, 1922-34; truck-

driver, 1935-38; night foreman, truck terminal.

His wife, Letha, *dau. of* Guy Otto (b. 1876, English descent) and Maude Luella (Merriam) Lewis (b. 1875, Welsh descent).

Children :

1. Joyce Elaine Lukins, b. July 7, 1925.
2. Darl Edward Lukins, b. August 26, 1927
3. Bruce Leon Lukins, b. March 4; d. March 16, 1929.
4. James Lewis Lukins, b. September 8, 1931.

5.83635 ESTHER PEARL LUKINS

Daughter of Pearl (Houser) and James Edward Lukins; b. November 18, 1909, Watson, Mich.; m. November 7, 1933, Paul Harold Cavitt, at Grand Rapids; address (1941), Benton Harbor, Mich.

Stu., Allegan grade and h. schs.; Junior coll., 1 yr.; Butterworth hosp., 1928-31, grad. nurse. News reporter, Allegan Gazette, 1927; pianist and organist in Allegan chs., 1925-28; mem., Allegan Presb. ch.

Her husband, Paul, *son of* James (b. March 10, 1877, French-German) and Marie (Penrod) Cavitt (b. February 13, 1880, Scotch).

Child :

1. Bruce Paul Cavitt, b. March 1937.

5.83741 DOROTHY BALLARD WHITTINGTON

Daughter of Mabel (Ballard) and Thomas W. Whittington; b. November 29, 1909 at Lima, O.; m. June 25, 1938 at Lima by Rev. A. M. Crist, to Dr. Wence Markley; address (1937) 622 N. Collett st., Lima.

Student, Wittenberg college, two years; teacher of second grade, Lowell school, Lima, 1929-38. Pianist.

Her husband, Wence, *son of* Daniel W. and Laura (Padgett) Markley of Indianapolis, Ind. Student, Miami university; graduate, Ohio college of chiropody.

5.83742 RICHARD THOMAS WHITTINGTON

Son of Mabel (Ballard) and Thomas W. Whittington; b. February 8, 1913 at Lima, O.; m. Mary Charlotte

Landrum, Chillicothe, Ohio by Rev. L. V. Simms ; address (1940), Chillicothe, Ohio.

Student, Otterbein college, 1931-35 ; B. Mus.; B. P. S. M. Student in music, univ. of Michigan ; teacher, Cridersville h. s.; director instrumental music, Chillicothe schs.

His wife, Mary, daughter of Charles H. Landrum.

Child :

1. Judith Whittington, b. August 13, 1941.

5.83743 LLOYD ROBERT WHITTINGTON

Son of Mabel (Ballard) and Thomas W. Whittington ; b. December 24, 1918 at Lima, O.; m. January 4, 1941 to Ruby Hosfield ; address (1941), Fredericksburg, Ohio.

Grad., Lima high sch., 1935 ; stu. of ceramics, Ohio state univ., 1935-39.

5.83744 JOHN BALLARD WHITTINGTON

Son of Mabel (Ballard) and Thomas W. Whittington ; b. January 25, 1920 at Lima, O.; m. November 16, 1941 at Lima to Norma Mae Notter ; address (1941), Lima.

5.83751 ALEEN BALLARD JEFFERDS

Daughter of Maude (Ballard) and Roy W. Jefferds ; b. January 6, 1909, Marshall, Ill.; m. December 25, 1938, Earl M. Gaines ; address (1940), 1012 N. Daniel st., Clarendon, Va.

Child :

1. Jerry Roy Gaines, b. August, 1940.

5.83752 JOHN WILLARD JEFFERDS

Son of Maude (Ballard) and Roy Jefferds ; b. January 8, 1910 at Marshall, Ill.; m. June 19, 1932, Los Angeles, Cal. to Mildred Pickett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Pickett of Kewanee, Ill.; address (1937), 2054 Bentley ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Graduate, Findlay high school; with Central drug co., Findlay, 1932 ; MacMillan oil co., Los Angeles, 1932 to date.

5.83753 KENNETH BALLARD JEFFERDS

Son of Maude (Ballard) and Roy Jefferds; b. August 14, 1911, at Marshall, Ill.; m. March 22, 1932 at Fort Wayne, Ind. to Margaret Louise McClellan of Fostoria, O.; address (1940), 301 Defiance ave., Findlay, O.

Child.

1. Jan McClellan Jefferds, *b. August 24, 1935.*

5.83811 PATRICIA BALLARD

Daughter of Jackson Franklin and Josephine (McTighe) Ballard; b. July 4, 1922; m. December 12, 1939 at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Albany, N. Y., to Arthur Weisenberger; address (1941), 3 Lake rd., Stop 35, Route 5, Albany.

Children:

1. Janice Marie Weisenberger, *b. August 20, 1940.*
2. (boy), *b. July 27, 1941.*

5.83841 EVA JEAN KELLY

Daughter of Eva Myrtle (Ballard) and John Roy Kelly; b. April 13, 1915 at Sombra, Ont.; m. October 2, 1938 at Rossford, O., to Max Herbert; address (1940), 261 Jennings, Rossford.

Grad., salutatorian and mem. of Nat. Honor soc., Rossford high sch., 1933; Canada bus. coll. at Chatham, Ont., 1934; stu., Ohio state univ., 1936-38; mem., Kappa Phi; Philomathean Lit. soc.; mem., M.E. ch.; employed, National supply co., Toledo, 1934-36; Columbus packing co., 1939-40.

Her husband, Max, grad., Ohio state univ., 1940, B. S.

Children:

1. Philip Craig Herbert, *b. December 23, 1939.*
2. Gary Ballard Herbert, *b. October 2, 1941.*

5.83842 JOHN EDWARD KELLY

Son of Eva Myrtle (Ballard) and John Roy Kelly; b. July 4, 1916 at Sombra, Ont.; address (1940), 261 Jennings, Rossford, O.

Grad. (and mem., Nat. honor soc.), Rossford high sch., 1934; student, univ. of Michigan, 1936-40; chosen as out-

standing senior in the architectural coll. He secured position with firm planning additions to State college in Pa. for practical experience necessary for his degree. B. S. in architecture, Michigan '41. Pres., Alpha Rho Chi (architectural fraternity); bus. manager of American inst. of architects. Glass cutter, Libby-Owens-Ford co., 1934-35; architectural summer experience in office of Mills, Rhines, Bellman & Norhoff, Toledo.

5.83843 DOROTHY LOUISE KELLY

Daughter of Eva Myrtle (Ballard) and John Roy Kelly; *b.* October 23, 1917 at Sombra, Ont.; *m.* August 23, 1940, to Dr. Frederick F. Price at Rossford; address, (1941), Stony Ridge, O.

Grad., Rossford high sch., 1935; in training at Flower hospital, Toledo, 1935-38; R.N.; on staff at Toledo clinic, 1938. Mem., Ohio nurses assoc.; M.E. church, Rossford.

Her husband, Frederick, M. D. univ. of Cincinnati.

Child:

1. Paige Marie Price, *b.* October 5, 1941.

5.83844 MOLLIE ANNA KELLY

Daughter of Eva Myrtle (Ballard) and John Roy Kelly; *b.* December 28, 1919 at Wallaceburg, Ont.; address, (1941), Morenci, Mich.

Grad. (and mem., Nat. honor soc.), Rossford high sch., 1937; R. N. 1941, Flower hospital, Toledo; supt. of nurses, Blanchard hosp., Morenci, Mich. Mem. M. E. ch.

5.83851 HAROLD FRANKLYN BALLARD

Son of Harold Humphrey and Alma (Clark) Ballard; *b.* January 7, 1918 at Rossford, O.; *m.* December, 1939 at Fremont to Doris Steffins of Port Clinton; address (1940), East rd., Catawba Island, O.

Employed, Standard oil; Commercial fishing; mem., M. E. ch.

Child:

1. Joan Doris Ballard, *b.* August 12, 1940.

5.83852 FRANCES OLIVE BALLARD

Daughter of Harold Humphrey and Alma (Clark) Ballard ; b. January 25, 1919 at Rossford, O.; m. November 5, 1939 at Toledo to Paul Williams.

Grad., Rossford high sch., 1937 ; mem., M. E. ch.; Rossford band ; Girl reserves club.

5.83853 MARILYN EMELINE BALLARD

Daughter of Harold Humphrey and Alma (Clark) Ballard ; b. April 19, 1920 at Rossford, O.; m. November 5, 1938 at Wauseon, to Charles Hayne ; address (1941), 1203 Heston st., Toledo.

Grad., Port Clinton high sch., 1938 ; lead in operettas ; and chosen as healthiest girl in high sch.

Her husband, Charles, son of Claud and Clara (Ferguson) Hayne.

Child :

Claudine Thelma Hayne, b. February 27, 1940.

5.83854 ROBERT BALLARD

Son of Harold Humphrey and Alma (Clark) Ballard ; b. October 7, 1921 at Rossford, O.; d. July 13, 1922 ; buried in Memorial park cem., Toledo.

5.83855 DAVID CLARK BALLARD

Son of Harold Humphrey and Alma (Clark) Ballard ; b. December 21, 1922 at Rossford, O.; d. August 21, 1923 ; buried in Memorial park cem., Toledo.

5.83856 MELVIN MARION BALLARD

Son of Harold Humphrey and Alma (Clark) Ballard ; b. February 12, 1924 at Rossford, O.; address (1940), East rd., Catawba Island.

Attended Rossford grade sch. and Port Clinton high sch.; fruit farming ; mem., M. E. ch.

5.83857 RICHARD EARL BALLARD

Son of Harold Humphrey and Clara (Byers) Ballard ; b. February 28, 1923 at Rossford, O.; address (1940), Point Place, O.

5.83858 JOANNE BALLARD

Daughter of Harold Humphrey and Clara (Byers) Ballard ; b. April 6, 1929 at Rossford.

Attended Toledo public schs.; mem, M. E. ch.

5.83912 MARGARET RAE HUSTON

Daughter of Inez Agatha (Crist) and Milton Henry Huston ; b. March 9, 1906 at Lima, O.; m. August 19, 1928, at Augusta, Ky., to Virgil Turner ; address (1940), 1036 W. Wayne st., Lima, O.

Graduate, Lima high sch. and Ohio Northern univ., A.B.; special training in teaching, Ohio Northern inst.; teacher, Lima, and in Allen county grade schools.

Child :

1. *David Virgil Turner, b. October 30, 1929 at Lima.*

5.83913 HAROLD HENRY HUSTON

Son of Inez Agatha (Crist) and Milton Henry Huston ; b. May 1, 1908 at Lima ; m. October 12, 1931 at Springfield, O. to Irene Wallace ; address (1937) Springfield, O.

Grad., Central high sch., Lima ; salesman for International Harvester co.

His wife, Irene, b. October 31, 1909.

Children :

1. *Milton Wallace Huston, b. December 8, 1936.*
2. *Nancy Irene Huston, b. May 17, 1938.*

5.83914 AUSTIN EARL HUSTON

Son of Inez Agatha (Crist) and Milton Henry Huston ; b. February 22, 1916 at Lima, O ; m. May 5, 1940 at Inglewood, Calif., to Marie Rosebrough ; address (1941), Los Angeles, Calif.

Grad., Central high sch., Lima ; Aviation school at Lincoln, Neb., 1934 ; employed in aviation, Los Angeles, Calif., 1935 to date.

5.83951 VERA LOUISE PRATHER

Daughter of Mary Faye (Crist) and Thomas E. Prather ; b. December 4, 1914 at Orchard, Colo.; m. July 10, 1934 to Joseph E. Francis ; m. 2d, John N. Wingo ; address (1937), 314 Maxwell, Raton, N. Mex.

Her husband, Joseph E., b. June 21, 1913 ; her 2d husband, John N., railroad engineer.

Child :

1. Joanne Francis, b. June 4, 1935 at Florence, Colo.

5.83952 ROBERT ELMER PRATHER

Son of Mary Faye (Crist) and Thomas E. Prather ; b. March 4, 1916 at Orchard, Colo.; m. December 26, 1926 at Raton, N. Mex. to Dorothy Melick ; address (1940), Brighton, Colo.

Child :

1. Mary Louise Prather, b. October 7, 1937.

5.83953 VIRGINIA MAE PRATHER

Daughter of Mary Faye (Crist) and Thomas E. Prather ; b. October 8, 1918 at Lima, O.; m. August , 1940 at Colorado Springs, Colo. to William G. McDowell ; address (1940), Colorado Springs.

Grad., Lima h. sch., 1937 ; student nurse, BethEl hosp., Colorado Springs, 1837-1940 ; R. N.

Child :

1. Mary Virginia McDowell, b. April 3, 1941.

5.83(10)21 MADALINE TAYLOR

Daughter of Clifton C. and Clara (Zaner) Taylor ; b. December 20, 1910 ; m. 1935 at Jenera, O. to Emerson Steinman.

Grad., Ohio Northern univ.; B. S., 1934.

5.83(10)22 AVANELLE TAYLOR

Daughter of Clifton C. and Clara (Zaner) Taylor ; b. February 22, 1920 ; address (1940), 101 W. Sandusky st., Findlay, O.

5.83(10)32 CLIFTON BURNELL BAME

Son of Gertrude Mae (Taylor) and Harvey Bame; b. October 19, 1912; m. June 20, 1937 to Lorina Wise; address (1938), Mt. Cory, O.

Graduate, Ada high sch.; farmer.

Child :

1. Edgar Eugene Bame, b. July 12, 1938.

5.83(10)51 MARION THOMAS

Son of Helen Geneva (Baughman) and Jason Thomas; b. October 7, 1918; address (1940), Jenera, O.

Mem., ch. of the Brethren.

5.83(10)52 MIRIAM THOMAS

Daughter of Helen Geneva (Baughman) and Jason Thomas; b. December 11, 1920; m. October 30, 1938 at the home of Rev. J. J. Anglemyer at Williamstown, O. to Waldemar Spaeth; address (1940), 916 Madison ave., Lima, O.

Mem., ch. of the Brethren.

Her husband, Waldemar, son of Jacob and Mary Spaeth, of German descent.

Child :

1. Connie Lou Spaeth, b. July 12, 1940.

5.83(10)53 LOIS MAE THOMAS

Daughter of Helen Geneva (Baughman) and Jason Thomas; b. April 2, 1926; address (1940), Jenera, O.

Mem., ch. of the Brethren.

5.83(11)21 GERALDINE EVA HENDRICK

Daughter of Maude (Pealer) and Glen Hendrick; b. June 2, 1914, at Chesterland, O.; m. 1933, at Cleveland, to Albert Wright; address (1940), 1455 E. Twenty-fifth st., Cleveland.

Children :

1. Donald Wright, b. December 8, 1933.
2. Richard Wright, b. January 12, 1936.
3. Patricia Wright, b. June 9, 1940.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND LITERATURE
CHICAGO, ILL.

5.83(11)22 LAURA JEAN HENDRICK

Daughter of Maude (Pealer) and Glen Hendrick ; b. February 17, 1916, at Aurora, O.; address (1940), 1855 E. 93d st., Cleveland.

5.83(11)23 CHARLES HENDRICK

Son of Maude (Pealer) and Glen Hendrick ; b. October 21, 1918, at Maple Heights, Cleveland ; address (1940), Middlefield, O.

5.83(11)24 VIRGINIA RUTH HENDRICK

Daughter of Maude (Pealer) and Glen Hendrick ; b. July 1, 1920, at Garfield Heights, Cleveland ; address (1940), 1855 E. 93d st., Cleveland, O.

5.83(11)41 REX R. PEALER

Son of Francis William and Dora Marie (Wintersteen) Pealer ; b. 1920 ; address (1941), 384 Kenmore st., Warren, Ohio.

5.83(11)42 EUGENE F. PEALER

Son of Francis William and Dora Marie (Wintersteen) Pealer ; b. 1923 ; address (1941), 384 Kenmore st., Warren, Ohio.

5.83(11)51 RICHARD FREEMONT WHITE

Son of Bernice (Pealer) and Webster White ; b. July 5, 1917 at Parkman, O.; address (1940), Lucky Shot, Alaska.

Bookkeeper, Lucky Shot gold mine.

5.83(11)52 CLERISE AILEEN WHITE

Daughter of Bernice (Pealer) and Webster White ; b. May 30, 1920 at Parkman, O.; m. June 17, 1938 at Denver, Colo. to Edwin Deal Leebrick ; address (1940), 28th ave. and Federal blvd., Denver.

Grad., North Denver high sch.

Her husband, Edwin, son of Louis Arthur Leebrick (b. 1881) and Nettie May (b. 1884); structural draftsman, Denver steel and iron works co.

Child :

1. Richard Lewis Leebrick, b. January 3, 1940.

5.83(11)53 CHARLES WILLIAM WHITE

Son of Bernice (Pealer) and Webster White ; *b.* February 5, 1925 at Edgewater, Colo.; address (1940), 2648 Federal blvd., Denver.

5.85221 MONA FLOY SPACHT

Daughter of Alva James and Wilma (Burkett) Spacht ; *b.* July 10, 1905, North Manchester, Ind.; *m.* June 5, 1927, Jesse Chester Korthal, at Berthold, N. Dak.; address (1941), Milford, Iowa.

Stu., State Teachers coll., Minot, N. Dak.; honor student; first woman to graduate with A.B. at Minot; taught school at Garrison and Souris and after her marriage taught with her husband at Hanks and Zahl; has life teacher's certificate in grade and high schools. Mem. of Cong. ch., Eastern Star. A fine singer.

Her husband, Jesse, son of Frank and Anna (Mickelson) Korthal ; *b.* August 2, 1905 at Foxhome, Minn.; A. B., State Teachers coll., Minot; M. A., univ. of North Dak.; supt. of schools, Hanks, Zahl, Ambrose and Enderlin, N. Dak. Ord., Cong. minister; pastor, Cong. ch., Milford, Iowa. Mem., Masonic order; Phi Delta Kappa; Coll. debater and public speaker.

Children :

1. Meredith Ann Korthal, *b.* April 20, 1928.
2. Wilma Jean Korthal, *b.* March 13, 1933.
3. Mona Kay Korthal, *b.* June 20, 1937.

5.85222 MAYNARD CRAWFORD SPACHT

Son of Alva James and Wilma (Burkett) Spacht ; *b.* June 16, 1906, Williamstown, O.; *m.* June 10, 1925, Byrdie Lockrem of Lansford, N. Dak.; address (1941), Winona, Ind.

Grad., Berthold high sch., 1922; *tea.,* N. Dak. schs., 1924-31; *stu.,* State Teachers coll., Valley city, 1928-31, A. B. in educ.; life teachers license. With Teachers Protective union of Lancaster, Pa., 1931 to date, being in charge of the Baltimore (Md.) city office, 1941. Sec-treas., consolidated high sch. league for N. Dak., 1926-30;

directed all athletic activities in these schools during that time.

His wife, Byrdie, *b.* September 19, 1906, *daughter of* Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lochrem; grad. of State Teachers coll., Minot, N. Dak.; tea. for three yrs. in N. Dak. schs.; girl scout leader; mem., Presb. ch.

Children :

1. Alice Mae Spacht, *b.* January 31, 1928.
2. Barbara Floy Spacht, *b.* December 13, 1931.
3. Alvin James Spacht, *b.* July 26, 1936.

5.85223 FLORENCE ELIZABETH SPACHT

Daughter of Alva James and Wilma (Burkett) Spacht; *b.* (twin) September 4, 1909, North Manchester, Ind.; address (1941), LaGrange, Ind.

Stu., State Teachers coll., Minot, N. Dak., 1927-30, A. B. with honor; mem., honorary scholarship soc.; Delta Epsilon Phi; life licenses to teach in grade and h. schs. Tea., Garrison, N. Dak., 1930-32; home economics and history, LaGrange, Ind., 1933 to date. Grad. stu., Manchester coll., 1933; Iowa State coll., Ames, summers of 1940 and 1941. Mem., Congl. ch.

5.85224 FRANCES ESTHER SPACHT

Daughter of Alva James and Wilma (Burkett) Spacht; *b.* (twin), September 4, 1909, North Manchester, Ind.; *m.* March 27, 1937, Earl Colyer Mantor, at North Manchester; address(1941), 715 N. 29th st., Billings, Mont.

Stu., State Teachers coll., Minot, N. Dak., 1927-30, A. B. with honor; mem., honorary scholarship soc.; Delta Epsilon Phi; life licenses to teach in grade and h. schs. Tea., Garrison, N. Dak., 1930-32; third grade in Webster sch., Plymouth, Ind., 1932-36; Park sch., La Porte, 1936-37. A pianist and singer; mem., Congl. ch. Grad. stu., Manchester coll., 1933.

Her husband, Earl Colyer, *b.* July 12, 1912, at Lodge Pole, Neb.; *son of* Dr. Harry Lyman and Louise Evans (Colyer) Mantor; B. S., univ. of Neb., 1935; indus. mgr. for Allis-Chalmers mfg. co. in Montana and Wyoming.

5.85231 MARTHA RODABAUGH

Daughter of Lois Mary (Spacht) and Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; *b.* (twin) January 7, 1909 at Williamstown, O.; address (1937), Williamstown.

Invalid; lives with her parents.

5.85232 MARY RODABAUGH

Daughter of Lois Mary (Spacht) and Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; *b.* (twin) January 7, 1909 at Williamstown O.; address (1937), Williamstown.

Class valedictorian, Dola (O.) high sch.; grad., Bluffton coll., 1932, A. B.; grad. stu., Manchester coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1933; tea., home economics, Dola high sch., 1933 to date; church song leader; mem. of Ch. of the Brethren.

5.85233 RUTH RODABAUGH

Daughter of Lois Mary (Spacht) and Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; *b.* May 13, 1911 at Williamstown, O.; address (1937), Williamstown.

Grad., Manchester (Ind.) coll., 1934, A. B.; tea., Hancock co. (O.) schools, 1935-36; singer and pianist.

5.85234 GALON RODABAUGH

Son of Lois Mary (Spacht) and Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; *b.* October 3, 1912 at Williamtown, O.; address (1937), Williamstown, O.

Stu., Bluffton (O.) coll., 1932-33; Manchester (Ind.) coll., 1933-34; A. B., valedictorian; asst. in chemistry; med. stu., Ohio state univ.; musician and gifted in debating and oratory.

5.85235 GRACE MIRIAM RODABAUGH

Daughter of Lois Mary (Spacht) and Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; *b.* August 18, 1919; address (1937), Williamstown, O.

Honor stu. in high sch.

5.85236 LEWIS VIRDEN RODABAUGH II

Son of Lois Mary (Spacht) and Lewis Virden Rodabaugh; b. June 10, 1928 at Williamstown, O.; address (1937), Williamstown.

5.85241 RONALD BURNS SPACHT

Son of Paul Ernest and Verna (Shoemaker) Spacht; b. April 9, 1909; address (1937), Mantua, O.

Stu., Kent (O.) state coll., B. S., 1929; honored as most representative stu. in the coll., with full page picture in the Annual in his senior year. Grad stu., and asst. in chemistry, Ohio state univ., 1932-35; mem., Phi Lambda Upsilon (hon. chem. fraternity); faculty of State teachers coll., Kent, 1935.

5.85242 CLARABEL SPACHT

Daughter of Paul Ernest and Verna (Shoemaker) Spacht; b. February 18, 1914 at Mogadore, O.; address (1937), Mantua, O.

Stu., Kent (O.) state coll., B. S. 1934; tea. home economics and French in Plymouth (O.) high sch.

5.85251 MILDRED FLOY SPACHT

Daughter of Rev. Mark Ballard and Huldah Jane (Bame) Spacht; b. May 6, 1910 at Oberlin, O.; m. July 21, 1928 at Williamstown to Virgil Kimble; address (1937), Findlay, O.

Grad., Dola high sch., 1927.

Her husband, Virgil, manager of farm for Mr. Spahr near Findlay, O.

Children:

- 1. Clyde Russell Kimble, b. June 26, 1929.*
- 2. Richard Lee Kimble, b. June 25, 1932.*

5.85253 LEONARD ALVIN SPACHT

Son of Rev. Mark Ballard and Huldah Jane (Bame) Spacht; b. August 28, 1916; address (1937), Harrod, O.

5.91111 HARRY JOHNSON INGOLD II

Son of Jeanne Fay (Ballard) and Harry Johnson Ingold; b. February 23, 1901, Appleton, Wis.; address (1942), Appleton, living on east shore of Lake Winnebago.

Called "Jack"; stu. Appleton h. sch., 1916-19; univ. of Wisconsin, 1919-23, majoring in zoology; A. B.; mem. Congl. ch.

5.91112 HELEN JEANNE INGOLD

Daughter of Jeanne Fay (Ballard) and Harry Johnson Ingold; b. October 2, 1913, at Appleton, Wis.; m. December 1938, to Major Douglas V. Johnson; address (1942), Washington, D. C.

Stu., Appleton h. sch., 1928-31; Lawrence coll., 1931-35, A. B.; grad. stu. (prep. for kindergarten teaching), Nat. coll. of education at Evanston, Ill., 1935-36; Wis. state teacher's diploma. Mem., Kappa Alpha Theta; Appleton Congl. ch.

Her husband, Douglas, stu. Va. milit. inst.; in charge ROTC, St. Norbert coll., 1935-38; Major at Fort Knox; Lieut. Col. (assistant G. 3), Army Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

Child:

Douglas V. Johnson II, b. October 9, 1940, Columbus, Ohio.

5.91141 ELEANORE BALLARD COOK

Daughter of Winifred Story (Ballard) and Leslie L. Cook; b. October 19, 1907 at St. Paul, Minn.; m. March 5, 1934 to Edward P. Fleming at New York city; address (1941), 4057 Seward ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Stu., Lawrence coll, 1924; New York univ., 1925-28, B.A. Mem., Kappa Alpha Theta.

Child:

Gail Winifred Fleming, b. March 8, 1939 at Salt Lake city.

5.91161 LOUISE CAROL MARSTON

Daughter of Frances Call (Ballard) and Roy Hilton Marston ; b. September 14, 1909 at Appleton, Wis.; address (1941), Kennedy Manor, Madison.

Stu., Downer college; univ. of Wisconsin, 1927-31, B. A.; mem., Gamma Phi Beta. Society editor, Wisconsin State Journal; mem., Cong. ch., Madison.

5.91162 ROY HILTON MARSTON II

Son of Frances Call (Ballard) and Roy Hilton Marston ; b. November 19, 1911 at Appleton, Wis.; m. November 18, 1939, at Akron, Ohio to Ruth Marion Bazley ; address (1941), 627 W. Market st., Akron.

Stu., Lawrence coll., 1929-33, B. A.; Theta Beta Pi ; salesman, Binney & Smith, Akron. Mem., Fairlawn country club ; Cong. church.

His wife, Ruth, b. June 16, 1916, daughter of Cecil S. and Bernice A. Bazley ; attended Akron univ.; mem., Kappa Kappa Gamma.

5.91431 RUTH HARWOOD ORBISON

Daughter of Thomas Eugene and Ann Penfield (Harwood) Orbison ; b. February 4, 1919 at Neenah, Wis.; address (1941), 214 S. Rankin st., Appleton, Wis.

Stu., Pomona college, 1936-40, B.A.; employed in art dept. of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago ; mem., First Congl. ch., Appleton.

5.91432 FRANK HARWOOD ORBISON

Son of Thomas Eugene and Ann Penfield (Harwood) Orbison ; b. April 14, 1920 at Neenah, Wis.; address (1941), 214 S. Rankin st., Appleton, Wis.

Stu., Cornell univ., (course leading to B. Sc. degree), 1938—; mem., First Congl. ch., Appleton.

5.91433 THOMAS EUGENE ORBISON II

Son of Thomas Eugene and Ann Penfield (Harwood) Orbison ; b. April 5, 1928 at Appleton, Wis.; address (1941), 214 S. Rankin st., Appleton.

5.91612 WALTER LOWRIE CONKEY III

*Son of Walter Lowrie and Ruth (Blood) Conkey ;
b. September 24, 1911, at Orchards, Wash.; unmarried ;
address (1941), 1206 Idlewood rd., Glendale, Calif.*

With Douglas Aircraft corp., Long Beach.

5.93121 NELSON DWIGHT PHELPS II

*Son of Nelson Dwight and Edith (Cullen) Phelps ;
b. April 13, 1904, Oakland, Calif.; m. December 13, 1924,
at Waukegan, Ill., to Barbara Wells ; address (1935), 963
Circle dr., Milwaukee, Wis.*

*Stu., univ. of Michigan, 192----- ; mem. Phi Kappa
Psi ; North Shore country club, Milwaukee ; asst. dir.
agencies, Northwestern mut. life ins. co.*

*His wife Barbara, dau. of M. B. and Vivien (Weaver)
Wells.*

Child :

1. Ann Phelps, b. 192--

5.93321 MYRA LOUISE HASENMAYER

*Daughter of Florence May (Sawyer) and Max
Hasenmayer ; b. July 29, 1912, at Tacoma, Wash.; m.
July 2, 1931, Gerald Rilea ; address (1936), Torrance,
Calif.*

Child :

1. Michael Grant Rilea ; b. July 6, 1937, at Fullerton, Calif.

5.95111 DORIS ELIZABETH BIBBINS

*Daughter of Bessie Leda (Dodge) and Frederick Bib-
bins ; b. September 22, 1904 at Rodman, N. Y.; m. July 16,
1927 at Watertown to Claude C. Schrodtt ; address (1940),
Calcium, N. Y.*

*Stu., Adams high sch., 2 yrs.; grad., Northern bus.
sch. in stenography and typing, 1921 ; position in Rice's,
Adams, 2 yrs.; stu. nurse, Watertown city hosp., 1923-27.*

Child :

1. Helen Ann Schrodtt, b. 1929.

5.95112 CAROLYN AUGUSTA BIBBINS

Daughter of Bessie Leda (Dodge) and Frederick Bibbins; b. September 16, 1905 at Rodman, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1927 at Ocala, Fla. to Sidney B. Vaughn; address (1940), St. Petersburg, Fla.

Grad., Adams high sch., 1921; post grad., 1921-22; Buffalo normal sch., 1922-23; grad., in dom. sci., St. Lawrence univ., 1924; position in bur. of internal revenue, Washington, D. C., 1925-26; Northern N. Y. utilities, Watertown, 1926-27.

Children :

1. Sidney B. Vaughn II, *b. 1928 at Orlando, Fla.*
2. Nancy Vaughn, *b. April 4, 1934 at St. Petersburg, Fla.*

5.95113 KENNETH DODGE BIBBINS

Son of Bessie Leda (Dodge) and Frederick Bibbins; b. June 25, 1908 at Rodman, N. Y.; m. November 19, 1929 at Niagara Falls, N.Y. to Gertrude Pauline Hungerford; address (1940), Rodman, N. Y.

Farmer.

His wife, Gertrude Pauline, a trained nurse, daughter of Orville Hungerford of Watertown.

Children :

1. Jean Carol Bibbins, *b. April 26, 1931.*
2. Shirley Rae Bibbins, *b. May 24, 1933.*
3. Donald Frederick Bibbins, *b. March 12, 1939.*

5.95221 GERTRUDE AILEEN GLASIER

Daughter of Anna Ruth (Dodge) and Milton John Glasier; b. October 9, 1908 at East Rodman, N. Y.; address (1940), 115 Haley st., Watertown.

Grad., Watertown high sch.; Potsdam state norm. sch.; tea., Vermontville, 1933-34; Watertown school dist. no. 17, 1934 to date; stu., summer sessions, Buffalo state norm. sch.

5.96231 PAUL BENNETT BALLARD

Son of Harry Porter and Greta (Henkel) Ballard; b. April 28, 1916 at Appleton, Wis.; m. September 26, 1940

at Little Chute to Emily Kons: address (1941), Little Chute, Wis.

Child:

Virginia Lee Ballard, b. July 31, 1941.

5.96232 LOIS RUTH BALLARD

Daughter of Harry Porter and Greta (Henkel) Ballard; b. October 2, 1919 at Appleton, Wis.; m. August 2, 1940, to Al Litscher; address (1941), Appleton, Wis.

Child:

Nancy Lou Litscher, b. December 9, 1941.

5.96233 DON HARRY BALLARD

Son of Harry Porter and Greta (Henkel) Ballard; b. November 18, 1920 at Appleton, Wis.; address (1941), Appleton.

5.97111 JOAN AUDREY BALLARD

Daughter of Jesse Fay and Harriett Adell (Hurd) Ballard; b. November 23, 1922, at Beloit, Wis.; m. December 28, 1940 to Phillip Dion, jr., at Clinton, Iowa; address (1941) 222 Grove st., Rockton, Ill.

Child:

Mardele Faye Dion.

5.97112 GLEN PORTER BALLARD

Son of Jesse Fay and Harriett Adell (Hurd) Ballard; b. July 5, 1926 at Beloit, Wis.; address (1941), Rockton, Ill.

5.97211 HELEN JENNETTE CAMPBELL

Daughter of Arthur Ballard and Hazel (Glading) Campbell; b. August 22, 1921 at Fort Wayne, Ind.; address (1941), Thomaston, Conn.

Stu., univ. of Michigan; mem., Alpha Delta Pi.

5.97212 ALLAN BALLARD CAMPBELL

Son of Arthur Ballard and Hazel (Glading) Campbell; b. December 23, 1922, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; address (1941), Thomaston, Conn.

Stu., univ. of Connecticut, 1940-41; in employ of Seth Thomas Clock Co.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5.111111 JOHN WESTON TETER

Son of Nancy Ethel (Weston) and Charles E. Teter ; b. January 30, 1905, on Teter farm seven miles north of Knoxville, Iowa ; m. July 22, 1934, to Edna Marie Rhoads at Ames ; address (1939), 604 Grand ave., Ames.

Grad. from Middle Grove (Mo.) high sch., 1925 ; farmed near Moberly, Mo., until 1930 ; entered General Engineering course in Ames, 1931, graduating, 1934 ; employed with Iowa state planning board as field engineer, October 1, 1934 ; mem. M. E. ch.

His wife, Edna Marie, daughter of Charles B. and Nancy Belle (Young) Rhoads, of Bedford, Iowa, who came from Ohio in 1849.

5.111112 LOIS ELIZA TETER

Daughter of Nancy Ethel (Weston) and Charles E. Teter ; b. April 10, 1906 near Knoxville, Iowa ; m. February 1, 1931 to Odle Bennett Porter at Washington, D. C. ; address (1935), 1316 Euclid st., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attended Madison (Mo.) high sch. ; Chillicothe bus. coll. ; stenographer in U. S. civil service commission, 1927-35 ; housewife at Dallas, Tex., 1935 ; mem., Baptist ch.

Her husband, Odle, b. January 8, 1898, son of Rev. Joseph W. and Ninnie (McHaney) Porter of West Helena, Ark.

Child :

1. Odle Bennett Porter II ; b. October 21, 1931 in Washington, D. C.

5.111113 BEATRICE JOSEPHINE TETER

Daughter of Nancy Ethel (Weston) and Charles E. Teter ; b. November 25, 1907, at Knoxville, Iowa ; address (1939), R2, Greensburg, Mo.

Grad., Kirksville Teachers coll., 1934; mem., Alpha Phi Sigma; teacher, Higbee consolidated sch., one year; Middle Grove consolidated sch., two years; Bible Grove high sch., 1935 to date; mem., Christian ch.

5.111114 LEONA BESS TETER

Daughter of Nancy Ethel (Weston) and Charles E. Teter; *b.* August 23, 1909 at Huntley, Mont.; address (1935), 406 East Randolph, Kirksville, Mo.

Grad., Middle Grove high sch., 1927; valedictorian; tea., Middle Grove consolidated sch., 3 yrs.; intermediate grades in Godfrey, Ill., 4 yrs.; stu., N. E. Missouri teachers coll., Kirksville; mem., Alpha Phi Sigma; Sigma Zeta; Kappa Delta Pi; mem., Christian ch.

5.111115 ROBERT CLARENCE TETER

Son of Nancy Ethel (Weston) and Charles E. Teter; *b.* October 28, 1911 at Anita, Iowa; address (1935), R4, Knoxville, Iowa.

Grad., Middle Grove h. sch., Madison, Mo.; mem., Christian ch.; farming.

5.111116 NORMAN CARROLL TETER

Son of Nancy Ethel (Weston) and Charles E. Teter; *b.* March 5, 1919 at Moberly, Mo.; address (1940), Prior, Mo.

Grad., Middle Grove high sch., valedictorian; stu., univ. of Missouri; Iowa State coll.; B. Sc. in agricultural engineering.

5.111121 VIRGINIA GUINIVERE WESTON

Daughter of Robert Alphaeus and Hattie (Bovee) Weston; *b.* August 11, 1907 at Missouri Valley, Iowa; address (1935), Plattsburg, N. Y.

Stu. (majoring in mathematics) univ. of Mich., 1926-28, B. Sc.; tea. of mathematics, Massena and Winterset (Iowa) high schs., 1928-34; stu. Columbia univ., 1934-35, A.M.; tea. of mathematics, Plattsburg (N. Y.) high sch., 1935-36.

5.111122 VINITA LOUISE WESTON

Daughter of Robert Alphaeus and Hattie (Bovee) Weston; b. March 29, 1913 at Des Moines, Iowa; address (1935), Sterling, Ill.

Stu., Northwestern univ., 1931-35, A. B.; tea. in primary sch., Sterling, Ill.

5.111123 ROBERT ALPHAEUS WESTON II

Son of Robert Alphaeus and Hattie (Bovee) Weston; b. June 26, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa; address (1941), 3807 University ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Grad., Roosevelt high sch., Des Moines, 1934; stu., Literary coll., univ. of Mich., 1934-37.

5.111211 MARK M. REED

Son of Rosa Adelaide (Farmer) and Douglas Andrew Reed; b. January 17, 1890 at Vernon Center, Minn.; address (1939), 722 S. Pasadena ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Stu., Harvard univ.; grad., univ. of Minnesota; attended Macalester coll., St. Paul, Minn., and Tulane univ., New Orleans; attorney and counselor-at-law; oil business; mem., Harvard clubs; Epis. ch.

5.111212 GEORGE DOUGLAS REED

Son of Rosa Adelaide (Farmer) and Douglas Andrew Reed; b. July 3, 1895 at Lake Crystal, Minn.; address (1935), 722 S. Pasadena ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Grad., St. Paul acad.; attended Rugby acad. in New Orleans; grad., Harvard univ., 1921, A.B.; attorney and counselor-at-law; oil business; mem., Harvard clubs; Epis. ch.

5.111231 LYLE FARMER

Son of William Archer and Lillian (Cornish) Farmer; b. July 4, 1898 at Vernon Center, Minn.; address (1935), 8564 Holloway dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

5.111232 MAX FARMER

Son of William Archer and Lillian (Cornish) Farmer ; b. November 2, 1899 at Vernon Center, Minn.; m. April 9, 1927 to Martha Swalestnen at Los Angeles, Calif.; address (1935), 2232 Burnside st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children :

1. Marie Mildred Farmer, *b. May 18, 1928.*
2. Lillian Clair Farmer, *b. May 21, 1931.*
3. Ellen Ruth Farmer, *b. July 13, 1933.*

5.111233 MILDRED FARMER

Daughter of William Archer and Lillian (Cornish) Farmer ; b. November 24, 1901; address (1935), 8564 Holloway dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

5.111234 MARTIN JESSE FARMER

Son of William Archer and Lillian (Cornish) Farmer ; b. June 1, 1903 ; m. October 15, 1925 to Wanda Mitchel, at Hollywood, Calif.

Children :

1. Nola Farmer, *b. September 29, 1928.*
2. Jean Farmer, *b. August 19, 1930.*

5.111235 HAROLD FARMER

Son of William Archer and Lillian (Cornish) Farmer ; b. June 24, 1906 ; m. November 1, 1932, to Evelyn Cole-son ; address (1935), 3357 Hill st., Huntington Park, Calif.

Child :

Sharalee Farmer, b. December 1, 1933.

5.111251 ESTHER WYMAN

Daughter of Ellen Elizabeth (Farmer) and Porter Leslie Wyman ; b. March 6, 1897 at Vernon Center, Minn. ; m. January 19, 1921 to George A. Goodson at Rock Island, Ill.; address (1941), 165 Fountain st., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Grad., Marquette med. univ., Milwaukee, 1917, M. T.; med. technologist (bacteriology); mem., Kappa Beta Gamma; Amer. soc. of clinical pathology; world war

service 1918 at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss. Mem.. Epis. ch.

Her husband, George A. Goodson, son of G. A. Goodson, inventor, English-Canadian from Brantford, Ont. Claims direct descent from Joseph Brant.

Child :

Elizabeth Ann Goodson, b. September 9, 1923 ; grad., Central high sch., Grand Rapids, 1941 ; pre-medic. stu., Junior coll.

5.111291 ELLEN QUINETTE HULBERT

Daughter of Maude Cecelia (Farmer) and George F. Hulbert ; b. August 19, 1913 at Minneapolis, Minn. ; m. September 4, 1937 to Chester A. Freden ; address (1941), 4321 Brook ave., Minneapolis.

Child :

1. James Frederick Freden, b. December 31, 1940.

5.111292 LUCY JANE HULBERT

Daughter of Maude Cecelia (Farmer) and George F. Hulbert ; b. November 14, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn. ; m. August 17, 1930 to Bruce Kingsbury ; address (1941), 3618 Burbank blvd., Burbank, Calif.

5.112221 MADELEINE ESTHER DOW

Daughter of Bernard Hale and Madeleine (Davis) Dow ; b. May 28, 1912 at Seattle, Wash. ; m. September 7, 1935 at Baltimore, Md., to Melvin Gustave Wilson ; address (1941), 5515 Elderon ave., Baltimore.

Mem., Body of the Lord Jesus Christ (I John 1 : 7).

Her husband, Melvin Gustave, son of Raymond Jesse (b. 1887) and Anna (Mechan) Wilson (b. 1884).

Child :

David Jesse Wilson, b. July 28, 1939.

5.112222 VIRGINIA ADELE DOW

Daughter of Bernard Hale and Madeleine (Davis) Dow ; b. May 3, 1914 at Victoria, B.C. ; m. February 1, 1933 at Ellicott City to John Larkin Dawson ; address (1941), 3814 Coldspring lane, Baltimore, Md.

Stu., Intertake gram. sch., Seattle; no. 64, Forest Park, and Western high schs., Baltimore; selling, with Hub department store.

Her husband, John Larkin, son of James Douglas and Loretta (Larkin) Dawson.

5.112223 BARBARA HALE DOW

Daughter of Bernard Hale and Madeleine (Davis) Dow; b. January 29, 1917 at Seattle, Wash.; m. September 3, 1938 at Baltimore, Md. to William Bernard Trotter; address (1941), 4000 Groveland ave., Baltimore.

Stu., Forest Park high sch., and Eaton & Burnett business sch., Baltimore; mem., First Baptist ch.

Her husband, William B., son of John Reynolds and Anna S. Trotter.

5.112224 BENJAMIN LLOYD DOW

Son of Bernard Hale and Madeleine (Davis) Dow; b. October 12, 1921 at Seattle Wash.; address (1941), 5515 Elderon st., Baltimore, Md.

Stu., Baltimore polytechnic sch., and Virginia polytechnic coll.; employed summers, Glenn Martin airplane plant, 1939; Eclipse Aviation, in drafting, Bendix, N. J., 1940; Eclipse Aviation in mechanical lab., 1941.

5.112231 JANET LOUISE HALE

Daughter of Edna Louise (Dow) and Leslie Charles Hale; b. March 8, 1916 at Newton, Mass.; address (1935), 107 Park st., Newton, Mass.

Grad., Newton gram. sch.; Northfield seminary, 1936; Damon Hall, Newton; mem., Edwards ch., Northampton, Mass.

5.112232 NORMAN LESLIE HALE

Son of Edna Louise (Dow) and Leslie Charles Hale; b. April 11, 1921 at Boston, Mass.; address (1935), 31 Congress street, Greenfield, Mass.

Attended Newton and Greenfield public schs.

5.112331 PAULINE GREEN PARKER

Daughter of Thomas Hale and Mary Louise (Green) Parker ; b. January 5, 1913 at Northfield, Mass.; address (1941), State dept. of health, bureau of venereal diseases, Hartford.

5.112332 THOMAS GLAZIER PARKER

Son of Thomas Hale and Mary Louise (Green) Parker ; b. December 9, 1919 at Northfield, Mass.; address (1941), J. P. Morgan Inc., Wall st., New York city.

Grad., Gov. Dummer acad., 1939 ; connected with J. P. Morgan Inc., New York city.

5.121121 ELEANOR MANTLE

Daughter of Sheldon Baker and Mary (Guiler) Mantle ; b. May 18, 1910 in New York city ; m. March 28, 1932 at Glendale, Calif. to Robert E. Lee ; address (1941), Glendale.

Her husband, Robert, 1st lieut., in 160th infantry, Camp San Luis Obispo.

Children :

- 1. Robert E. Lee, jr., b. May 31, 1934.*
- 2. Pamela Ballard Lee, b. October 18, 1939.*

5.121122 JOHN LENHART MANTLE

Son of Sheldon Baker and Mary (Guiler) Mantle ; b. December 29, 1912 at Bayside, L. I.; address (1941), Hollywood, Calif.

Stu., Glendale (Calif.) junior college ; grad., Los Angeles City college, 1934. Engaged in journalism, Hollywood.

5.121231 FLOYD TILLEY ADAMS

Son of Tilley Mantle and Lona (Gregg) Adams ; b. September 24, 1896, at Watertown ; m. April 3, 1926, at Buffalo, Clara Elizabeth Potter ; address (1941), 259 California dr., Williamsville, N. Y.,

Mgr., Williamsville branch, Iroquois Gas corp.; mem., Presb. ch.; senior steward, Zion chap. on 514, Masonic order ; mem., Lambda Chi Alpha ; 1st sergeant, 27th div., World War.

His wife, Clara Elizabeth, *dau.* of Thomas Potter, co-settler of Orchard Park in 1905 (then called Potter's Corners), and pres. of "Old Guard," national canners society.

Children :

1. Thomas Tilley Adams, *b.* 1930.
2. Susan Jennette Adams, *b.* 1931.
3. Richard Gregg Adams, *b.* 1932.
4. Cynthia Adams, *b.* 1940.

5.121232 ROBERT MANTLE ADAMS

Son of Tilley Mantle and Lona (Gregg) Adams ; *b.* 1899 at Watertown ; *m.* February 11, 1926, at Buffalo, Marie Spiesz ; address (1933), 77 Pleasant ave., Hamburg, N. Y.

Attended public and high schools, Orchard Park, and Hutchinson high sch., Buffalo ; with Atlantic Lumber co., 1925 ; Bethlehem Steel, 1928 ; Lang's Ice Cream, Inc., 1931.

Children :

1. Phyllis Marie Adams, *b.* 1927.
2. Seth Adams, *b.* 1931.

5.121233 CHARLES MANTLE ADAMS

Son of Tilley Mantle and Lona (Gregg) Adams ; *b.* 1904 at Charlotte, N. Y. ; *m.* February 11, 1926 at Buffalo, Harriet Belknap ; address (1933) Orchard Park, N. Y.

Graduate, Orchard Park high sch. ; radio instruction, Buffalo and New York ; foreman, with Republic Steel, Buffalo.

Child :

1. Marilyn Lona Adams, *b.* January 27, 1927.

5.121234 WILLIAM HILL ADAMS

Son of Tilley Mantle and Lona (Gregg) Adams ; *b.* July 29, 1907, at Charlotte, N. Y. ; *m.* ————— ; address (1941), 3107 E. Genesee st., Syracuse, N. Y.

Graduate, Orchard Park high school ; *mem.* All Souls Universalist church ; production mgr., with Crouse-Hinds Co., Inc., electrical supplies, Syracuse.

Child :

1. Byron Hill Adams, *b.* March 24, 1939.

5.121235 HERBERT BYRON ADAMS

Son of Tilley Mantle and Lona (Gregg) Adams; b. August 3, 1910 at Charlotte; address (1941), Syracuse, N. Y.

Grad., Orchard Park high school; Technical high school, Buffalo; mem., Presb. ch. Draftsman and production mgr., with Crouse-Hinds Co., Inc., electrical supplies, Syracuse.

5.121236 EDWIN HOWARD ADAMS

Son of Tilley Mantle and Lona (Gregg) Adams; b. July 16, 1912, at Charlotte, N. Y.; m. February 16, 1935 at Syracuse, to Helen Frances House; address (1941), 517 Hamlin st., Watertown, N. Y.

Graduate, Orchard Park high sch.; St. Johns military academy, Manlius; 2nd Lieutenant in R. O. T. C.; Certified Public Accountant of New York State, Watertown, 1941—; mem., All Souls Universalist church; clubs, Chi Mu Epsilon, Pyramis and Jefferson County golf club.

5.122211 CHARLES HENRY DORCHESTER

Son of Grace (Richardson and Harrison C. Dorchester; b. May 6, 1902 at Watertown; m. October 27, 1924 at Buffalo to Geraldine McVeigh; address (1941), 214 Lockwood rd., Syracuse, N. Y.

Assistant supervisor, prop. records, 300 Erie blvd. W.

5.123221 NORMAN CAMPBELL GILLETT II

Son of Norman Campbell and Florence (Donoghue) Gillett; b. November 14, 1915; address (1941), USS "Texas," New York.

Stu., U.S. Naval Academy, 1932-36; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, serving in the USS "Texas", 1939 to date.

5.123222 ROBERT CHARLES GILLETT

Son of Norman Campbell and Florence (Donoghue) Gillett; b. April 7, 1917; address (1941), USS "Lexington," Long Beach, Calif.

Stu., U. S. Naval Academy, 1935-39; Ensign, U.S. Navy, serving in the USS "Lexington," 1939 to date.

5.123223 FLORENCE KATHLEEN GILLETT

Daughter of Norman Campbell and Florence (Donoghue) Gillett; b. August 4, 1920; address (1941), Evanston, Ill.

Attending Northwestern university.

5.123224 MARY LOUISE GILLETT

Daughter of Norman Campbell and Florence (Donoghue) Gillette; b. October 13, 1921; address (1941), Evanston, Ill.

Attending Northwestern university.

5.123231 HARRY GILLETTE MURPHY

Son of Viola Gertrude (Gillett) and James Murphy; b. January 14, 1913, at Chicago; m. November 26, 1938 to Marion Elizabeth Hardie; address (1941), 7113 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.

His wife's parents came from the Shetland Islands.

5.123322 CLINTON FOSTER GOODWIN, II

Son of Esther Ann (Gillett) and Clinton F. Goodwin; b. June 28, 1919, at Haverhill, Mass.; address (1941), Haverhill, Mass.

Attended Haverhill high school; Massachusetts state college, Amherst. Member, Grace M. E. church; 3rd cavalry, U. S. Army, Fort Myer, Va.

5.123322 PRISCILLA ANN GOODWIN

Daughter of Esther Ann (Gillett) and Clinton F. Goodwin; b. October 3, 1921, at Haverhill, Mass.; address (1941), 20 Commonwealth ave., Haverhill, Mass.

Attended Haverhill high school; Mass. school of art, Boston; member, Grace M. E. church, Haverhill.

5.123323 ROBERT GILLETT GOODWIN

Son of Esther Ann (Gillett) and Clinton F. Goodwin; b. February 20, 1923, Haverhill, Mass.; address (1941), Haverhill, Mass.

Attended Haverhill high school ; Burdett college, Boston ; mem., Grace M. E. church.

5.161111 DONALD EARL MOWRY

Son of Rena May (Halsey) and Charles I. Mowry ; b. February 6, 1918 at Liverpool, N. Y. ; m. May 24, 1941 at Sandy Pond to Louise Bessie Westmiller ; address (1941), Liverpool, N. Y.

5.161112 ELLA ROBERTA MOWRY

Daughter of Rena May (Halsey) and Charles I. Mowry ; b. October 30, 1919 at Mexico, N. Y. ; m. October 19, 1940 at Lacona to John D. Hamer ; address (1941), 369 W. Kennedy st., Syracuse, N. Y.

Her husband, John, machine operator at the New Process Gear.

5.466111 FRANK MILES PRESTON

Son of George Miles and Ellen (Olson) Preston ; b. September 14, 1913 at Pasadena, Calif. ; address (1941), 1757 Monte Vista st., Pasadena.

Stu., Pasadena public schools ; pressman, Star-News and Post, Pasadena.

5.466112 MARIE JOSEPHINE PRESTON

Daughter of George Miles and Ellen (Olson) Preston ; b. December 26, 1915 at Pasadena, Calif. ; m. August 3, 1936 to Vernon Everett Basore ; address (1941), 820 Alexander st., San Fernando, Calif.

Child :

Darrel Kenneth Basore, b. May 27, 1937.

5.466113 ELMER LEE PRESTON

Son of George Miles and Ellen (Olson) Preston ; b. March 9, 1919 at Pasadena, Calif. ; m. June 8, 1941 at South Pasadena to Constance Hall ; address (1941), 1850 N. Sierra Bonita ave., Pasadena.

Stu., Pasadena public schools ; service station attendant.

5.466121 VIRGINIA MAE PRESTON

Daughter of Emery Earnest and Ina Mae (Pruitt) Preston ; b. January 1, 1920 at Pasadena, Calif.; address (1941), 1688 Channing way, Pasadena.

Stu., Pasadena public schools ; Stanford univ., 1938-41, A.B. "with great distinction"; mem., Alpha Gamma Sigma ; Phi Beta Kappa.

5.466122 CLAYTON EMERY PRESTON

Son of Emery Earnest and Ina Mae (Pruitt) Preston ; b. June 5, 1926 at South Pasadena, Calif.; address (1941), 1688 Channing way, Pasadena.

Stu., Pasadena public schools.

5.466141 ROBERT PRESTON JACOBSON

Son of Madge Abbie (Preston) and Andrew Jacobson ; b. January 12, 1920 at Long Beach, Calif.; address (1941), 259 N. Carmelo ave., Pasadena.

Attended Pasadena public schools and Pasadena junior coll. Service station attendant. Mem., Christian sci. ch.; I. O. O. F.

5.466142 DORIS CAROLE JACOBSON

Daughter of Madge Abbie (Preston) and Andrew Jacobson ; b. December 25, 1921 at Pasadena, Calif.; m. September 4, 1940 at Las Vegas, Nev. to Mac William Vanell ; address (1941), 315 N. Carmelo ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Attended Pasadena public schools ; Pasadena Junior coll.; Sawyer sch. of business.

Her husband, Mac William, son of Alvin and Mary (McWilliams) Vanell.

5.466143 RUTH INEZ JACOBSON

Daughter of Madge Abbie (Preston) and Andrew Jacobson ; b. April 4, 1924 at Pasadena, Calif.; address (1941), 259 N. Carmelo ave., Pasadena.

Stu., Pasadena public schools ; Pasadena Junior coll.

5.466144 CONSTANCE IRENE JACOBSON

Daughter of Madge Abbie (Preston) and Andrew Jacobson ; b. December 8, 1929 at Pasadena, Calif.; address (1941), 259 N. Carmelo ave., Pasadena.

Stu., John Marshall Jr. high sch.

5.466221 MABEL IRENE KOCH

Daughter of Ruby Ellen (Robbins) and Otto E. Koch ; b. November 26, 1917 at Luther, Mich.; m. August 17, 1936 to Charles W. Wright in Cass City ; address (1941), Farmington, Mich.

Children :

- 1. Roger Lee Wright, b. November 3, 1937.*
- 2. Charles W. Wright, b. August 19, 1940.*

5.811411 LAUREN CHAMNESS KIMSEY

Son of Nelly Myrtle (Chamness) and Ray Kimsey ; b. October 9, 1904 at Antelope, Ore.; m. 1926 at Salem, Ore. to Lois Moorhead ; address (1937), Bend, Ore.

Children :

- 1. Freeman Kimsey, b. 1931.*
- 2. Rustin Ray Kimsey, b. June, 1935.*

5.811611 THEO ILLINGWORTH

Daughter of Grace (Morrison) and Paul Illingworth ; b. October 31, 1907 at Shaniko, Ore.; m. December 16, 1929 at Portland, Ore. to Andrew Bollons ; address (1940), The Dalles, Ore.

Her husband, Andrew, son of William and Mary Bollons ; farmer on ranch near The Dalles.

Child :

Paul Ballons, b. 1939.

5.811612 ELDREDGE ILLINGWORTH

Son of Grace (Morrison) and Paul Illingworth ; b. September 1, 1911 ; address (1937), The Dalles, Ore.

Musician.

The first of these is the fact that the
bones of the skeleton are not
found in the same position as
they are in the body. This is
evidently due to the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.

The second of these is the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.
This is evidently due to the fact
that the bones are not in the
same position as they are in the
body.

The third of these is the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.
This is evidently due to the fact
that the bones are not in the
same position as they are in the
body.

The fourth of these is the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.
This is evidently due to the fact
that the bones are not in the
same position as they are in the
body.

The fifth of these is the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.
This is evidently due to the fact
that the bones are not in the
same position as they are in the
body.

The sixth of these is the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.
This is evidently due to the fact
that the bones are not in the
same position as they are in the
body.

The seventh of these is the fact that
the bones are not in the same
position as they are in the body.
This is evidently due to the fact
that the bones are not in the
same position as they are in the
body.

5.831211 DONALD ROBERT PROSSER

Son of William Harlan and Gladys Lucille (Snider) Prosser ; b. March 13, 1918 ; address (1941), 796 S. Metcalf st., Lima, Ohio.

Grad., Lima central high sch., 1938.

5.832111 HOMER HUMPHREY HAMMOND

Son of Clarence Smith and Georgia Sarah (Lindemberger) Hammond ; b. May 30, 1916 ; m. July 3, 1936 at Garden City, to Janet Carolyn Gordon ; address (1937), Garden City, N. Y.

Graduate, N. Y. milit. acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1935 ; R. O. T. C. sch. at Plattsburg, August 1935 ; 2d lt. in infantry reserve. Connected with merchandising div. of John Wanamaker, New York.

His wife, Janet, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Gordon, b. May 4, 1919 at Brooklyn. Grad. with highest scholastic average in hist. of the school, Cathedral sch. of St. Mary (Epis.) ; awarded gold cross by Bishop Stires.

Child :

Elizabeth Ann Hammond, b. November 28, 1940.

5.836311 DONALD BROOKS

Son of Flora Bell (Lukins) and Harold J. Brooks ; b. January 22, 1914 ; m. January 19, 1936, at Allegan to Lois Johnson ; address (1941), R. 1. Otsego, Mich.

Children :

1. Warren Donald Brooks, b. October 24, 1937.

2. Yvonne Brooks, b. May 7, 1939.

5.836312 WILLARD BROOKS

Son of Flora Bell (Lukins) and Harold J. Brooks ; b. February 8, 1916 ; m. April 23, 1936, at Allegan, to Mabel Carl ; address (1941), Otsego, Mich.

Child :

1. Nancy Lee Brooks, b. October 3, 1938.

5.836313 GENEVIEVE BROOKS

Daughter of Flora Bell (Lukins) and Harold J. Brooks ; b. October 28, 1918 ; m. August 22, 1937 at Otsego, to Kenneth Henckel ; address (1941), Otsego, Mich.

Grad., Otsego high sch.; teacher.

5.836321 ROBERT SHIPLEY

Son of Irene Ethel (Lukins) and Clifford Shipley ; b. August 3, 1916 at Allegan, Mich.; m. July 6, 1940 to Ruby Mae Livingstone ; address (1941), 439 N. Farmer st., Allegan.

Jockey, Miami, Fla., 1934 ; Detroit, Mich., 1935.

5.836322 THELMA SHIPLEY

Daughter of Irene Ethel (Lukins) and Clifford Shipley ; b. July 28, 1918 at Allegan, Mich.; m. May 1, 1937, in M.E. church at Otsego, to William McKenzie Burr ; address (1942), 625 S. Farmer st., Otsego.

Grad., Otsego high sch., 1936.

Her husband, William, grad., Portage high sch., Kalamazoo, and Maher's business sch., 1936.

Children :

- 1. William McKenzie Burr. jr..*
- 2. Sandra Lee Burr.*

5.836323 HELEN SHIPLEY

Daughter of Irene Ethel (Lukins) and Clifford Shipley ; b. July 7, 1920 at Allegan, Mich.; m. December 12, 1936 at Elkhart, Ind., to Dorsey R. Sage ; address (1942), 323 Watson rd., Otsego, Mich.

Her husband, Dorsey, Bantam weight champion of Michigan, 1934-35 ; steam engineer, Otsego Falls paper mills.

Child :

Loretta Irene Sage.

ADDENDA

(New material and corrections discovered too late for insertion in the proper places.)

5.4 LUCY BALLARD (see p. 25)

The ancestry of *her husband*, Elias⁶ Porter, is as follows :

JOHN⁵ Porter of Abington, Mass., *b.* 1740 ; *m.* 1765, Deborah Nicholas (*d.* 1823).

JACOB⁴ Porter, *b.* 1704 ; *m.* 1732, Esther Ford ; *d.* 1778.

SAMUEL³ Porter, *m.* Mary Dyer ; *d.* 1725.

JOHN² Porter, *m.* Deliverance Byrum ; *d.* 1717.

RICHARD¹ Porter, *b.* England, 1617 ; to Weymouth, Mass., 1635 ; *m.* Ruth ----- ; *d.* 1688.

5.46 MARY EDNA PORTER (omitted from p. 40)

Daughter of Lucy (Ballard) and Elias Porter ; *b.* April 2, 1816, Whitestown, N. Y. ; *m.* September 22, 1836, Lyman Robbins ; *d.* November 25, 1868, at Algansee, Mich. ; *buried in* Lester cem., Algansee.

Bap., July 7, 1816, New Hartford Presb. ch. Living at Williamson, N. Y., 1836 - 40 ; Springfield, O., 1840 - 46 ; Reading, Mich. ; Mansfield, O.

Her husband, Lyman, son of Serial* Robbins, of Wayne co., N. Y., and his 2nd wife, Judith (Stone) Robbins ; *b.* November 11, 1813 ; *d.* September 13, 1884.

Children :

5.461 James Seth Robbins, *b.* 1838.

5.462 Elias Porter Robbins, *b.* 1839.

5.463 Lucy Ballard Robbins, *b.* 1840.

5.464 Louisa Burr Robbins, *b.* 1841.

5.465 Anna Maria Robbins, *b.* 1843.

5.466 Edward Porter Robbins, *b.* 1845.

5.467 Lois Jenette Robbins, *b.* 1848.

5.468 Mary Edna Robbins, *b.* 1851.

5.469 Samuel Fuller Robbins, *b.* 1854.

*The descendants of Serial Robbins have for many years held family reunions in Southern Michigan.

(The following are corrections to biographies
appearing on pages 69 and 70.)

5.461 JAMES SETH ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. April 25, 1838 at Williamson, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1861, to Elizabeth H. Robb; d. November 25, 1914, at Wallace, Nebraska.

Served 4 years in the 95th Illinois infantry in the Civil War.

Children :

5.4611 Anna B. Robbins, b. 1870.

5.4612 Herbert Clay Robbins, b. 1876.

5.462 ELIAS PORTER ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. May 16, 1839 at Williamson, N. Y.; d. January 8, 1840, at Sodus Point, N. Y.

5.463 LUCY BALLARD ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. October 15, 1840 at Springfield, Ohio; m. Abijah Lyke at Coldwater, Mich., ca. 1860; d. ca. 1910 at Galesburg, Illinois.

Her husband, Abijah, b. March 16, 1868, at Coldwater, Mich.

Children :

5.4631 James Abijah Lyke, b. 1861.

5.4632 Frederick Robbins Lyke, b. 1868.

5.464 LOUISA BURR ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; b. December 27, 1841 at Fairfield, Ohio; m. May 1, 1866, to Orange James Bailey at Wheaton, Illinois; d. December 3, 1899.

Taken and reared by her uncle, Samuel F. Porter, from 18 mos. of age tho never formally adopted by him; married under the name of Louisa Porter.

Her husband, Orange James, *b.* February 11, 1832; *d.* May 9, 1909.

Children :

- 5.4641 Mary Bailey, *b.* February 11, 1867; *d.* in infancy.
- 5.4642 Ernest A. Bailey, *b.* 1868.
- 5.4643 Alfred Halsey Bailey, *b.* 1869.
- 5.4644 Winifred Bailey, *b.* 1871.
- 5.4645 Ambrose Moody Bailey, *b.* 1875.
- 5.4646 Grace Bailey, *b.* 1878.

5.465 ANNA MARIA ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; *b.* August 13, 1843 at Springfield, Ohio; *m.* by her uncle, Rev. Samuel Fuller Porter, to Cyrus Young; *d.* June 5, 1887, nr. Orwell, Kansas.

Living with grandmother Porter at Whitestown, N. Y., (1850 census).

5.466 EDWARD PORTER ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; *b.* January 24, 1845 at Springfield, Ohio; *m.* 1st, Harriet Hungerford; *m.* 2d, January 23, 1870 at Camden, Michigan to Matilda E. Nichols; *d.* February 25, 1911, at Luther, Mich.

Lived at Luther, Mich.; in Civil war about 9 mos. in 1863-64; Co. F, 1st reg. of Sharpshooters.

His wife, Matilda, *d.* February 21, 1927.

Children :

- 5.4661 Altha Dell Robbins, *b.* 1866.
- 5.4662 Charles Vernon Robbins, *b.* 1870.
- 5.4663 Lyman Otto Robbins, *b.* 1873.
- 5.4664 Mary Edna Robbins, *b.* 1875.

5.467 LOIS JENETTE ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins; *b.* March 30, 1848 at Reading, Mich.; *unmarried*; lived with sister, Lucy; *d.* ca. 1908, and *buried at* Galesburg, Ill.

5.468 MARY EDNA ROBBINS

Daughter of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins ; b. June 8, 1851 in Huron co., Ohio ; m. July 4, 1868 to Asahel Potter at Algansee, Mich.; d. December 22, 1931.

Children :

5.4681 George B. Potter, *b. 1870.*

5.4682 Edna Maude Potter, *b. 1879.*

5.469 SAMUEL FULLER ROBBINS

Son of Mary Edna (Porter) and Lyman Robbins ; b. January 11, 1854 at Mansfield, Ohio ; m. 1st, Ruby Baker, September 20, 1877 at Algansee, Mich.; m. 2d, Clara Tift, November 3, 1897 ; d. June 22, 1933.

Child :

5.4691 Edna Robbins, *b. 1882.*

5.741 CHARLES HUTCHINSON (see p. 77).

Mrs. Hutchinson d. July 1941, age 88.

5.933 ELLEN MARY MACK (see p. 90).

d. August 31, 1941, at San Diego ; Elder J. C. Stevens officiated at the funeral services.

5.972 HATTIE JENNETTE BALLARD (see p. 99)

d. January 14, 1941.

5.4661 ALTHA DELL ROBBINS (see p. 121)

Daughter of Edward Porter and Harriet Abbie (Hungerford) Robbins ; b. April 4, 1866 ; m. January 24, 1888, Willie Miles Preston at Elkhart, Ind.; d. Wilmington, Calif., July 17, 1927 ; buried in Mountain View cem., Pasadena.

Her husband, Willie Miles, son of George and Sarah (Wheeler) Preston.

Children :

5.46611 George Miles Preston, *b. 1888.*

5.46612 Emery Earnest Preston, *b. 1894.*

5.46613 Willie Ross Preston, *b. 1896.*

5.46614 Madge Abbie Preston, *b. 1898.*

5.6544 ROWLAND TOMPKINS (see p. 126)

Children :

2. Ruth Mead Tompkins, *b.* May 1, 1914 ; *m.* Ralph Albert Bankes ; child : Barbara Ray Bankes, *b.* September 17, 1941.

5.7411 EDITH HUTCHINSON (see p. 127)

Pupil in music of George Morgan McKnight at Elmira ; the ranking soloist in Elmira for many years ; sang at St. Stephen's ch., Sewickley, Pa.

Her husband, John Henry, spent several years in Idaho at the Bonanza mine. Mem., first government survey of Yellowstone Park ; gen. supt. of Amer. Bridge co., Ambridge, Pa., at time of death.

5.83(11)4 FRANCIS WILLIAM PEALER (see p. 145)

m. 1919 at Painesville, Ohio, to Dora Marie Wintersteen ; address (1941), 384 Kenmore st., Warren, Ohio.

Children :

1. Rex R. Pealer, *b.* 1920.
2. Eugene F. Pealer, *b.* 1923.

His wife, Dora, daughter of Miles and Elizabeth Wintersteen.

5.83(11)7 ROBERT BALLARD PEALER (see p. 146)

m. August 25, 1936 at Solon, Ohio, to Isabel Elizabeth Tully of Garrettsville ; address (1941), Garrettsville.

Children :

1. Mary Coralyn Pealer, *b.* November 25, 1938.
2. Judith Eileen Pealer, *b.* October 17, 1939.

5.83(11)8 VIRGINIA BALLARD PEALER (see p. 146)

Children :

1. Carol Jean Fram, *b.* November 8, 1935.
2. Gloria Jean Fram, *b.* February 11, 1941.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

5.9143 THOMAS EUGENE ORBISON (see p. 151)

Pres., Civic Council, 1932; Appleton Woolen Mills, 1941—; Appleton Y.M.C.A., 1935-41; 1st lieut., Co. A. 365th Engrs., AEF, 1918-19. Secretary, Riverview Country club, 1931-41.

His wife, Ann, *b.* December 11, 1886.

5.9331 CARLTON SAMUEL SAWYER (see p. 152)

Address (1941), 416 N. Fern ave., San Diego, Calif.

5.9711 JESSE FAY BALLARD (see p. 159)

m. April 30, 1917 at Durand, Ill., to Harriett Adell Hurd.

Children :

1. Joan Audrey Ballard, *b.* 1922.
2. Glen Porter Ballard, *b.* 1926.

5.83356 FREDERIC E. HERSHBERGER (see p. 210)

Address (1942), Toronto, Ohio, where he is operating a Western Auto store.

5.121422 DORINE SHIRLEY PARKER (see p. 173)

m. December 7, 1941 at Adams Center, N. Y., to Merton F. Mc Fadden of Rodman.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

ANCESTRY OF CYNTHIA BALLARD DODGE

The BALLARD Line

William¹, John², Sherebiah³, John⁴, Israel⁵, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ BALLARD, *b.* England, ca. 1617 ; *m.* Grace ———, date unknown ; mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company* ; *d.* at Andover, July 10, 1689. (see p. 2)

JOHN² (William¹), *b.* Andover, Mass., January 17, 1653 ; *m.* November 16, 1681, Rebekah Hopper (1656-1715) ; *d.* December 18, 1715. (see p. 7)

SHEREBIAH³ (John², William¹), *b.* Andover, Mass., November 14, 1688 ; *m.* January 2, 1717, Lydia Osgood (1695-?) ; *d.* probably at Willington, Conn., November 14, 1768. (see p. 8)

JOHN⁴ (Sherebiah³, John², William¹), *b.* Andover, February 15, 1719/20 ; *m.* March 1, 1743/44, at Andover, to Sarah How (1721-71) ; *d.* September 5, 1758, at Willington, Conn. (see p. 12)

ISRAEL⁵ (John⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹), *b.* Andover, February 4, 1747/8 ; *m.* 1st, November 14, 1771, at Willington, Conn., Sarah Case (1743-1773) ; *m.* 2d, September 14, 1774, Alice Fuller (1751-1796) ; *m.* 3d, Whitesboro, N. Y., March 26, 1799, Mrs. Susanna Rogers of Floyd ; *d.* September 25, 1810. (see p. 17)

*In 1637 a military company was formed in Boston, later known as the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The history of this company has been written by Rev. O. A. Roberts, and published in 1888. Four vols.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR 1880

CHICAGO: PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

CHICAGO: PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

CHICAGO: PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

CHICAGO: PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

CHICAGO: PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

CHICAGO: PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1881.

The BALLARD Line (continued)

SAMUEL⁶ FULLER (Israel⁵, John⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹) *b.* Whitestown, N. Y., May 27, 1792; *m.* January 11, 1821, Diana Rising (1795-1862); *d.* Springfield, Mo., January 8, 1892; *buried at* Appleton, Wis. (see p 30)

CYNTHIA⁷ BALLARD (Samuel Fuller⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹), *b.* Watertown, N. Y., January 14, 1829; *m.* March 15, 1854, William Strong Dodge of Rodman; *d.* February 24, 1912; *buried in* Rural cemetery at Adams. (see p. 57)

The HOOPER Line

William¹ Hooper, Rebecca² Hooper (Ballard), Sherebiah³ Ballard, John⁴, Israel⁵, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ HOOPER, *b.* 1617; *m.* 2d, Ruth ———; *d.* December 5, 1678.

From England in the "James", 1635, age 18 yrs.; residing in Reading, Mass., 1644; freeman, 1648; in King Philip's war.

REBECCA² (William¹) *b.* October 26, 1656; *m.* at Andover, November 16, 1681, John Ballard (see p. 7); *d.* December 7, 1715.

Her sister, Hannah Hooper, m. April 10, 1682, William Ballard (see p. 6), *brother of John.*

Journal of the American Medical Association
Published Weekly
Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance

For advertising rates and other information, apply to the
Editor, J. A. M. A., 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced
without permission in writing from the American Medical Association.
Printed by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The OSGOOD Line

Christopher¹, Christopher², Lydia³ Osgood (Ballard), John⁴ Ballard, Israel⁵, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

CHRISTOPHER¹ OSGOOD, *b. ---, son of Christopher of Marlboro, Eng.; grandson of Christopher of Salisbury; m. 2d, at St. Mary's, Marlboro, Eng., July 28, 1633, Margery (bap. May 25, 1615) dau. of Philip and Mary (Winslay or Winslow) Fowler; d. 1650.*

From London to Amer. in "Mary and John", Mar. 24, 1633/4; also on same vessel were parents of his wife, Margery. Earliest settlers at Ipswich; freeman, 1635; brickmaker.

Capt. CHRISTOPHER² (Christopher¹), *b. 1643, at Ipswich; m. 1st, December 6, 1663, Hannah Belknap of Lynn who d. Nov. 21, 1679; m. 2d, May 22, 1680, Hannah Barker who d. April 6, 1687; m. 3d, Sarah ———, who d. July 1689; m. 4th, Sarah ———, who d. July 8, 1738; Christopher d. 1723.*

After the death of his father, sold the estate in Ipswich and moved to Andover; built Frye's Mills, Andover; captain 1690; rep. to Gen. Ct. 1696, 1705-9.

Children by fourth wife:

1. Rebecca.
2. Lydia (1694 - 1694).
3. LYDIA, *m. Sherebiah Ballard.*
4. Martha, *m. Daniel Maare.*
5. Jeremiah.
6. Mary, *b. 1705; d. April 6, 1772.*

LYDIA³ (Christopher² Christopher¹), *b. Andover, dau. of Christopher and Sarah, September 1, 1695; m. January 2, 1716/17, Sherebiah Ballard (see p. 3); d. probably at Willington, after 1759.*

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Course of the Disease in the Case of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus. (Continued from page 1000)

1. The effect of the diet on the course of the disease in the case of the patient with diabetes mellitus. (Continued from page 1000)

2. The effect of the diet on the course of the disease in the case of the patient with diabetes mellitus. (Continued from page 1000)

3. The effect of the diet on the course of the disease in the case of the patient with diabetes mellitus. (Continued from page 1000)



4. The effect of the diet on the course of the disease in the case of the patient with diabetes mellitus. (Continued from page 1000)

The FOWLER Line

Philip¹ Fowler, Margery² Fowler (Osgood), Christopher³ Osgood, Lydia⁴ Osgood (Ballard), John⁵, Israel⁶, Samuel⁷ Fuller, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

PHILIP¹ FOWLER, *b.* probably in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., 1590; *m.* 1st, Mary Winslow (*d.* August 30, 1659); *d.* June 24, 1679.

From England, 1634, in the "Mary and John"; free-man, 1635; received grant of land in Ipswich, 1634, living there until his death.

MARGERIE² (Philip¹), *bap.* England, May 25, 1615; *m.* at Marlboro, Eng., July 28, 1633, Christopher Osgood (see p. 256); *d.* -----.

The HOW Line.

James¹, Abraham², Israel³, Sarah⁴ How (Ballard), Israel⁵ Ballard, Samuel⁶ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

JAMES¹ HOW, *b.* 1605, *son of* Robert How of Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex, Eng.; probably came to America with his father-in-law John Dane, *ca.* 1635, and first settled in Roxbury, Mass.; freeman there, 1637; *m.* at Herts, Eng., June 27, 1628, Elizabeth Dane, *dau. of* John Dane, and *sister of* Dr. John Dane, Jr., of Ipswich who in his biographical sketch mentions his "sister How"; he and his wife members of Rev. John Elliott's church in Roxbury; removed to Ipswich, 1641; commoner there 1641; town constable, 1648; farmer and weaver, and of excellent repute, and styled Goodman How; his wife *d.* January 21, 1693/4; he *d.* May 17, 1702.

ABRAHAM² (James¹), *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., *ca.* 1649; *m.* March 20, 1678, Sarah Peabody; *d.* January 21, 1717/8.

Settled on homestead of his father in Ipswich, known as Linebrook Parish, and later became its owner.

ISRAEL³ (Abraham², James¹), *b.* January 24, 1692/3 at Ipswich; *m.* Mercy Warner, *pub. int.* September 4, 1714; *d.* July 15, 1740.

Came to Andover (South Parish), 1718; the first physician there; received into church, June 4, 1727.

Israel, *b.* 1716; Keturah, *b.* 1717; Daniel, *b.* 1719; Sarah (1720-1721); SARAH, *b.* 1721/2; Hannah, *b.* April 5, 1723; *m.* February 7, 1751; to William⁴ Ballard (Josiah³, Joseph², William¹); Priscilla, *b.* 1726.

SARAH⁴ (Israel³, Abraham², James¹) *b.* February 7, 1721/2; *m.* March 1, 1743/4, John Ballard (see p. 12); *d.* June 21, 1771.

She *m.* 2d, January 14, 1761, as his 3d wife, Jonathan Kingsbury, who *d.* December 28, 1770, in his 69th yr. Inventory of her estate exhibited in court and the executor, Sherebiah Ballard of Monson, Mass., was ordered to divide the property to the heirs, viz: Sherebiah, Israel, Sarah, John, Daniel, Lydia and Joel Ballard, and Esther Kingsbury, children of the deceased.

The DANE Line (No. 1)

John¹ Dane, Elizabeth² Dane (How), Abraham³ How, Israel⁴ How, Sarah⁵ How (Ballard), Israel⁶ Ballard, Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹, DANE, *b.* 1587, Berkhamstead, Eng.; *m.* Anna ———, who came with him to America in 1636; *d.* Roxbury, Mass., September 14, 1658.

Among the earliest settlers, and a proprietor at Ipswich, Mass.; freeman, prob. 1641.

Children :

1. John, *b.* ca. 1612 (see p. 264).

2. ELIZABETH.

3. Francis, *b.* 1615; *d.* Feb. 17, 1697; the second minister at Andover for 48 years, who boldly denouncing the witchcraft delusion of 1692, was prominently connected with the trials at Salem when almost every member of his family was under arrest on suspicion, and a daughter and granddaughter were tried and condemned to death. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ingalls (1622-76), *dau.* of Edmund Ingalls.

ELIZABETH² (John¹), *b.* ca. 1614; *m.* at Herts, Eng., June 27, 1628, James How (see p. 258); *d.* Ipswich, Mass., January 21, 1693/4.

See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, v. 8, p. 147.

The PEABODY Line

John¹ Peabody, Francis², Sarah³ Peabody (How), Israel⁴ How, Sarah⁵ How (Ballard), Israel⁶ Ballard, Samuel⁷ Fuller, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ PEABODY, *b.* about 1590; *m.* Isabel ———; *d.* ca. 1667.

From England to Amer., 1636.

Children :

1. Thomas.
2. FRANCIS.
3. William, *m.* 1644, Elizabeth Alden, *dau.* of John Alden, Mayflower Pilgrim.
4. Annie, *m.* John Rouse.

Lieut. FRANCIS² (John¹), *b.* 1614; *m.* 1st, Lydia ———; *m.* 2d, ca. 1649, Mary (Foster) Wood; *d.* February 19, 1697.

From Ft. Albans, Eng., in the "Planter", to Ipswich, Mass., 1635; an original settler of Hampton, N. H., 1639; freeman, 1642; removed to Topsfield, Mass., before 1657; selectman at Hampton and Topsfield; town clerk; lieut. local milit. company; large land owner in Topsfield, Boxford and Rowley; fourteen children, many of them or their descendants becoming historical characters in the annals of New England.

SARAH³ (Francis², John¹) *b.* 1650; *m.* Ipswich, March 20, 1678, Abraham How (see p. 258); *d.* September 29, 1732.

The FOSTER Line

Reginald¹ Foster, Mary² Foster (Peabody), Sarah³ Peabody (How), Israel⁴ How, Sarah⁵ How (Ballard), Israel⁶, Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

REGINALD¹ FOSTER, *m.* 1st, in England, Judith — (d. Ipswich, Mass., October, 1664); *m.* 2d, 1665, Sarah White, widow of John Martin; d. 1681 (will proved June 9, 1681).

From England to Ipswich, 1638, bringing with him his wife Judith and their five sons and two daughters; large owner at Plum and Hog islands, and left estate valued at £744, 16s; referred to in Ipswich records as "Goodman" Foster.

MARY² (Reginald¹), *b.* in England, 1618; *m.* 1st, ——— Wood: *m.* 2d, Francis Peabody (see p. 260); d. April 9, 1705.

The WARNER Line

William¹, Daniel², Daniel³, Mercy⁴ Warner (How), Sarah⁵ How (Ballard), Israel⁶ Ballard, Samuel⁷ Fuller, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ WARNER, *b.* in England ; to Ipswich with his children, John, Daniel and Abigail, in 1637 ; *m.* ----- ; *d.* prob. before 1648.

Proprietor at Ipswich, 1635 ; freeman, 1638 ; dep. Gen. Ct., 1638-42.

DANIEL² (William¹), *b.* England, ca. 1618 ; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Denne, who *d.* November 1, 1659 ; *d.* Ipswich, September 9, 1688.

Freeman, 1641 ; Ipswich, 1682. Eight children, all by his first wife.

Ensign DANIEL³ (Daniel², William¹), *b.* ca. 1640 ; *m.* September 23, 1668, Sarah Dane ; *d.* November 24, 1696, at Pine Swamp, Ipswich.

Freeman, 1682.

MERCY⁴, (Daniel³, Daniel², William¹), *b.* November 5, 1686 ; *m.* Israel How (see p. 258), *pub. int.* September 4, 1714 ; *d.* Andover, October 20, 1765.

Her uncle Philemon Dane was commissioned her guardian in 1698, after the death of her father, she being but 12 years of age. 6 children.

The DEANE (Denne) Line

*John*¹, *Elizabeth*² *Deane (Warner)*, *Daniel*³ *Warner*, *Mercy*⁴ *Warner (How)*, *Sarah*⁵ *How (Ballard)*, *Israel*⁶, *Samuel*⁷ *Fuller*, *Cynthia*⁸ *Ballard (Dodge)*.

JOHN¹ DEANE, from Eng., 1637; settled at Taunton, Mass.; *m.* Alice ————; *d.* —————; will probated 1660 when about 60 years old.

Children: John, Thomas, Israel, Isaac, Nathaniel, ELIZABETH. (Pope: Pioneers of Massachusetts).

ELIZABETH² (John¹), *b.* —————; *m.* Daniel Warner (see p. 262), ca. 1638; *d.* November 1, 1659.

Wm. Reed Deane: Brief Memoirs of John and Walter Deane, Chicago, 1893. 20 p.

The DANE Line (No. 2)

John¹ Dane, Dr. John², Sarah³ Dane (Warner), Mercy⁴ Warner (How), Sarah⁵ How (Ballard), Israel⁶ Ballard, Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹, DANE, *b.* 1587, Berkhamstead, Eng.; *m.* Anna ———, who came with him to America in 1636; *d.* Roxbury, Mass., September 14, 1658.

Among earliest settlers, and proprietor at Ipswich, Mass.; freeman, prob. 1641.

Children :

1. JOHN.
2. Elizabeth, (1614-1693/4), *m.* James How. (see p. 258).
3. Francis, *b.* 1615; *d.* Feb. 17, 1697; the second minister at Andover for 48 years, who boldly denouncing the witchcraft delusion of 1692, was prominently connected with the trials at Salem when almost every member of his family was under arrest on suspicion, and a daughter and granddaughter were tried and condemned to death. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ingalls (1622-76), *dau.* of Edmund Ingalls.

Dr. JOHN² (John¹) *b.* ca. 1612; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Clark; *m.* 2d, Alice ———, who survived him and *m.* Jeremiah Meacham; *d.* Ipswich, Mass., September 29, 1684.

Physician; writer of the *Narrative, "A declaration of remarkabell prouedenses [providences] in the corse of my lyfe", 1682; left estate appraised at £469, 11s, 3d.

Children :

1. John, *m.* Abigail Warner, 1671.
2. Philemon, physician of Ipswich.
3. SARAH.
4. Mary, *m.* William Chandler of Andover, 1658.
5. Elizabeth; *m.* Reginald Foster, Jr.

SARAH³ (Dr. John², John¹), *b.* ca. 1645; *m.* Daniel Warner (see p. 262), September 23, 1668; *d.* December 28, 1701.

*Printed in full in New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 8 : 149.

The FULLER Line

Thomas¹, Thomas², Daniel³, Alice⁴ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁵ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁶ Ballard (Dodge).

THOMAS¹ FULLER, *b.* England, 1618; *m.* Hannah Flower, at Dedham, Mass., November 22, 1643; *d.* November 2, 1690.

At Salem, Mass., 1638; first mentioned in town records of Dedham (III, 91) on November 25, 1642, when he was admitted to purchase of Martin Phillip's lot. In those days no one could settle here without being formally admitted by the town. He signed the Town covenant and acquired title to considerable land; chosen surveyor of town, January 1, 1650/1, and continued in office many years; selectman, 1663-77; representative to General Court, 1673, 1679 and 1686. Of a general contribution in 1672 by the people of Dedham he gave £5 "toward the new edifices" at Harvard college.

Of his wife, Hannah, little is known; niece of Margaret Kingsbury, *wife of* John, who was admitted freeman at Watertown in 1635, and to the Church at Dedham, October 20, 1639. *d.* February 18, 1703.

Children :

1. John, *b.* November 1, 1644; *d.* February 21, 1644/5.
2. John, *b.* December 28, 1645.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* February 1, 1648; *m.* 1st, Michael Metcalf;
m. 2d, John Kingsbury.
4. Hannah, *b.* November 9, 1650; *d.* April 11, 1672.
5. Thomas, *b.* February 6, 1652; *d.* June 26, 1662.
6. Mary, *b.* March 25, 1655; *m.* Daniel Fisher, 1675; *d.* 1726.
7. Samuel, *b.* April 25, 1657; *d.* March 17, 1678/9.
8. Sarah, *b.* May 7, 1659; *m.* Ralph Day.
9. THOMAS².

THOMAS² (Thomas¹), *b.* Dedham, June 23, 1662; *m.* April 25, 1688, at Milton, Mass., Esther Fisher; *d.* April 23, 1733.

Freeman 1690, and selectman of Dedham, 1702-7; rep.

The FULLER Line (*continued*)

to Gen. Ct., 1723-24; one of petitioners for incorporation of Needham, 1710; lived in what later was known as the Howe house on Great Plain ave.

Children :

1. Thomas, *b.* February 28, 1689.
2. Esther, *b.* December 30, 1694; *d.* June 23, 1696-7.
3. Jeremiah, *b.* November 2, 1696; *m.* Hannah Newell.
4. DANIEL², *b.* April 20, 1699.
5. Ames, *b.* May 11, 1701; *m.* Esther Kingsbury.
6. David, *b.* March 26, 1704; *m.* Elizabeth Everett.

REV. DANIEL² FULLER (Thomas², Thomas¹) *b.* Dedham, Mass., April 20, 1699, *m.* 1st August 7, 1723, Lucy Goodrich, who *d.* July 21, 1739; *m.* 2d, October 26, 1742, (orig. record says "Mrs.") Mary Edgerton of Norwich; *d.* December 6, 1758; *buried in* Willington Hill cemetery.

Graduated from Yale College, 1721; studied theology, preaching at Poquonnoc, Conn., 1724-25; *ordained* September 11, 1728, first pastor of Congregational church at Willington, continuing there until the time of his death, of smallpox; ten children, four by *his second wife*: Lucy, Mary, Samuel, ALICE.

ALICE⁴ FULLER (Daniel³, Thomas², Thomas¹) *b.* Willington, Conn., December 17, 1751; *m.* September 14, 1774, Israel Ballard (see p. 17); *d.* Whitestown, N. Y., (one record says Deerfield) September 12, 1796.

The FISHER Line

Anthony¹, Anthony², Daniel³, Esther⁴ Fisher (Fuller), Rev. Daniel⁵ Fuller, Alice⁶ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

ANTHONY¹ FISHER lived at "Wignotte", Syleham, Suffolk Co., Eng., on the south bank of the Wavenay river; *m.* Mary Fiske; *buried at* Syleham, April 11, 1640.

ANTHONY² (Anthony¹), *bap.* Syleham, Eng., April 23, 1591; *m.* England, Mary ———; *m.* 2d, at age of 72, November 14, 1663, Isabell, widow of Edward Breck of Dorchester; *d.* at Dorchester, April 18, 1671.

To America with wife Mary and children, from Yarmouth, in the "Rose", June 26, 1637; settled at Dedham; freeman, 1645; his wife joined the Dedham church March 27, 1642, but he was not "comfortably received into ye church" until March 14, 1645; selectman, 1646-7; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649; selectman Dorchester, 1664-66. Children *b.* in England: Anthony, Cornelius, Nathaniel, DANIEL³, Lydia, John.

DANIEL³ (Anthony², Anthony¹), *b.* in England, 1619; to Boston, Mass., in the "Rose" in 1637; settled at Dedham the same year; admitted to the Dedham church, 1639; *m.* November 16, 1641, Abigail Marriott; *d.* October 8, 1683.

Freeman, 1640; selectman, 1650-81; capt. Co. of Foot, 1640; mem. A. & H. A. Co., 1640; dep. Gen. Ct., speaker three times; governor's assistant, 1682. A man of high patriotic spirit, and said to have been learned in the law; commissioner for Suffolk Co., April 1668; took part in effort to secure and retain the Massachusetts charter; one of four whom Randolph accused of high crimes and mis-

The FISHER Line (*Continued*)

demeanors (Palfrey, 3 : 365). (See Dedham Hist. Register, January 1893.)

Children :

1. Abigail, *m.* John Baker.
2. Daniel, *b.* 1650, *m.* 1675, Mary Fuller (1655-1726) *dau.* of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller ; *d.* 1713.
3. Lydia, *m.* Nathaniel Chickering.
4. Amos, *m.* Mary Ellis ; *m.* 2d, Ruth Adams.
5. John, *m.* Rebecca Ellis.
6. Jeremiah, *d.* 1676.
7. ESTHER, *b.* 1661.

ESTHER⁴, (Daniel³, Anthony² Anthony¹), *b.* August 5, 1661 ; *m.* April 25, 1688, at Dedham, Thomas Fuller (see p. 265) ; *d.* April 2, 1747.

The FISKE Line

*Symond*¹, *William*², *Simon*³, *Simon*⁴, *Robert*⁵, *William*⁶, *Mary*⁷ *Fiske (Fisher)*, *Anthony*⁸ *Fisher*, *Daniel*⁹, *Esther*¹⁰ *Fisher (Fuller)*, *Rev. Daniel*¹¹, *Alice*¹² *Fuller (Ballard)*, *Samuel*¹³ *Fuller Ballard*, *Cynthia*¹⁴ *Ballard (Dodge)*.

LORD SYMOND¹ FISKE, *b.* ca. 1400, lived in Suffolk, Eng., during the reigns of Henry IV and VI (1399-1422) ; *d.* February 1464.

WILLIAM², *b.* ca. 1425, England ; *m.* Joan Lynn ; *d.* ca. 1504, lived in Laxfield, Eng.

SIMON³, *b.* ca. 1462, Laxfield, Eng. ; *m.* 1st Margery ——— ; *d.* ca. 1538.

SIMON⁴, *b.* Laxfield, Eng., ca. 1497 ; *m.* Elizabeth ——— ; *d.* 1549.

ROBERT⁵, *b.* Stanhaugh, Eng., ca. 1522 ; *m.* Mrs. Sybil (Gould) Barber ; fled for religion's sake in days of Queen Mary, to Geneva, but later returned and *d.* at St. James, 1602.

WILLIAM⁶, *b.* 1566, at Laxfield ; *m.* Anna Anstyne, *dau.* of Walter, in Norfolk ; *m.* 2d, Alice ——— ; *d.* 1623.

MARY⁷, *b.* —————, *dau.* of William and Alice Fiske, at South Elmsham, Eng. ; *m.* Anthony Fisher (see p. 267) ; *d.* —————.

The MARRIOTT Line

Thomas¹ Marriott, Abigail² Marriott (Fisher), Esther³ Fisher (Fuller), Daniel⁴ Fuller, Alice⁵ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁶ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

THOMAS¹ MARRIOTT, b. Cambridge, -----;
m. Susannah -----.

Freeman, 1935/6.

ABIGAIL² MARRIOTT (Thomas¹), b. -----,
m. November 16, 1641, Daniel Fisher (see p. 267); d. October 11, 1683.

The EDGERTON Line

Richard¹ Edgerton, Samuel², Mary³ Edgerton (Fuller), Alice⁴ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁵ Fuller, Cynthia⁶ Ballard (Dodge).

RICHARD¹ EDGERTON, *b.* date unknown; *m.* at Saybrook, Conn., April 7, 1653, Mary Sylvester; *d.* March 1691/2.

Came from England in 1632; in 1659 was a first proprietor in a group of 38 at Norwich, Conn.; his estate consisted of six acres; freeman, 1669; townsman, 1678; constable, 1680.

Children :

1. Mary, *b.* February 3, 1655.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* December 25, 1657.
3. Hannah, *b.* 1659, at Saybrook.
4. John, *b.* June 12, 1662, at Norwich; *m.* Mary Reynolds, March 20, 1689/90.
5. Richard, *b.* March 10, 1665; *m.* Elizabeth Scudder; *d.* 1729.
6. Sarah, *b.* 1667; *m.* Joseph Reynolds.
7. SAMUEL, *b.* May 1670.
8. Lydia, *b.* 1675.
9. Joseph, *b.* March 8, 1677; *m.* Elizabeth Pratt. One of the first settlers of Lebanon, Conn.

SAMUEL² (Richard¹), *b.* May, 1670; *m.* April 18, 1703, Alice Ripley (1683-1768) of Windham; *d.* June 7, 1748.

Settled at Norwich West Farms, Conn., probably before 1700; erected his dwelling where James C. Griswold was living in 1868; in 1716 petitioner for a separate ecclesiastical organization, and in 1718 was one of the eight founders of the Congregational Church at Franklin; afterwards was frequently elected to fill important offices in the gift of that society.

Children :

1. Samuel, *b.* March 15, 1704; *m.* Margaret Abel.
2. Perez, *b.* January 4, 1705/6.
3. Joshua, *b.* February 26, 1707/8; *m.* 1734, Ruth Kingsbury.
4. John, *b.* April 25, 1708; *d.* July 13, 1730.
5. William, *b.* April 25, 1708 (twin).

The EDGERTON Line (*Continued*)

6. MARY, *b.* May 17, 1713 ; *m.* Daniel Fuller.
7. Elijah, *b.* December 1, 1715.
8. David, *b.* August 28, 1718.
9. Alice, *b.* December 25, 1721.
10. Daniel, *b.* July 10, 1725; *d.* August 31, 1726.

MARY^s EDGERTON (Samuel², Richard¹), *b.* May 17, 1713 at Norwich ; *m.* October 26, 1742, Rev. Daniel Fuller (see p. 266), at Willington, Conn.; *d.* February 22, 1784, *buried in* Willington Hill cem.; *epitaph* : In memory of the pious and well beloved consort of the Rev. Daniel Fuller, who departed this life Feb. 22d, 1784, in ye 71st year of her age.

The RIPLEY Line

William¹, John², Joshua³, Alice⁴ Ripley (Edgerton), Mary⁵ Edgerton (Fuller), Alice⁶ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ RIPLEY, *b.* 1600 ; *m.* 1st, in England,——; *m.* 2d, September 29, 1654, Mrs. Elizabeth Thaxter (*d.* 1660) of Hingham, Mass.; *d.* July 20, 1656.

From England, 1638, in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., with wife and four children ; freeman, 1642.

Children : JOHN, Abraham, Sarah, daughter.

JOHN² (William¹), *b.* England ; *m.* Elizabeth Hobart ; *d.* February 2, 1684. Received land grant, 1655 ; freeman, 1657.

Children :

John, *b.* February 20, 1655/6.

JOSHUA, *b.* 1658.

Jeremiah, *b.* August 4, 1662 ; *d.* March 10, 1736/7.

Josiah, *b.* May 12, 1667

Peter, *b.* October 21, 1668.

Rebecca

Hezekiah, *b.* December 20, 1672 ; *drowned* March 13, 1690/1, in Shetucket river.

JOSHUA³ (John², William¹), *b.* November 9, 1658, at Hingham ; *m.* November 28, 1682, Hannah Bradford ; *d.* May 18, 1739.

Lived in Hingham until October 10, 1688, when he and his wife went to Norwich, Conn. ; later removed to Windham where he bought 60 acres of land located on both sides of Merrick's Brook. The first town meeting of Windham was held June 11, 1692, and Joshua was appointed town clerk ; he was also town treasurer. "He was a man widely known and respected, as of sterling sense and judgment ; he was one of the first justices of the peace in Conn., and was appointed May 1698, when that

The RIPLEY Line (*Continued*)

office was first instituted; was the first representative sent by Windham to the General Assembly, appearing there, May 1699."

Children :

ALICE, *b.* 1683 in Hingham.

Hannah, *b.* 1685.

Judith Faith (1686-1760), *m.* Samuel Bingham.

Joshua, *b.* 1688; *m.* Mary Backus, 1712.

Margaret, *b.* November 4, 1690 at Norwich.

Leah and Rachel (twins), *b.* April 17, 1693, at Windham.

Hezekiah (1695-1779), *m.* Miriam Fitch.

David, *b.* 1697.

Irena, (1700-27); *m.* Samuel Manning.

Jerusha and Anna (twins) *b.* November 1, 1704.

ALICE⁴ (Joshua³ John², William¹), *b.* in Hingham, September 17, 1683; *m.* April 18, 1703, Samuel Edgerton (see p. 271); *d.* December 18, 1768. (see Norwich Records).

The HOBART Line

Edmund¹ Hobart, Rev. Peter², Elizabeth³ Hobart (Ripley), Joshua⁴ Ripley, Alice⁵ Ripley (Edgerton), Mary⁶ Edgerton (Fuller), Alice⁷ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁸ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

EDMUND¹, *b. 1570, son of Henry and Dorothy (Ball) Hobart of Cutwood, Eng.; m. 1st, 1600, Margaret Dewey*, (d. June 3, 1649) who was the mother of his children; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Lyford, widow of Rev. John Lyford; d. March 8, 1646, at Hingham, Mass.*

From Hingham County of Norfolk, England to Charlestown, Mass., 1633; one of first settlers of Hingham, 1634; freeman 1634; constable; dep. Gen. Ct., 1639, '40, '42. 7 children.

REV. PETER² (Edmund¹) *b. twin of Edmund, Jr., at Hingham, Eng., 1604; m. 1st in England, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Margaret Ibrook; m. 2d, Rebecca Peck; d. January 20, 1679.*

Grad. Cambridge univ., A. B. 1625, A. M. 1629; from England in the "Truelove", 1635; came to Hingham, Mass., 1635; founder, and pastor there 44 years. 18 children.

Buried in Hingham cem.; memorial tablet reads:

IN MEMORY OF

Rev'd Peter Hobart who died January 20th, 1679 in 75th year of his age and 53rd of his ministry, 9 years of which he spent in Hingham, Great Britain and 44 in Hingham, Massachusetts.

ELIZABETH³ (Rev. Peter², Edmund¹), *b. in England, 1632; m. ca. 1654, John Ripley (see p. 273); d. March 26, 1692.*

*Margaret Dewey, prob. sister of Thomas Dewey, as both came to America in 1633. Thomas was among first settlers at Dorchester.

The BRADFORD Line

William¹ Bradford, William², Hannah³ Bradford (Ripley), Alice⁴ Ripley (Edgerton), Mary⁵ Edgerton (Fuller), Alice⁶ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ BRADFORD, the Mayflower Pilgrim, *b.* at Austerfield, Eng., March 19, 1590; *m.* 2d, August 14, 1623, Alice Carpenter, widow of Edward Southworth; *d.* Plymouth, Mass., May 9, 1657. In 1835 a monument was erected over his grave in the old Plymouth burying-ground.

His grandfather, William Bradford of Austerfield, (a small village on the southern border of Yorkshire, Eng.) held the rank of yeoman, and he and John Hanson were the only persons of prosperity in the village.

His father, William, was *b.* in 1561; *m.* 1584, Alice, *dau.* of John Hanson, and in 1589 their first son, and third child, William¹, was born; *d.* 1591.

William¹, being but two years of age when his father died, was left in the care of his grandfather, and later with an uncle. At an early age he embraced decided religious views, and in 1609, before his majority, he was one of the community called Separists that removed to Leyden, Holland, under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr. Robinson. He was one of the most active promoters of the removal of the society from Holland to New England in 1620, sailing in the Mayflower. After the death of Gov. John Carver in 1621 he was elected governor of the Plymouth colony, and served as such, with the exception of five years, until shortly before his death. His guide was firm and judicious, and to his guidance more than to that of any other man the prosperity of the Plymouth colony was due. One of his first acts as governor was to confirm the treaty with Massasoit just in time to suppress a dangerous Indian conspiracy. He was the author of a very important chronicle, "History of Plymouth Plantation."

Children: John, WILLIAM², Mary, Joseph.

The BRADFORD Line (*continued*)

Maj. WILLIAM², (William¹), *b.* June 17, 1624 in Plymouth, Mass; *m.* 1st, 1651, Alice Richards, *dau.* of Thomas and Welthean Richards of Weymouth; she *d.* December 12, 1671, æ. 44 yrs.; he *d.* February 20, 1703/4.

"He was, next to Miles Standish, chief military man of the colony. In King Philip's war he was commander-in-chief of the Plymouth forces and often exposed himself to all its perils. At the Narragansett Fort fight he received a musket-ball in his flesh, which he carried the remainder of his life." In the war with the Indians he held the rank of major, and was asst. treas. and dep. gov. of Plymouth, 1682, 1689-91, and in the latter year was one of the council of Mass. His residence was in what is now Kingston, R. I., on the north side of Jones river.

Children: John, William, Thomas, Samuel, Alice, HANNAH, Mercy, Meletiah, Mary, Sarah, Joseph, Israel, David, Ephraim, Hezekiah.

HANNAH³ BRADFORD (William², William¹), *sixth child and second daughter* of Maj. William and Alice (Richards) Bradford; *b.* Kingston, Mass., 1661/2; *m.* Joshua Ripley (see p. 273), November 28, 1862; *d.* May 28, 1738.

"A noble and useful woman, remarkable not only for intelligence and accomplishments, but for her skill in the art of healing. She was the first, and for a long time the only physician in the settlement, and it is said that the first male physician, Dr. Richard Huntington, received much of his medical knowledge from her." The inscription over her grave: Here lies interred the body of that most worthy and virtuous and most ingenuous gentlewoman, Mrs. Hannah B. Ripley, the well-loved consort of Joshua Ripley, Esq., who after she had led a most lovely and eventful life, fell asleep in Jesus, May 28, 1738, in ye 76th yr. of her age.

The CARPENTER Line

Alexander¹, Alice² Carpenter (Southworth) (Bradford), William³ Bradford, Hannah⁴ Bradford (Ripley), Alice⁵ Ripley (Edgerton), Mary⁶ Edgerton (Fuller), Alice⁷ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁸ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

ALEXANDER¹ CARPENTER.

ALICE², (Alexander¹), *b.* 1590; *m.* 1st, Edward Southworth; *m.* 2d, August 14. 1623, Gov. William Bradford (see p. 276); *d.* Plymouth, Mass., March 26, 1670.

From the Old Colony Record we quote: "On the 26th day of March, 1670, Mistress Alice Bradford Senior exchanged this life for a better, having attained to four-score years of age. She was a godly matron, and much beloved and lamented though aged when she died. She was honorably interred on the 29th day of the month at New Plymouth."

The RICHARDS Line

Thomas¹ Richards, Alice² Richards (Bradford), Hannah³ Bradford (Ripley), Alice⁴ Ripley (Edgerton), Mary⁵ Edgerton (Fuller), Alice⁶ Fuller (Ballard), Samuel⁷ Fuller Ballard, Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

THOMAS¹ RICHARDS

b.

m. Welthean ----- (*d.* Boston 1679)

d. January, 1650/1.

At Dorchester, Mass., removing to Weymouth.

Nine children.

ALICE² RICHARDS (Thomas¹), *b.* Weymouth, Mass., 1627; *m.* 1651, Maj. William Bradford (see p. 277), *d.* December 12, 1671, at what is now Kingston.

Children: John, William, Thomas, Samuel, Mercy, and HANNAH.

The following account of the death of Mrs. Alice Bradford, *first wife* of Maj. Wm. Bradford, is from the Old Colony Record. "On the 12th day of December, 1671, Mistress Alice Bradford, Jr., changed this life for the better, about the age of 44 years. She was a gracious woman, lived much desired and died much lamented, and was buried on the 14th day of the month aforesaid at Plymouth."

The RISING Line

James¹, John², John³, John⁴, Josiah⁵, Diana⁶ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

JAMES¹ RISING (1617-1688) of Boston; from London, Eng., 1635; removed to the Bermudas, where he was a church member, and brought letters from the pastor there, Nathaniel White, being admitted to the Salem, (Mass.) church about 1662. He removed to Windsor, Conn., where he kept a ferry, and in 1668 was voted an inhabitant; in 1676, granted 50 acres on High st., Suffield; *d.* there, September 11, 1688.

He *m.* July 7, 1657, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Robert Hinsdale of Medfield, the ceremony being performed by Governor John Endicott. *His wife*, Elizabeth, *d.* at Windsor, Aug. 11, 1669; *m.* 2d, August 13, 1673, Mrs. Martha Bartlet, who *d.* April 20, 1674.

None other of the name Rising among the early settlers in New England can be found, and James¹ is probably the ancestor of all who bear it in this country.

Children: JOHN, James, Moses, Anna (*b.* 1662, Salem).

JOHN² RISING (James¹) *b.* about 1658; lived at Suffield, Mass., having his father's lot at lower end of High st., and *d.* there December 11, 1719. He *m.* 1st, November 27, 1684, Sarah (*dau.* of John Hale) who *d.* October 11, 1698; *m.* 2d, September 22, 1699, Mary McLafin, *dau.* of Robert McLafin of Brookfield, Mass., a Scotchman.

Surveyor of ways, 1699-1714.

Children (by 1st wife):

1. Sarah, *b.* November 15, 1685; *m.* 1707/8, Samuel Hall (see p. 293).
2. Hannah, *b.* June 23, 1687; *d.* prob. Aug. 2, 1690.
3. Eunice, *b.* March 17, 1688/9; *d.* September 16, 1689.
4. Hannah, *b.* July 26, 1690.
5. James, *b.* (twin) February 20, 1692/3.
6. JOHN, *b.* (twin) February 20, 1692/3 (see below).

7. Josiah, *b.* February 2, 1694 ; captured by French and Indians and taken to Canada.*

8. Jonathan, (1696-1697/8).

9. Joseph, (1697/8-1697/8).

Children (by 2d wife) :

10. Jonathan, *b.* November 10, 1700.

11. Joseph, *b.* February 15, 1702/3 ; *m.* September 25, 1729, Hannah Hall.

12. Aaron, *b.* Oct. 8, 1705. (*See* N. E. Hist. and Gen. Rec., 85 : 288).

13. Moses, *b.* June 30, 1707 ; *d.* March 30, 1707/8.

14. Mary, *b.* January 27, 1708/9.

15. Mercy, *b.* February 28, 1711/2 ; *d.* soon.

16. Moses, *b.* August 25, 1713.

17. Mercy, *b.* February 14, 1715.

18. Rachel, *b.* July 7, 1719.

JOHN³ RISING (John², James¹), *b.* (twin), at Suffield, Conn., *son of* John and Sarah (Hale) Rising, February 20, 1692/3 ; there lived and *d.* September 10, 1771.

He *m.* 1st, April 18, 1716, Mary Smith who *d.* March 21, 1716/7 ; 2d, February 12, 1718/9, Elizabeth Trumbull of Rowley, who *d.* September 13, 1719 ; and 3d, January 4, 1721/2, Mary Hamblen.

Hog reeve, to enforce laws regarding swine, 1721 ; constable, 1726, 1729 ; tything man, 1735 ; hog reeve, 1737 ; surveyor of highways, 1739-45.

*Josiah was probably about nine years old when he was taken into captivity. On Feb. 29, 1703/4 he and a girl named Abigail Nims were sent to the mission of Marguerite Bourgevis. Both children were baptized and given the names of Ignace and Mary Elizabeth Razenne. They were married July 29, 1715 and were transferred to the Lake of Twin Mountains, the priests giving them a domain of their own a short distance from the fort. Here they had eight children ; the oldest Marie Madeline became a nun named Sister St. Herman and taught the Indian girls for a quarter of a century. The oldest son became a priest of excellent character and ability. Marie Razenne, *b.* 1716, became Lady Superior in the Convent of the Congregation. Josiah refused his father's request that he return home.

John³ Rising (*continued*)

Child (by 1st wife):

1. Sarah, *b.* March 11, 1716; *d.* March 16, 1716.

Children (by 3d wife):

2. Sarah, *b.* July 17, 1722; *m.* ——— Nelson.
3. JOHN (see below).
4. Mary, *b.* August 30, 1725; *m.* Aug. 15, 1744, John Sheldon.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* August 17, 1727; *d.* 1732.
6. Josiah, *b.* July 5, 1729; *d.* November 1, 1732.
7. Ann, *b.* February 20, 1731.
8. Josiah, *b.* April 22, 1734.
9. Elizabeth, *b.* February 26, 1735/36.
10. Hannah, *b.* February 2, 1739/40.
11. Nathaniel, *b.* July 22, 1743.
12. Ruth, *b.* September 22, 1746.

JOHN⁴ RISING (John³, John², James¹), *the son of* John and Mary (Hamblen) Rising; *b.* at Suffield,* Mass., January 22, 1723/4; there lived, and *d.* October 1793.

He *m.* 1st, March 24, 1748, Mabel Hall who was *b.* September 14, 1728, and *d.* October 12, 1767. She was the *dau.* of Nathaniel and Mabel (Winchell) Hall; *m.* 2d, October 6, 1768, widow Susanna Mason.

Children:

1. John *b.* April 21, 1749; *d.* November 22, 1797.
2. Mabel, *b.* January 4, 1752; *d.* May, 1757.
3. Mary, *b.* May 26, 1754.
4. Mabel, *b.* October, 1757.
5. Seth, *b.* May 24, 1760; *d.* January 12, 1832; *m.* Abigail Warren; she *d.* June 18, 1794. Both are buried at Cambridge, N. Y.
6. JOSIAH⁵ (see below)

JOSIAH⁵ RISING (John⁴, John³, John², James¹) the son of John and Mabel (Hall) Rising, *b.* at Suffield*, Conn., April 21, 1764; *m.* November 19, 1789, Huldah Miller at Cambridge, N. Y., by Rev. Wm. Wait, 1st pastor of White Creek Bap. ch., at the house of Joseph Miller, (possibly a brother); *d.* April 3, 1844 in the town of Watertown, Jefferson Co., and there buried.

*Suffield became part of Connecticut in 1749.

Josiah enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Suffield, February 23, 1781, for three years, and served in the Connecticut Continentals, Stanton's company, Sheldon's (2d) regt. until June 1783 when he was granted a furlough of six months, and was honorably discharged at West Point, in October 1783. His pension application (Certif. No. 2573) was dated at Whitesboro, N. Y., April 2, 1818.

When his son, John, was drafted for the War of 1812, Josiah answered the call himself, saying that he was better acquainted with army life and would take his place.

From 1818 to 1821 Josiah owned jointly with his son John, 110 acres of land lying in the towns of Whitestown and Westmoreland, one and a half miles northeast of Westmoreland village. On May 31, 1821, he sold his share of the property to John but continued to live in Whitestown until 1840, when he and his wife moved to the town of Watertown.

Josiah died at Watertown, April 3, 1844; both he and his wife Huldah, are buried in the town of Watertown, in the little cemetery near Talcott Cors., across the road from where their son and daughter lived. Beside them was also buried their granddaughter, Julia Ballard. On Josiah's tombstone is this inscription :

"Behold ye stranger passing by
As you are now so once was I ;
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me."

His wife, Huldah, *b.* Nov. 23, 1766; *d.* Oct. 6, 1856. After death of her husband, removed to Lee, N. Y., where she lived in the family of her brother, Luther Miller, until 1849, when in September she removed to Reading, Mich., to live with her son Jesse, but returned in 1853 to spend the remainder of her life with her daughter Diana (Mrs. Samuel Fuller Ballard), in Watertown.

Children :

1. John Rising, *b.* Whitestown, N. Y., September 1, 1790 ; *m.* 1st, ca. 1817, Lucinda Wright, Westmoreland ; *m.* 2d, November 26, 1848, Nancy Russill ; *d.* November 28, 1872, of apoplexy, at home of his son in Reading, Mich. ; *bur.* in North Reading cem. *His wife*, Lucinda, *b.* Canterbury, Conn., November 9, 1796 ; removed with her parents to Otsego Co., N. Y. ; joined Westmoreland church, 1820 ; charter mem., Reading (Mich.) Baptist ch. ; *d.* April 3, 1848. *His 2d wife* Nancy, *d.* July 13, 1856, age 62.

Children :

1. Asahel Miller Rising, *b.* September 1, 1818, at Westmoreland ; *m.* September 19, 1839, in Hillsdale Co., Mich., Anna C. (*b.* Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 25, 1813 ; *dau.* of John Morey ; *d.* 1891). Settled on government land at Reading, Mich., 1837 ; charter mem., M. E. church of Reading ; *d.* 1895 ; *bur.* at North Reading.

Children :

- a. Ann E. Rising, *b.* 1840 ; *m.* Henry B. George ; *d.* 1886.
 1. Rodney George.
- b. Mary J. Rising ; *b.* 1845 ; *m.* A. F. Terpening ; *d.* 1885.
 1. George Terpening.

2. Samuel Wright Rising, *b.* July 1, 1820, at Westmoreland, N. Y. ; *m.* December 19, 1841, Polly M. Rising (an own cousin), Reading, Mich. ; *d.* April 14, 1899, Rising city, Neb., *bur.* in Circle Mound cem., Rising city.

Children :

- a. Albert Wright Rising, *b.* October 24, 1844, Reading, Mich. ; *m.* May 11, 1867, at West Reading, Nellie Wright ; removed 1869 to Veron Prairie, Ia., joining M. E. ch. there ; again removed, 1871, to Nebraska, taking up residence on site of city to which he afterwards gave the Rising name ; removed, 1911, to Yuma, Colo. ; *d.* February 10, 1913 ; *bur.* at Rising City, Neb. *His wife*, Nellie, *d.* at Yuma.
 Son : Dorr E. Rising, address (1938), 110 Laurel Pl., San Rafael, Calif. Children : Merrill, Myron, and Keith.

1. John Rising (*continued*)2. Samuel Wright Rising (*continued*).b. Samuel Wright Rising II, *d.* infancy.c. Dennis W. Rising, *b.* December 25, 1848; *m.* ca. 1870, Lida Reynolds, Reading; *d.* 1923, at Yuma, Colo.Son: Irving L. Rising, address (1928), Yuma, Colo.; *b.* April 14, 1873; *m.* June 21, 1899, Margaret Aden. Cashier in Yuma State bank, 1913- ; *dau.* Grace *d.* ae. 20d. Joseph Miller Rising, *b.* November, 1850; *m.* Angelina Seeley, Adair, Iowa; *d.* ca. 1916, at Adair. Children: Elizabeth, Fred, Agnes, Blanche, Zai, Jessie (*m.* George Hughes), and Clyde (*m.* Frieda -----), address (1938), Gunnison, Colo.e. Jesse Hiram Rising, *b.* October 1, 1852; *m.* 1st, March 13, 1877, at Rising city, Neb., Sarah Amelia Runyon (*b.* August 18, 1856, Plainfield, N. J.; *d.* June 27, 1923, Kansas city, Mo.); *m.* 2d, Bette Heath; address (1939), 631 E. 43d st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. Jay DeLos Rising, *b.* July 15, 1879, on farm nr. Rising City, Nebr.; grad. David City h. sch., 1897; tea., 1897-98, Dist. No. 69, Butler co.; bookkeeper and cashier, 1898-1903, 1st nat. bank, David City; head-teller, 1903-07, Kansas City (Mo.) nat. bank of commerce; cashier, 1907-08, Mishawaka (Ind.) 1st nat. bank; chief clerk, 1909-12, Southwest nat. bank, Kansas City, Mo.; asst. sec., 1912-15, Commerce Trust co., Kansas City; chief nat. bank examiner, 1915-18, Tenth Federal reserve dist., with headquarters at Kansas City; vice pres., 1918-19, Live Stock nat. bank, Omaha, Nebr.

Asst. cashier, 1919-29, Nat. Park bank, New York city; promoted to asst. vice pres. in 1920; to vice pres. and elected mem. of loan com. in 1922; vice pres. and mem. loan com. of Chase nat. bank, 1926-33, upon merger of Chase and Nat. Park banks; resigned voluntarily (1933)

e. Jesse Hiram Rising (*continued*)1. Jay DeLos Rising (*continued*)

upon advice of physicians, to recuperate health, since which time residing on his farm home near Cedar Creek, Nebr., and at Westwood Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.

He *m.* 1st, September 16, 1903, Elizabeth Van Lom, and their surviving daughter, Lorene Elizabeth Rising (*b.* April 16, 1907, at Kansas city, Mo.) lives in N. Y. city where she is a teacher of music.

m. 2d, Rachel Livingston, June 1, 1919.

2. Dean Stelle Rising, *b.* October 29, 1883; *m.* November 23, 1910, Zulu Reynolds, at David city, Nebr.; address (1936), 424 Benton blvd., Kansas city, Mo., where he is a practicing physician and surgeon. Children: Jesse David Rising, *b.* October 20, 1914; Robert Reynolds Rising, *b.* July 13, 1917.

3. Lucy Rising, *b.* June 18, 1822; *m.* February 18, 1840, William P. Morey.

Children:

1. John Morey, *m.* Amanda Bickford.
2. Lucinda Morey, *m.* Lewis Kitchner.

4. Jane Rising, *b.* April 18, 1825; *m.* at age 15, December 15, 1840, Chester Morey.

Children:

1. William Morey, *m.* Mary Hughes.
2. George Morey, *b.* ca. 1847; *m.* Elizabeth Overhauser; address (1937) Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Charles Morey, *m.* Nettie Cook.

5. John J. Rising, *b.* December 24, 1827; *m.* July 12, 1849, Lurana Balcom (1828-1916); *d.* March 16, 1899; *bur.* in N. Reading (Mich.) cem.

Children:

1. George B. Rising (1851-1851).

6. Elizabeth Rising, *b.* September 15, 1829; *m.* February 23, 1848, Joseph Warburton (*b.* 1820).

1. Edward Warburton, *m.* Lettie Cole.
2. Laura Warburton, *m.* Morris Raymond.
3. Lucy Warburton, *m.* Gilbert Fuller.
4. Hattie Warburton, *m.* David S. Hough.
5. Thomas Warburton.
6. John Warburton.

1. John Rising (*continued*)

7. Andrew J. Rising, *b.* November 24, 1832 ; *m.* August 18, 1853, Cynthia Ferris ; lived at Reading, Mich. ; *d.* 1918 ; *bur. at* N. Reading. *His wife*, Cynthia, *b.* 1832 ; *d.* 1920.

1. George H. Rising, *b.* ----- ; *m.* Jennie Court-right ; *d.* 1929.

1. George H. Rising II, *b.* -----.

1. Harriett Rising. Address (1937),
Homer, Mich.

2. Chauncey F. Rising, *b.* 1859 ; *m.* Carrie Balcom. Address (1938), Fontana, Calif.

1. Charles Abner Rising, *b.* September 3, 1883, N. Reading ; *m.* ----- ; address (1938), 672 Vine st., Denver, Colo.

1. Charles Allan Rising, *b.* 1918.

2. Arthur J. Rising, *b.* June 11, 1891, Allen, Mich. A structural engineer. Address (1938) 8677 South Gate, Los Angeles, Calif.

3. Emma J. Rising, *b.* 1860 ; *m.* Arthur V. Henry, of Reading. Address (1937), R1, Jonesville, Mich.

4. John Henry Rising, *b.* March 16, 1864 ; *m.* Ada Bailey at Reading, Mich. ; *d.* October 30, 1931 ; *bur. at* Canton, S. Dak.

1. daughter.

2. Lloyd H. Rising, Methodist minister, residing (1938), 2207 Knapp st., St. Paul, Minn.

2. Polly Rising, *b.* September 14, 1792 ; *d.* May 3, 1811.

3. DIANA Rising, *b.* 1795 (see below).

4. Major Rising, *b.* March 5, 1798 ; *m.* 1821, Sophia Halle of Pittsfield, Mass. ; removed to Elyria, O. ; living with son Charles in 1862.

Children :

1. Esther Rising, *m.* ----- Whitney.

a. Caroline Whitney

b. Charles Whitney

2. Frederic Rising of Grafton, O. ; *m.* Rachel Turner.

a. George b. Esther c. (boy).

Josiah Rising (*continued*).

4. Major Rising (*continued*)

3. Charles Rising (dentist), at Rockford, Ill.

a. Grace, *m.* ----- Miller (son of Anson Stowe Miller) ; *d.* in Calif.

4. John Leslie Rising, *b.* Grafton, O., 1837 ; *m.* Charlotte Howard of LaGrange, O.

a. Esther Rising.

b. Myron H. Rising, *b.* ----- ; *organist* for many years. *M. E. ch.* at Hillsdale.

c. Charles (1860-1863).

5. Jesse M. Rising, *b.* May 15, 1800 ; *m.* Mary ----- ; lived at Reading, Mich. ; *d.* August 17, 1851. *His wife* Mary, *b.* 1808 ; she *m.* 2d, November 8, 1859, Elder Truman Burroughs.

Children :

1. John G. Rising.

2. Hiram W. Rising.

3. Gilbert Rising.

4. Polly Rising, *b.* 1826. : *m.* at age of 15 to Samuel W. Rising (see p. 284) ; *d.* Aug. 4, 1902, Vinita, Okla., at the home of her son, Joseph M. Rising (see p. 285)

5. Angelina Rising, *d.* August 15, 1872, *ae.* 41 yrs.

6. Rebecca Rising, *b.* April 20, 1805, at Lee, N. Y. ; *m.* March 30, 1823, Isaac Tyler ; lived at Leslie, Mich. ; *d.* Onondaga, August 10, 1888.

Her husband, Isaac, son of Moses Tyler and descendant of Job Tyler of Andover, Mass. ; *b.* August 16, 1800, at Thetford, Me. ; *d.* August 13, 1872, at Leslie, Mich.

Children :

1. John M. Tyler, *b.* April 20, 1825, at Mexico, N. Y. ; member, Co. H., 26th Mich. regt. vols. ; *d.* April 28, 1863, Kalazama hospital, Washington, D. C.

a. Eugene S. Tyler, *b.* 1854 ; *m.* 1879, Emma P. Gibbs at Wau Runa, Kans. ; *dau.* Luella Tyler, of Minneapolis, Minn.

b. James M. Tyler (1856-1864).

c. Charles E. Tyler (1862-1863).

2. Dean Merrill Tyler, *b.* July 5, 1828 ; *m.* 1871, Nellie Louise Matthewson ; *M. D.*, univ. of Mich., 1859.

Child :

a. Ada B. Tyler, *b.* 1874 ; *d.* infancy.

3. Asa Lewis Tyler, *b.* September 2, 1832, at Watertown, N. Y. ; *m.* 1st, August 2, 1855, Mary J.

3. Asa Lewis Tyler (*continued*)
Stuart; *m.* 2d, 1878, Louise Boden. Address
(1885) Portland, Ore.
Child :
 - a. Monemia Lewellyn Tyler.
4. Ann Elizabeth Antoinette Tyler, *b.* July 25, 1834 ;
m. October 26, 1865, Lewis Garfield (*d.* April 21,
1893).
5. Charlotte Adelia Tyler, *b.* July 9, 1844 at Grass Lake,
Mich.; *m.* Prof. Ebenezer Cook ; *d.* March 14,
1898, at Portland, Ore.
 - a. Mary Ama Cook, *b.* December 4, 1869 ; *m.*
April 21, 1895, Trevelyan Sharp, a violinist
at Portland. Noted pianiste, holding Artiste's
diploma of the Klindworth-Scharwenke Con-
servatory of Berlin, Germany. Removed to
Cleveland, O.
 - b. Dean T. Cook, *b.* 1872 ; *d.* infancy.
6. Howard J. Tyler, *b.* July 31, 1846 ; 24th Mich. vols.,
d. May 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

DIANA RISING (Josiah⁵, John⁴, John³, John², James¹)
b. Whitestown, November 1, 1795 ; *m.* at Whitestown,
January 11, 1821, to Samuel Fuller Ballard (see p. 30) ;
d. at Appleton, Wis., November 14, 1862.

The HINSDALE Line

Robert¹, Elizabeth² Hinsdale (Rising), John³ Rising, John⁴, John⁵, Josiah⁶, Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

ROBERT¹ HINSDALE, *b.* ca. 1617; *m.* 1st, Ann Woodward, *dau.* of Peter Woodward of Dedham, Eng.; she *d.* June 4, 1666. Robert, *m.* 2d, ca. 1668, Elizabeth Hawkes, *widow* of John Hawkes of Hadley; *d.* September 18, 1675.

From England to Dedham, Mass., ca. 1632; proprietor, 1637; selectman, 1637; one of the founders of the church in Dedham, 1638; freeman, 1639; surveyor of highways, 1640; petitioner for free school at Dedham, 1645; mem., A. and H. A. Co.; removed to Hadley, 1667; orig. proprietor at Pocumtuck (now Deerfield), 1671. He and three sons killed by Indians at Muddy Brook, Deerfield, September 18, 1675; monument erected in 1838.

Children :

1. ELIZABETH.
2. Barnabas (1639-1675).
3. Samuel (1641/2-1675).
4. Gamaliel, *b.* 1642/3.
5. Mary, *b.* 1644; *m.* Daniel Weld.
6. Experience, *b.* 1646.
7. John, (1647/8 - 1675).
8. Ephraim, *b.* 1650.

ELIZABETH² (Robert¹), *b.* ca. 1637; *m.* July 7, 1657, at Boston to James Rising (see p. 280); *d.* at Windsor, Conn., August 11, 1669.

The HAMBLÉN Line

Richard¹, William², Nathaniel³, Mary⁴ (Rising), John⁵ Rising, Josiah⁶, Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

RICHARD¹ HAMLYN of Travestock, Devon. His will dated February 10, 1624; probated December 16, 1628 at Barnstable; *m.* Mary ———, who *d.* 1643. Children: Richard, John, WILLIAM, Giles, Mary.

WILLIAM², (Richard¹) was in Boston ca. 1650.

Children: William (1666), Mary (1668), NATHANIEL.

NATHANIEL³ (William², Richard¹), *b.* March 27, 1671; *m.* in Marblehead, Mass., April 10, 1695, Mary Pearce, of Manchester; *d.* Suffield, 1760.

Children: Elizabeth (1695), Nathaniel (1697), MARY, William (1702), Miriam (1705), Sarah, *b.* February 18, 1708, *m.* April 30, 1729, Aaron Rising (John², James¹), John (1711).

MARY⁴ HAMBLÉN (Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹), *b.* April 7, 1700; *m.* January 4, 1721/2, John Rising (see p. 281); *d.* at Suffield, Conn., May 22, 1787.

In some records the name is written HAMILTON.

The BROWN Line

Richard¹, John², Elizabeth³ Brown (Pearce), Mary⁴ Pearce (Hamblen), Mary⁵ Hamblen (Rising), John⁶ Rising, Josiah⁷, Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

RICHARD¹ BROWN, Barton Regis, Gloucester, Eng.

JOHN² (Richard¹). At Pemaquid, Me., as early as 1625; *m.* Margaret Hayward, *dau.* of Francis Hayward of Bristol, Eng.

Children: John, Margaret (*m.* Alexander Gould), ELIZABETH, Emma (*m.* Nicholas Deming), Mary, (*m.* Richard Reading).

ELIZABETH³ (John², Richard¹), *b.* ca. 1672; *m.* Richard Pearce (see p. 292).

The PEARCE Line

John¹, Richard², Mary³ Pearce (Hamblen), Mary⁴ Hamblen (Rising), John⁵ Rising, Josiah⁶, Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ PEARCE, on June 1, 1621, received grant of land around Pemaquid Bay including what is now the town of Bristol, Me.

RICHARD² (John¹), carpenter at Muscongus, Me. On January 9, 1641 he received from the Indian John Summersett, a deed to land between Round Point and Pemaquid Point, Me. His descendants recorded this deed in 1729. Other lands including what is most of Lincoln county, Me. were later deeded to him by his father-in-law, John Brown. The litigation involving this land constitutes the famous "Boardman Claim" which attracted much attention during the latter part of the 18th century. He *m.* at Pemaquid, Elizabeth Brown, *dau.* of John and Margaret (Hayward) Brown.

Children: Richard, John, William, Francis, Elizabeth (*m.* Richard Fullford), George (*d.* 1720, *ae.* 55), Margaret (*m.* 2d, 1681, Thomas Pope), MARY.

MARY³, (Richard², John¹) *b.* ca. 1672; *m.* April 10, 1695 at Marblehead, Mass., Nathaniel Hamblen (see p. 291); *d.* Suffield, Conn., September 18, 1738.

See York (Me.) Deeds, (1907), 15 : 610

The HALL Line (No. 1)

-----¹, Samuel², Samuel³, Nathaniel⁴, Mabel⁵ Hall (Rising),
Josiah⁶ Rising, Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

SAMUEL² HALL (-----).

SAMUEL³ (Samuel², -----¹) *b.* October 24, 1656,
at Rehoboth, Mass.; *m.* 1st, at Taunton*, Elizabeth
Bourne, April 7, 1686; *m.* 2d, at Suffield, Conn., 1707/8,
Sarah Rising (*b.* November 15, 1685, *dau.* of John²,
James¹ Rising); *d.* 1733, at Enfield, Conn.

Children.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1687.
2. Remember, *b.* 1689.
3. Nicholas, *b.* 1690.
4. Mary, *b.* 1692.
5. NATHANIEL, *b.* 1695.
6. Mehitable, *b.* 1697.
7. Enoch, *b.* 1699.
8. Ichabod.
9. John.

NATHANIEL⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², -----¹), *b.* Taun-
ton, Mass., May 18, 1695; *m.* Mabel Winchell, *int. pub.*
December 9, 1716; *d.* -----.

MABEL⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², -----¹),
b. September 14, 1728, at Suffield, Conn.; *m.* at Suffield,
March 24, 1748, John Rising (see p. 283); *d.* October 12,
1767.

*The Taunton records show two Halls of nearly same date: Samuel
Hall jr. *m.* Elizabeth Bourne; and Samuel Hall jr. *m.* Abi-
gail Pratt, 1683.

The WINCHELL Line

Robert¹ Winchell, Nathaniel², Thomas³, Mabel⁴ Winchell (Hall), Mabel⁵ Hall (Rising), Josiah⁶ Rising, Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

ROBERT¹ WINCHELL, *prob. b.* in England; from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., ca. 1634; freeman, May 6, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *d.* January 21, 1667/8. His wife *d.* July 10, 1655. 9 children, among them being NATHANIEL, Jonathan, David.

NATHANIEL² (Robert¹), *b.* 1633; *m.* April 8, 1664, Sarah Porter of Farmington; *d.* March 8, 1699/1700.

Freeman, 1657; children: Nathaniel, THOMAS, Sarah (*m.* Josiah Phelps), Stephen, John, Mary.

THOMAS³ (Nathaniel², Robert¹), *b.* Windsor, Conn., May 25, 1669; *m.* Sarah Moore, April 26, 1690; *d.* August 1697; his widow *m.* 2d, July 18, 1700, Benjamin (Jonathan², Robert¹) Winchell of Suffield who was *b.* June 28, 1674.

On death of the father, Thomas, the Court ordered Capt. Abraham Phelps and Lt. Daniel Heydon be guardians of the children:

Samuel, *b.* 1690.

Hannah, *b.* 1693.

Sarah, *b.* 1695; *m.* Joseph Judd of Farmington.

Mabel, *b.* ca. 1697.

MABEL⁴ (Thomas³, Nathaniel², Robert¹), *b.* ca. 1697; *m.* Nathaniel Hall (see p. 293), *int. pub.* December 9, 1716, banns forbidden by her step-father, December 14, 1716; *d.* June 8, 1768, at Suffield.

The PORTER Line

Thomas¹, Sarah² Porter (Winchell), Thomas³ Winchell, Mabel⁴ Winchell (Hall), Mabel⁵ Hall (Rising), Josiah⁶ Rising, Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

THOMAS¹ PORTER, *b.* -----; *m.* ca. 1645,
Sarah Hart, *dau.* of Deacon Stephen Hart of Farmington, Mass.; *d.* -----.

He and his wife joined the Farmington church, July 19, 1653.

Children :

SARAH

Thomas

Joanna, the three being *bap.* July 29, 1653.

Dorothy, *b.* 1654.

Rachel, *b.* 1658.

SARAH² (Thomas¹), *b.* 1646; *m.* by Anthony Howkins, April 8, 1664, to Nathaniel Winchell (see p. 294) of Windsor, Conn.; *d.* Windsor, October 7, 1725.

Member Windsor church, August, 1671.

The MOORE Line

Andrew¹, Sarah² Moore (Winchell), Mabel³ Winchell (Hall), Mabel⁴ Hall (Rising), Josiah⁵ Rising, Diana⁶ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

ANDREW¹ MOORE, of Poquonock and Windsor, Conn.; *m.* by Capt. Newberry, February 15, 1671, Sarah Phelps; *d.* November 29, 1719.

Carpenter by trade and worked on various town projects, including a new ferry boat built in 1674. Inventory of his estate showed that he owned 15 acres in Windsor with a house and barn and two pieces of land in Simsbury.

SARAH² (Andrew¹), *b.* December 6, 1672, at Windsor, Connecticut; *m.* 1st, April 26, 1690, Thomas Winchell (see p. 294); *m.* 2d, July 18, 1700, Benjamin Winchell of Suffield; *d.* October 7, 1725, at Windsor.

See Moore: Andrew Moore of Poquonock and Windsor, and his Descendants. 1903.

The PHELPS Line

William¹, Samuel², Sarah³ Phelps (Moore), Sarah⁴ Moore (Winchell), Mabel⁵ Winchell (Hall), Mabel⁶ Hall (Rising), Josiah⁷ Rising, Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ PHELPS, *b.* Aug. 19, 1599, *son of* William, bailiff of Tewksbury, Eng. ; *m.* Elizabeth ----- (*d.* 1635) ; *m.* 2d, ante 1639, Mary Dover (*d.* Nov. 27, 1675) ; *d.* July 14, 1672, at Windsor, Conn.

From Eng. in "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 ; freeman, 1631 ; rep. 1st Gen. Ct. of Mass., 1634 ; selectman, 1634, 35 ; removed to Windsor, Conn. 1636 ; one of eight commissioners appointed by colony of Mass. Bay to govern colony of Conn. in 1636 ; gov.'s asst., 1636-42, 1658-62 ; rep. Gen. Ct., 1645-57 ; mem. Council, 1647 ; war committee for Windsor, 1653-4 ; magistrate ; known as "Ould Mr. William Phelps," being a regular, bluff, genuine "John Bull".

SAMUEL², (William¹), *b.* Tewksbury, Eng., 1625 ; *m.* November 10, 1650, Sarah Griswold, at Windsor ; *d.* May 15, 1669.

To America with his father ; at Dorchester, Mass. ; to Windsor, Conn., 1635/6.

SARAH³, (Samuel², William¹), *b.* at Windsor, Conn., March 16, 1653/4 ; *m.* 1st, February 15, 1671, Andrew Moore (see p. 296) ; *m.* 2d, December 13, 1683, John Mansfield ; *d.* October 26, 1732.

The GRISWOLD Line

Edward¹, Sarah² Griswold (Phelps), Sarah³ Phelps (Moore), Sarah⁴ Moore (Winchell), Mabel⁵ Winchell (Hall), Mabel⁶ Hall (Rising), Josiah⁷ Rising, Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

EDWARD¹ GRISWOLD, *son of George,* b. Warwickshire, Eng., 1607; m. 1st, 1630, Margaret ——— (d. Aug. 23, 1670); m. 2d, 1672, Sarah Bemis, widow, of New London, Conn.; d. 1691; 11 children, all by 1st wife whose gravestone, inscribed "M. G.—1670", is known as the oldest monument in Cong. graveyard at Clinton.*

From England, 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingworth; dep. Gen. Ct. 1656; justice; 1st deacon of Killingworth church; in 1678 on committee for establishing a Latin school in New London.

SARAH² (Edward¹), *b. 1631, Kenilworth, Eng.; m. 1st, November 10, 1650, at Windsor, Conn., Samuel Phelps (see p. 297); m. 2nd, July 21, 1670, Nathaniel Pinney (d. August 7, 1676); d. November 16, 1715.*

Came with her father from England, 1639.

*A chart compiled by Alice Griswold Ballard, and filed in the I. A. G. library, lists the ancestors of George back thru 10 generations to John Griswold of Kenilworth, Eng.

The MILLER - RISING Line

Martin¹ Miller, Thomas²; Joseph³, Joseph⁴, Joseph⁵, Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising), Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

MARTIN¹ MILLER, *b.* ca. 1570 or 1580, Scotland; *m.* Priscilla —, ca 1603; *d.* ----- *His wife* Priscilla *b.* 1572; *d.* Ashford, Eng.

THOMAS² (Martin¹), *b.* 1609/10, Ashford, Kent Co., Eng.; *m.* 2d, Sarah Nettleton, June 6, 1666; *d.* August 14, 1680 at Middletown, Conn.

From Birmingham, Eng., 1635, in the ship "Elizabeth" to Rowley, Mass., where he had in 1643 1½ acres of land for house lot; removed to Middletown, Conn., after 1651; surveyor of highways and townsman there 1652; built the first grist mill in Middletown; his name appears on memorial tablet erected to memory of the founders of Middletown.

Children :

Thomas (1667-1727), Samuel (1668-1738), JOSEPH (1670-1738), Benjamin (1672-1747), John (1674-1745), Margaret (1676-1740) who *m.* Isaac Johnson, Sarah (1678-) who *m.* Smith Johnson, Mehitable (1681-) who *m.* George Hubbard, 1703.

JOSEPH³ (Thomas², Martin¹), *b.* Middletown, Conn., August 21, 1670; *m.* October 28, 1701, Rebecca Johnson (1680-1756); *d.* December, 1717.

Children :

JOSEPH (1702-1779), Hulda (1703-4), Nathaniel (1705-36), Elijah (1706-), Hulda (1708-), Tabitha (1710-), Jared (1715-1800).

JOSEPH⁴ (Joseph³, Thomas², Martin¹), *b.* August 16, 1702; *m.* December 13, 1722, Thankful Hubbard (1698-1771; *d.* Granville, Mass, 1774.

Children :

JOSEPH⁵, *b.* 1723, *m.* Lydia Stowe, 1752.

Joseph⁴ Miller (continued)

Giles (1725-), whose children were Asher (Yale graduate), Thankful, Giles, (*b.* 1758; *d.* April 21, 1826; *buried in* Old Westmoreland cem.; Capt., Conn. militia under Col. Sage), Phineas (a physician), and Elizabeth.

George (1728-)

Smith (1730-1759)

Rebecca (1733-)

Hulda (1734-)

JOSEPH⁵ MILLER (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Martin¹), *b.* Middletown, Conn., August 5, 1723; *m.* Lydia Stowe, December 6, 1752; *d.* of small pox, Granville, Mass., January 31, 1785.

Settled ca. 1758 at Granville, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sep. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service 33 days, incl. travel (120 mi.) home; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

Children :

1. Lydia, *b.* October 15, 1753 at Middletown, Conn.; *m.* David Ingraham; *children*, Seymour, Alfred, Dwight, Lydia (*m.* Chatfield).
2. Joseph, *b.* January 20, 1755 at Middletown; *unm.*; Revolutionary soldier.
3. Jesse, *b.* February 9, 1757 at Granville, Mass.; *m.* Tryphene Rose; Revolutionary soldier.
4. Rebecca, *b.* March 23, 1759, at Granville; *m.* January 9, 1777, Elijah Rose.
5. Smith, *b.* June 21, 1761; *m.* 1st, Hannah Holcomb; 2d, Elizabeth Aylesworth; served 7 yrs. in Revolution; *children*, Elizabeth and Mary Annette, twins.
6. Eliakim, *b.* January 1, 1763; *d.* December 24, 1840 at Annsville, N. Y., where he lived after 1814; *buried in* Miller cem., one mile north of Glenmore; stone marked "age 88", probably wrong as census of 1840 gives his age as 78 and living with his son Alba. Mem. Conn. militia in Revolutionary war. *m.* December 30, 1790, at Granville, Mass. to Rhoda Pratt, who *d.* February 1, 1842, age 70, *buried in* Miller cem.

6. Eliakim Miller (*continued*)

Children :

- a.Asher, *b.* April 30, 1793 ; *m.* January 31, 1840, Katherine Mowers.
- b.Luther, *b.* February 17, 1795 at Granville, Mass. ; *m.* 1st, February 6, 1822, Olive Phelps, who *d.* August 16, 1824, in her 32d yr. ; *m.* 2d, February 16, 1826, Canda Sperry.
- c.Alba, *b.* January 18, 1797 ; *m.* September 27, 1838, Charlotte Perkins, who *d.* August 12, 1851, age 49 ; *d.* June 9, 1868, age 71 ; *buried in* Miller cem., Glenmore.
- d.Smith, *b.* March 6, 1799 ; *m.* October 5, 1825, Lydia Brackett.
- e.Rhoda, *b.* June 8, 1800 ; *m.* January 7, 1841, George Osborn.
- f.Amos, *b.* October 22, 1802 ; *d.* January 26, 1803.
- g.Lydia, *b.* December 18, 1803 ; *m.* March 26, 1829, Domus W. Grippen.
- h.Olive, *b.* January 2, 1807 ; *m.* April 6, 1836, Thomas Nunan of Taberg.
- i.Amos, *b.* November 4, 1809 ; *m.* November 5, 1835, Elizabeth Tygert ; *d.* -----
- j.Polly, *b.* August 2, 1812 ; *m.* 1st, October 8, 1840, Isaac Storm ; *m.* 2d, Wesley Simmons.

7.Hannah, *b.* December 8, 1764 ; *m.* October 28, 1784, Joseph Moore ; *children*, Theron, Norman, Seth, Levi, Joseph, Theresa.

8.HULDAH (see below).

9.Daniel, *b.* January 24, 1770 ; *m.* Amy Taft ; settled at Annsville, N. Y., in 1804. It is said that Amy Taft and Anna Griswold were the first white women to cross Fish Creek at Taberg on horseback ; because of this the town was called Annsville.

10.Luther, *b.* September 27, 1771 at Granville, Mass., *d.* September 5, 1846 at Rockford, Ill. ; *m.* August 10, 1808 at Lee, N. Y., Phoebe M. Wright (*b.* Oct. 5, 1790, 6th *dau.* of Samuel and Vienna (Bond) Wright ; *d.* August 1, 1846). Lived at Lee.

Children :

- a.Daughter, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1809.
- b.Anson Stowe, *b.* September 24, 1810 ; *m.* Alvera S. Rudd, January 6, 1838 ; *d.* 1891 ; A. B. Hamilton College, 1835 ; LL.D., 1864.

10. Luther Miller (continued)

- c. Giles, *b.* December 2, 1811 ; *m.* 1839, Harriet F. Goodrich (*d.* March 26, 1880, at Peca-tonica, Ill.).
- d. Cyrus Fellows, *b.* February 13, 1815 ; *m.* Nov-ember, 14, 1858, Julia E. Tower (1838-1878).
- e. Jane, *b.* October 11, 1817 ; *d.* October 29, 1857, at Annsville, N. Y.
- f. Vienna, *b.* August 23, 1819 ; *d.* Lee, N. Y., Feb-ruary 7, 1837.
- g. Asher, *b.* August 23, 1825 ; *m.* January 8, 1849, Elizabeth Rowles (*d.* September 14, 1880).
- h. Lucina Jane, *b.* December 23, 1829 ; *m.* May 1850, Lyman D. Upson, (*b.* 1824 ; *d.* August 8, 1880, at Reserve, Neb.) ; *d.* January 13, 1865, at Rockford, Ill.
- i. Susan Maria, *b.* May 6, 1832 ; *m.* Lyman Alden ; *d.* August 2, 1861, at Rosamond.

11. Amy, *b.* February 20, 1774 ; *unm.*

HULDAH⁶ MILLER (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thom-as², Martin¹) *b.* Granville, Mass., November 23, 1766 ; *m.* November 19, 1789 to Josiah Rising, at Cambridge, N. Y. by Elder Wait ; *d.* town of Watertown, N. Y., October 6, 1856 ; *buried there* in small cemetery on old Rome State road near Talcott cors. (see p. 282).

The NETTLETON Line

Samuel¹ Nettleton, Sara² Nettleton (Miller), Joseph³ Miller, Joseph⁴ Miller, Joseph⁵ Miller, Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising), Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

SAMUEL¹ NETTLETON, from Stratton, Rutland co., England; an original propr. of Branford, Conn., 1644; *m.* Maria ----- (*d.* Oct. 29, 1658); *d.* Fairfield, 1655/6.

Children :

1. John, *b.* England; *d.* March 18, 1691 at Killingworth, Conn.
2. Martha.
3. Mary.
4. Isabel.
5. Hannah.
6. SARA.
7. Lettice.
8. Samuel.
9. Elizabeth.

SARA² (Samuel¹), *b.* in Milford, Conn., probably ca. 1630; *m.* June 6, 1666, Thomas Miller (see p. 299); *d.* March 20, 1728, Middlefield.

Probably a servant-girl from Stratton, Eng.; she *m.* 2d, John Harris.

Conn. Mag., 1907, p. 491.

The JOHNSON Line

John¹ Johnson, Isaac², Nathaniel³, Rebecca⁴ Johnson (Miller), Joseph⁵ Miller, Joseph⁶, Huldah⁷ Miller (Rising), Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN JOHNSON, *b.* England ; *m.* Margaret ——— ; (who *d.* June 9, 1655) ; *d.* Roxbury, Mass., Sep. 30, 1659.

From England with wife and five children, possibly with Winthrop's fleet to Salem, Mass., 1630 ; constable of Roxbury, Oct. 19, 1630 ; freeman, May 18, 1631 ; rep. Ct., 1634-1659 ; member and clerk of A. & H. Artillery ; granted 300 acres of land for long services as surveyor-general.

Captain ISAAC² (John¹), oldest *son of* John ; freeman, 1635 ; *m.* at Roxbury, Mass., Elizabeth Porter ; rep. ; mem. A. & H. Artillery Co. ; *killed by* Indians at taking of Ft. Narragansett, December 19, 1675 ; five children.

NATHANIEL³ (Isaac², John¹), *b.* May 1, 1647 ; *m.* April 29, 1667, Marie Smith (*d.* March 6, 1731/2) ; *d.* February 14, 1698/9, at Woodstock, Conn.

Lived at Roxbury, Mass. and Woodstock, Conn.

REBECCA⁴ (Nathaniel³, Isaac², John¹), *bap. at* Roxbury, Mass., April 27, 1680 ; *m.* October 28, 1701, by Josiah Dwight at Woodstock, to Joseph Miller ; (see p. 299) ; *d.* 1756.

DECLARATION

I, the undersigned, do hereby declare that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Court.

Witness my hand and seal of office at the City of New York, this 1st day of January, 1901.

CLERK OF THE COURT

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at the City of New York, this 1st day of January, 1901.

The PORTER Line

Elizabeth¹ Porter (Johnson), Nathaniel² Johnson, Rebecca³ Johnson (Miller), Joseph⁴ Miller, Joseph⁵, Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising), Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

ELIZABETH¹ PORTER, *b.* ----- ; *m.* January 20, 1636, Capt. Isaac Johnson of Roxbury (see p. 304) ; *d.* Roxbury, August 13, 1683.

No further data of her family—she may have been a sister of Edward Porter and *b.* in Eng. as Isaac mentions in his will “brother Edward Porter”.

The HUBBARD Line

George¹ Hubbard, Nathaniel², Thankful³ Hubbard (Miller), Joseph⁴ Miller, Huldah⁵ Miller (Rising), Diana⁶ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

GEORGE¹ HUBBARD, *b. prob. England, 1601; m. 1640, Elizabeth Watts; d. Middletown, Conn., March 18, 1684/5; buried in Middletown Riverside cem.*

Children :

1. Mary, *b. 1641/2; m. Thomas Ranney, 1659; d. 1721.*
2. Joseph, *b. 1643; m. Mary Porter, 1670; d. 1686.*
3. Daniel, *b. 1645; m. Mary Clarke, 1670; d. 1704.*
4. Samuel, *b. 1648; m. Sarah Kirby, 1673; d. 1732.*
5. George, *b. 1650; d. 1675.*
6. NATHANIEL (*see below*).
7. Richard, *b. 1655; m. Martha Cornell, 1692; d. 1732.*
8. Elizabeth, *b. 1659; m. 1684, Thomas Wetmore, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hall) Wetmore; d. 1725.*

NATHANIEL² (George¹), *b. December 10, 1652, at Middletown; m. May 29, 1682, Mary Earle; d. May 20, 1738, at Middletown, Conn.; buried there (gravestone still standing in 1894).*

Lived at Long Hill, on the crossroads.

Children :

1. Mary (1683/4-1746), *m. 1726, Thomas Bevins; d. 1746.*
2. Abigail, *b. 1685/6; m. Jonathan Burr.*
3. Elizabeth, *b. 1688; m. 1710, Thomas Wright.*
4. Nathaniel (1690-1765); *m. 1716, Sarah Johnson (1698-1776).*
5. John (1692-1753); *m. 1722, Elizabeth Stowe (1700-1764).*
6. Sarah, *b. 1694; m. 1735, Richard Turner.*
7. Ebenezer (1696-1776); *m. 1725, Hannah Wetmore.*
8. THANKFUL (*see below*).
9. Hannah, *b. 1700; m. Samuel Wetmore.*
10. Esther (1702-1742), *m. 1727, Nathaniel Bacon, (b. 1707), son of Nathaniel (1674-1759), and grandson of Nathaniel who m. Ann Miller.*

THANKFUL³ (Nathaniel², George¹), *b. October 6, 1698; m. December 13, 1722, Joseph Miller (see p. 299); d. 1771.*

ARTICLE

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917.
Postpaid.

The WATTS Line

*Richard¹ Watts, Elizabeth² Watts (Hubbard), Nathaniel³, Thank-
ful⁴ Hubbard (Miller), Joseph⁵ Miller, Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising),
Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).*

RICHARD¹ WATTS, *b.* ----- ; *m.* Elizabeth -----,
who *d.* ca. 1676 ; Richard *d.* ca. 1665.

An original proprietor of Hartford, Conn.

ELIZABETH² (Richard¹) *b.* ----- ; *m.* 1640, George
Hubbard (see p. 306) ; *d.* 1702.

The EARLE Line

John¹ Earle, Mary² Earle (Hubbard), Thankful³ Hubbard (Miller), Joseph⁴ Miller, Huldah⁵ Miller (Rising), Diana⁶ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ EARLE, *b.* England, 1639; *m.* March 24, 1663, Mary Webb; *d.* -----.

MARY² (John¹), *b.* -----, 1663; *m.* May 29, 1682, Nathaniel Hubbard (see p. 306); *d.* April 6, 1732, *buried in* Middletown Riverside cem.; gravestone standing in 1894, with following epitaph:

"Here's a cedar tall gently wafted o'er
From Great Britain's Isle to this western shore,
Near fifty years crossing the ocean wide,
Yet's anchored in the grave from storm and tide.
Yet remember the body only here,
This blessed soul fixed in a higher sphere."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1901

The STOWE Line

John¹ Stowe, Thomas², John³, Nathaniel⁴, Eliakim⁵, Lydia⁶ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁷ Miller (Rising), Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ STOWE, *grandson of John Stowe who resided at Biddenden, Kent Co., Eng., bet. 1540 and 1547, and son of John (bap. January 2, 1539/40; m., Joan Baker, July 30, 1572; d. bet. October 29, 1600 and December 16, 1601); Joan, d. 1616); John¹, bap., January 14, 1581/2; m. at Biddenden, September 13, 1608, Elizabeth Bigge; d. at Roxbury, Mass., October 26, 1643.*

From England in the "Elizabeth" with his wife and six children—Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Thankful—arriving in Mass., May 17, 1634; freeman, Roxbury, September 3, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct.; 1639; Rev. John Eliot calls him "an old Kentish man"; mem. A. & H. A. Co., 1638; his son Samuel graduated from Harvard in 1645 and was minister at Middletown, Conn., 1653-1668.

THOMAS² (John¹) *bap. April 2, 1615; came with his father to Amer.; m. at Roxbury, Mass., December 4, 1639, Mary Griggs (d. August 21, 1680); d. February, 1684, at Middletown.*

To Concord, Mass., 1648; freeman, 1653; to Middletown, 1669. Both he and his wife Mary received into church at Middletown by letter from Concord, November 14, 1669; mem., A. & H. A. Co.

JOHN³ (Thomas², John¹) *b. 1641; m. November 13, 1668, Mary Wetmore; d. October 18, 1688. 10 children.*

NATHANIEL⁴ (John³, Thomas², John¹), *b. Middletown, Conn., February 22, 1675; m. February 11, 1703, Sarah Sumner; d. 1727. Sergeant.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

The STOWE Line (*Continued*)

ELIAKIM⁵, (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹), *b.* Middletown, March 2, 1707/8; *m.* December 13, 1732, Lydia Miller (1712-1761), *dau. of* Benjamin and Mercy; *d.* August 19, 1789; *buried at* Granville.

Settled in parish of Middlefield; owned a large tract of land and a flour, saw and carding mill. Eleven children.

LYDIA⁶ (Eliakim⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹), *b.* Middletown, December 6, 1733; *m.* December 6, 1752, Joseph Miller (see p. 300); *d.* -----

She and her husband settled at Granville, Hampden Co., Mass., where they had eleven children.

CONSTITUTIONAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL

1. The normal range of variation in the human body is very wide. It is not possible to establish a standard for the normal range of variation in the human body. The normal range of variation in the human body is very wide. It is not possible to establish a standard for the normal range of variation in the human body.

2. The normal range of variation in the human body is very wide. It is not possible to establish a standard for the normal range of variation in the human body. The normal range of variation in the human body is very wide. It is not possible to establish a standard for the normal range of variation in the human body.

The BIGGE Line

John¹ Bigge, Elizabeth² Biggs (Stowe), Thomas³ Stowe, John⁴, Nathaniel⁵, Eliakim⁶, Lydia⁷ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁸ Miller (Rising), Diana⁹ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia¹⁰ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ BIGGE, of Cranbrook, Kent Co., Eng.; *m.* September 14, 1583, Rachel Martin of Lidde; she survived him and came to America on the "Elizabeth", 1635, with her daughter, Patience Foster; *d.* 1605.

ELIZABETH² (John¹), *bap.* at Cranbrook, Eng., November 1, 1590; *m.* at Biddenden, September, 13, 1608, to John Stowe (see p. 309); *d.* August 1638; *buried* at Roxbury, Mass., August 21, 1638.

"A very godly matron, a blessing not only to her family, but to all the church. She died and left a good savor behind her." (Rev. John Eliot's Record.)

N. E. Gen. and Hist. Reg., 70 : 347 ; 92 : 395.

ARTICLE

The first part of the paper deals with the general principles of the method of the present investigation, and with the results of the preliminary investigations.

The second part of the paper deals with the results of the investigation of the various groups of the population, and with the results of the investigation of the various groups of the population.

The third part of the paper deals with the results of the investigation of the various groups of the population, and with the results of the investigation of the various groups of the population.

The fourth part of the paper deals with the results of the investigation of the various groups of the population, and with the results of the investigation of the various groups of the population.

The WETMORE Line

Thomas¹ Wetmore, Mary² Wetmore (Stowe), Nathaniel⁸ Stowe, Eliakim⁴ Stowe, Lydia⁵ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising), Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

Deacon THOMAS¹ WETMORE, *b.* 1615, desc. of John Whitmore, Lord of Whyttemore, lived during reigns of Henry III and Edward I, Stafford, Eng.; from Eng. to America, 1635; *m.* 1st, December 11, 1645, at Hartford, Conn., Sarah Hall who *d.* December 7, 1664/5; he *d.* December 11, 1681.

Mentioned at Wethersfield in 1640 where it appears he first settled; dep. from Middletown to Conn. legislature, 1654; war committee for Middletown, 1654; removed to Hartford. They had two or three children *bap.* in Hartford, before they removed to Middletown. *m.* three times. Estate inventoried at £468, 2s, 3d.

Children (by 1st wife) :

1. John, *bap.* 1646; *m.* Abigail Warner.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1648.
3. MARY (*see below*)
4. Sarah, *b.* 1650; *d.* 1655.
5. Thomas (1652-1689); *m.* 1684, Elizabeth Hubbard, *dau.* of George Hubbard of Middletown. (See p. 306).
6. Hannah, *b.* February 13, 1654; *m.* Nathaniel Stowe.
7. Samuel, *b.* September 10, 1655; *d.* April 12, 1746.
8. Sergt. Izrahiah, *b.* Middletown, March 8, 1656/7; *m.* May 13, 1692, Rachel Stowe (1666/7-1722) *dau.* of Rev. Samuel: *d.* at age of 86.
9. Beriah, *b.* 1658; *m.* Margaret Stowe.
10. Nathaniel, *b.* 1661.
11. Joseph, *b.* 1662; *m.* Lydia Bacon; *d.* March 25, 1717.
12. Sarah, *b.* 1664.

MARY² WETMORE (Thomas¹), *b.* 1649; *m.* November 13, 1668, John Stowe (see p. 309); *d.* -----

The HALL Line (Wetmore connection)

John¹ Hall, Sarah² Hall (Wetmore), Mary⁸ Wetmore (Stowe), Nathaniel⁴ Stowe, Eliakim⁵ Stowe, Lydia⁶ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁷ Miller (Rising), Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ HALL, *son of John Hall of Hartford and Middletown, Conn., m. Ann Wilcox (daughter of John and Esther Wilcox). John Hall, Sr., was b. in 1585 at Kent, Eng. and d. May 26, 1673, having lived in New England for forty years. His will, dated May 14, 1673, mentions his sons Richard, John, Samuel; also Thomas Wetmore the husband of his daughter Sarah (deceased) and their children.*

From England to America ca. 1633; surveyor of highways at Hartford, Conn., 1650; removed to Middletown; one of the original grantees; town clerk, 1665.

SARAH² (John¹), *b. in England, 1622; m. December 11, 1645, at Hartford, Conn., Thomas Wetmore (see p. 312); d. at Middletown, December 7, 1664-5.*

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is pleased to publish this special issue on the subject of "The Medical Profession and the Public" which is a collection of articles by leading medical writers.

The first article, by Dr. J. H. Hays, is a study of the medical profession in the United States. He points out that the medical profession is a very important one, and that it is one that is often misunderstood by the public. He discusses the various aspects of the medical profession, including the education of the physician, the practice of medicine, and the relationship between the physician and the patient.

The second article, by Dr. W. H. Cline, is a study of the medical profession in the United States. He points out that the medical profession is a very important one, and that it is one that is often misunderstood by the public. He discusses the various aspects of the medical profession, including the education of the physician, the practice of medicine, and the relationship between the physician and the patient.

The third article, by Dr. J. H. Hays, is a study of the medical profession in the United States. He points out that the medical profession is a very important one, and that it is one that is often misunderstood by the public. He discusses the various aspects of the medical profession, including the education of the physician, the practice of medicine, and the relationship between the physician and the patient.

The SUMNER Line

William¹, William², William³, Sarah⁴ Sumner (Stowe), Eliakim⁵ Stowe, Lydia⁶ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁷ Miller (Rising), Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ SUMNER, *bap.* in St. Edburg church, January 27, 1604/5, at Bicester, Oxfordshire, Eng., only son and child of Roger and Joane (Franklin) Sumner; *m.* October 22, 1625, Mary West (*d.* June 7, 1676); *d.* December 9, 1688.

From England to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, in the "Planter"; freeman 1637; dep. Gen. Ct., 12 years; select-man for more than 20 years; six children.

His father, Roger, *m.* Joane Franklin, November 2, 1601; *d.* December 31, 1608.

WILLIAM² (William¹), *b.* Bicester, Eng., 1627; *m.* at Dorchester, Mass., Elizabeth Clement, *dau.* of Augustine and Elizabeth Clement; *d.* Boston, February, 1675.

A mariner; moved to Boston; ten children.

WILLIAM³ (William², William¹), *b.* Boston, Mass., February 9, 1656; *m.* at Dedham, May 22, 1677, Rachel (*d.* before 1683), *dau.* of Dr. William and Margaret Avery; *m.* 2d, Hannah (*d.* Nov. 22, 1705); *d.* Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1703.

Freeman, 1678; a blacksmith; mem. Artillery Co., 1679; removed ca. 1687 to Middletown, Conn.; lieutenant; deacon; dep. Gen. Ct., 1701-3; six children.

SARAH⁴ (William³, William², William¹) *b.* at Boston, December 29, 1685; *m.* 1st, Sgt. Nathaniel Stowe (see p. 309), at Middletown, February 11, 1703; *m.* 2d, William Ward; *d.* 1759.

The CLEMENT Line

Augustine¹, Elizabeth² Clement (Sumner), William³ Sumner, Sarah⁴ Sumner (Stowe), Eliakim⁵ Stowe, Lydia⁶ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁷ Miller (Rising), Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

AUGUSTINE¹ CLEMENT, *b.* England; *m.* Elizabeth
-----; *d.* ca. 1674.

A painter, from Reading, in Berkshire; from Hampton, Eng., in the "James", April, 1635; among the first settlers at Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1636; both he and his wife signed the Dorchester church covenant, 1636; grantee of lands, February, 1636; owned two houses in Boston, and house and land in Dorchester.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Clement went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Sumner.

Children:

Samuel, *b.* September 29, 1635.

ELIZABETH (see below).

John, *b.* October 21, 1639.

Joanna, *d.* young.

ELIZABETH² (Augustine¹), *b.* probably ca. 1637; *m.* at Dorchester, Mass., William Sumner (see p. 314); *d.* 1685.

The MILLER-STOWE Line

Martin¹ Miller, Thomas², Benjamin³, Lydia⁴ Miller (Stowe), Lydia⁵ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising), Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

MARTIN¹ MILLER, *b.* ca. 1570 or 1580, in Scotland; *m.* Priscilla ———, ca. 1603; *d.* Ashford, Eng. *His wife*, Priscilla, *b.* 1572.

THOMAS² (Martin¹), *b.* 1609/10, Ashforth, Kent Co., Eng.; *m.* 2d, Sarah Nettleton, June 6, 1666; *d.* August 14, 1680 at Middletown, Conn.

From Birmingham, Eng., 1635 in the ship "Elizabeth" to Rowley, Mass, where he had in 1643 1½ acres of land for house lot; removed to Middletown, Conn., after 1651; townsman and surveyor of highways there, 1652; built the first gristmill in Middletown; his name appears on memorial tablet erected to memory of the founders of Middletown.

Children :

Thomas (1666-1727), Samuel (1668-1738), Joseph, (1670-1738, BENJAMIN (1672-1747), John (1674-1745) Margaret (1676-1704), Sarah (1678-), Mehitable (1681-), who *m.* George Hubbard, 1703.

BENJAMIN³ (Thomas², Martin¹), *b.* July 20, 1671/2, at Middletown; *m.* 2d, Mercy Bassett, at New Haven, December 15, 1710; *d.* November 22, 1747.

Settled at Middlefield, 1700; the first of three settlers there, the others being Samuel Allen and Samuel Wetmore; tradition says he was called "governor" by the Indians and early settlers because of his great influence, his leadership, and his wealth. On his tombstone at Middlefield is this inscription: "Te cisti atque finitur" (you have acted and it is finished).

LYDIA⁴ MILLER (Benjamin³, Thomas², Martin¹), *b.* 1712; *m.* December 13, 1732, Eliakim Stowe (see p. 310); *d.* May 27, 1761 of malignant fever.

Eleven children.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

The BASSETT Line

John¹, William², Mercy³ Bassett (Miller), Lydia⁴ Miller (Stowe), Lydia⁵ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁶ Miller (Rising), Diana⁷ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁸ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ BASSETT, *m.* in England, Margery -----; *d.* at New Haven, Conn., February 15, 1652/3.

Came from England, 1635, in the "Truelove" in company with Rev. Peter Hobart (see p. 275); among his shipmates were John Cooper, William Ives, Abraham Dickerman; removed from Boston, Mass., to New Haven, Conn., 1642/3; mentioned in the New Haven Colonial records as "Old Man Bassett"; took the oath at New Haven, 1644; bought land at Stamford, 1651/2.

His wife Margery, *d.* Stamford, Conn., 1656.

Children :

1. Robert.
2. Sarah, *m.* John Webb.
3. Maria, *m.* John Emery.
4. WILLIAM.

WILLIAM² (John¹), *b.* -----; *m.* November 7, 1648, Hannah Dickerman, the widow of William Ives; *d.* August 29, 1684. Member 1st Ch., New Haven.

Children :

1. Hannah, *b.* 1650.
2. JOHN, *b.* 1652.
3. Samuel, *b.* 1654.
4. Adiah, *b.* 1657.

JOHN³ (William², John¹), *b.* December 24, 1652; *m.* ca. 1675, Mercy Todd; *d.* February 8, 1713/4.

Nine children.

MERCY⁴ (John³, William², John¹), *b.* New Haven, December 15, 1676; *m.* December 15, 1710, Benjamin Miller (see p. 316); *d.* February 9, 1756.

The TODD Line

William¹, Christopher², Mercy³ Todd (Bassett), Mercy⁴ Bassett (Miller), Lydia⁵ Miller (Stowe), Huldah⁶ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁷ Miller (Rising), Dianc⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

WILLIAM¹ TODD, *bap.* June 29, 1593, son of William and Isabel (Rogerson) Todd, at Pontefract, York co., England; *m.* May 22, 1614, Katherine Ward; (*bap.* November 29, 1596, *dau.* of John and Isabel (Brewster) Ward); *d.* May, 1617.

CHRISTOPHER² (William¹), *bap.* January 12, 1617, at Pontefract; *m.* 1637 prob., Grace, *dau.* of Michael Middlebrook of Yorkshire, Eng.; *d.* April 23, 1686, at New Haven, Conn.

When Christopher was but a few months old his father was killed; at age of 20 he and his bride sailed for Boston, in the "Hector", 1637; a founder of the New Haven colony, 1638, and signer of the Covenant; bought the first grist mill to be erected at New Haven; farmer, miller, baker; in 1650 bought lot on Elm st. on part of which St. Thomas church stands; will made March 25, 1686, in which bequests were made to wife Grace, to sons John, Samuel and Michael, to daughters Mercy Bassett, Grace, and three children of deceased daughter Mary Turner; inventory £989, 3s, 8d.

Six children:

John *bap.* 1642.

Samuel *b.* 1645.

Mary *b.* 1647.

Grace *b.* 1650.

Michael *b.* 1653.

MERCY *b.* 1655.

MERCY³ (Christopher², William¹), *b.* February 18, 1655; *m.* John Bassett (see p. 317); *d.* April 8, 1717.

ARTICLE BY THE EDITOR

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

1919	1920
1921	1922
1923	1924
1925	1926
1927	1928
1929	1930

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

The MIDDLEBROOK Line

Michael¹, Grace² Middlebrook (Todd), Mercy³ Todd (Bassett), Mercy⁴ Bassett (Miller), Lydia⁵ Miller (Stowe), Lydia⁶ Stowe (Miller), Huldah⁷, Miller (Rising), Diana⁸ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁹ Ballard (Dodge).

MICHAEL¹ MIDDLEBROOK, of Yorkshire, England.
Five children—GRACE, the youngest.

GRACE² (Michael¹), *b.* England ; *m.* Christopher Todd
(see p. 318) ; *d.* -----

The HALE (HEALD) Line

John¹ Hale (Heald), Sarah² Hale (Rising), John³ Rising, John⁴, Josiah⁵, Diana⁶ Rising (Ballard), Cynthia⁷ Ballard (Dodge).

JOHN¹ HALE (HEALD)

SARAH² HALE (John¹), *b.* ca. 1662 ; *m.* at Suffield, Conn., November 27, 1684, John Rising (see p. 280) ; *d.* October 11, 1698.

(In the original record of her marriage to John Rising, there is penciled after the name Hale, the word "Heald".)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

INDEX

ABBOTT		ALLEN Alfred	11
John	4, 5, 6	Alice Dee (Kilby)	95-97
Lydia	23	Almira (Andrus)	96-97
ABEL		Andrew	3
Louise	210	Anne	36
ACKLEY		Clara (Cooper)	96
Amasa	32	Daniel	96
Elizabeth	32	Dora Mary	94-96, 154, 155
Sarah (Fuller)	32	Elihu	96-97
ADAMS		Elizabeth (Seabury)	96
Byron Hill	239	Esther (Swift)	96
Caroline (Ballard)	11	George	96
Charles Mantle	172, 239	Joseph	96
Cynthia	239	Lucilia (Ballard)	11
Cynthia Korleen	109, 171	McKinley	117
Cynthia (Pratt)	109	Mary Ann	126
Edwin Howard	172	Prudence (Earl)	96
Emma Gertrude (Mantle)	70, 118-121, 248	Rachel (—)	96
Floyd Tilley	172, 238	Ralph	96
Harriett (Belknap)	239	Robert	117
Helen Frances (House)	240	Ruth (Smith)	96
Herbert Byron	172, 240	Samuel	316
Jennette Mantle	109, 171	Sarah (Holley)	96
Lona (Gregg)	171	William Jarvis	95-97
Marilyn Lona	239	ANGLEMYER, Rev. J. J.	221
Rev. Moses	11	ANDRUS, Almira	96-97
Pauline Ruth	197	Angelina (Betts)	96-97
Phyllis Marie	239	David Ira	97
Richard Gregg	239	Ellen Amanda	75, 127
Robert	109	Ellen Maria (Eastman)	127
Robert Mantle	172, 239	George	96-97
Ruth	268	George Eastman	75
Sarah	33	Royal Vilas	75, 127
Seth	239	Sally (Ranney)	97
Susan Jennette	239	George Worthington	75, 127
Thomas Tilley	239	ARNOLD, Elizabeth	65
Tilley Mantle	109 171, 238-240	ASHBY, Levina C.	129
Tilley Pratt	109, 171	Nancy (Downing)	129
William Hill	172, 239	William J.	129
ADEN		AUSTIN, Betty Jane	176
Margaret	285	Elizabeth M. (Richardson)	176
ALDEN		Mary Lou	176
John	260	Robert	176
Elizabeth	260	Seymour F.	176
Lyman	302	AVERY, Margaret (—)	314
Susan Maria (Miller)	302	Dr. William	314
ALDERMAN		AYER, John	6
Jennie	112	AYERS	
		Carrie P. (Mantle)	111, 174
		Charles Elwyn	111, 174
		Marguerite Gertrude	111, 174
		AYLESWORTH	
		Elizabeth	300

BACON

Elizabeth 72
 Esther (Hubbard) 306
 Lydia 312
 Nathaniel 306

BACKUS

Mary 274

BAILEY

Ada 287
 Alfred Francis 70, 119
 Alfred Halsey 119, 249
 Alvena (Mauerhan) M.D. 119
 Ambrose Moody 70, 120, 183, 249
 Barbara Esther (Rogers) 183, 184
 Bruce Stewart 184
 Dorothy Grace 119, 182
 Ernest A. 70, 118, 119, 182, 249
 Genevieve (Polson) 183
 Grace 70, 121, 184, 249
 Halsey 70
 Hannah (Johnson) 118, 182
 Judd 70
 Kristin 183
 Lawrence 120, 183
 Lawrence Polson 183
 Leila Margaret (Skow) 119
 Louisa Burr (Robbins) 70, 118-121, 248
 Orange James 118-121, 248
 Raymond Lull 120, 183, 184
 Roger Abbott 184
 Ruth 120, 183
 Winifred 70, 119, 182, 249
 Una Maroa (Lull) 120, 121, 183

BAKER

Abigail (Fisher) 268
 David J. 11
 Helen E. 109
 Joan 309
 John 268
 Mary 149
 Ruby 123, 250
 Samantha (Ballard) 11

BALCOM

Carrie 287
 Lurana 286

BALL

Dorothy 275

BALLARD

Abigail 3, 5-7
 Abigail (Thompson) 10
 Ada Bessie 67, 116
 Ada F. (Simmonds) 67, 115, 116

BALLARD

Adele 52
 Adelia 11
 Adell (—) 159
 Albert Wilbur 58, 98
 Alice 23, 27
 Alice (Clark) 83, 135, 136
 Alice (Fuller) 17, 20, 23-25
 27-30, 253, 266
 Alice Griswold 298
 Allen 13
 Alma (Clark) 142, 217, 218
 Alvan 22, 23
 Andrew 13
 Ann 3, 7
 Ann (Outhwaite) 46, 80
 (Carpenter)
 Anson 31, 41, 42, 52-56, 88-90
 Anson Rollins 88, 149
 Appleton 13
 Archie J. 83, 135, 136
 Arlene Dawn 157
 Arthur Cone 59, 98, 99, 159
 Bessie (Berry) 140
 Bessie May (Wertz) 132
 Blanche Louise 67, 116
 Brigham 14
 Carol Irene 157
 Caroline 11, 15
 Carrie 58
 Charles 85
 Chester 15
 Clara (Byers) 142, 218, 219
 Clara Ellen 59, 100
 Claud 85
 Clinton Broadwell 58, 97, 156, 157
 Cora Ethel 49, 86, 144-146
 Cynthia 31, 53, 57, 58, 90, 254
 Cynthia (Jaynes) 10
 Daisy Ethel 81, 132, 204
 Daniel 12, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24,
 34, 258
 Daniel Porter 31, 54, 57, 97, 98
 David Clark 142, 218
 Delilah (Hartman) 49
 Della 50
 DeWitt Porter 59, 99, 160
 Diana (Rising) 23, 30, 31,
 32, 41, 52, 56-59
 Don Harry 156, 231
 Eleanor 128
 Eleanor Flora 49, 84, 138, 139
 Eleanor Hermian 47, 79

BALLARD

Eleanor (Simmons) 23, 29,
30, 46-49, 51
Elizabeth 3, 7, 8
Elizabeth G. (Broadwell)
57, 97, 98
Elizabeth Jane 49, 84, 137, 138
Elizabeth L. 31, 59
Elizabeth (Southworth) 9
Elizabeth (Tupper) 99, 160
Ella 52
Ellen C. 50
Elvira Angeline 10
Emaline 49, 82, 133-135
Emaline (Spahr) 83, 136, 137
Emily 49, 81, 132, 133
Emily (Ferrell) 67
Emily (Kons) 231
Enoch 6
Erasmus 10
Estella 83
Esther 83
Esther Edna 137
Eugene 52
Eva Helen (Chappell) 160
Eva Myrtle 85, 141, 216
Ezra 15
Fayette 30, 49, 50, 80-83
Flavilla 11
Florence E. 52, 87
Frances 50
Frances Call 88, 150, 228
Frances Freelove
49, 86, 143, 144
Frances Olive 142, 218
Frances (Yeagley) 23, 29, 30
Francis 30, 48, 80-87
Francis Marion 49, 85, 140, 141
Frank Clinton 35, 67, 115, 116
Franklin 30, 46, 47, 79, 80
Franklin Clark 81, 132
Franklyn 85
Frederick 11, 13, 30, 46, 47,
49, 83, 135-137
Frederick George 47
Frederick Jerome 52, 89
Freelove 24, 32, 34, 41
Freelove (Kinney) 14
Fuller 30, 51, 80, 81, 87
George 15
George Anson 15
Gertrade 83, 136, 208
Gilson 11
Glen Porter 159, 231, 252

BALLARD

Grace (—) 3, 5, 6, 253
Grace May 98
Greta (Henkel) 156, 230
Hannah 3, 6, 7, 44, 45
Hannah (Kidder) 8
Hannah Roberts 23, 28
Hannah (Russell) 11
Harold Franklyn 142, 217
Harold Humphrey
85, 141, 142, 217-219
Harriett Adell (Hurd) 231, 252
Harriet (Story) 52, 88-90
Harry Porter 98, 230, 231
Hattie Jennette
59, 99, 159, 160, 250
Helen Jane 160
Hepzibah 6
Hooker 10
Horace 11
Huldah 15
Huldah A. 31, 56
Irene 52
Irving Monroe
52, 54, 88, 149, 150
Israel 12, 13, 17, 21-35, 41
253, 258, 266
Israel, Jr. 23, 24, 34
Ivan 88, 150
Jackson Francis 141
Jackson Franklin
85, 140, 141, 216
James Earl 156
Jane 24, 34
Jean Eleanor 157
Jeanne Fay 88, 149, 227
Jemima (Cook) (Thorne) 10
Jesse 15, 31, 58, 98-100
Jesse Earl 98, 157
Jesse Fay 99, 159, 231, 252
Jessie (Hunt) 135, 136
Joan Audrey 159, 231, 252
Joan Doris 217
Joanne 142, 219
Joel 12, 15, 23-25, 34, 258
John 3, 5-8, 10, 12-14, 253,
254, 258
Jonathan 7, 8, 11, 29, 41, 46-49,
51, 84, 85, 140
Joseph 3, 5, 7, 258
Joseph W. 15
Josephine (McTighe) 140, 216
Joshua 11
Josiah 258

BALLARD

Judson Tupper	99, 160
Julia	31, 53, 283
Kathleen	141
Kezia	9
Keziah (Osgood)	8
Laura	14
Laura Alice	81
Lavahn May	157
Lavinia	9
Leda Amanda	52, 88
Leda Irene	98, 156
Lillian (Musselman)	135, 136
Lois Ruth	156, 231
Lorenzo Dow	15
Lucelia	11
Lucy 17, 22, 23, 25, 30, 34, 247	
Lucy A.	24, 35
Luella (Fox)	97, 156, 157
Luke	10, 11
Lydia 3, 7, 9, 11, 15, 258	
Lydia A. (Flickinger)	98, 159
Lydia (Abbott) (Ferrell)	23, 24, 35
Lydia Augusta (Clark)	81, 132
Lydia (Osgood)	8, 253
Lydia (Pierson)	11
Mabel	85, 140, 214
Mabel (—)	13
Mabel Carrie	98, 156
Marcia Ellen (Marten)	88, 149, 150
Marilyn Emeline	142, 218
Mary 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 47, 56	
Martha	110
Martha Jane (Dodge)	58, 98, 99
Mary Alice	49, 85, 142, 143
Mary Alice (Walker)	85, 140
Mary Amanda (Humphrey)	85, 140
Mary Foster	58, 98, 157
Mary Marten	88, 149
Mary (Outhwaite)	46, 79, 80
Mary (Pierson)	10
Mary S.	50
Maude	85, 140, 215
Melvin Marion	142, 218
Milton Fremont	47, 50, 51, 80, 132
Minerva	10
Minnie	50
Mollie B. (Hamilton)	79
Nancy C. (Burns)	51, 87
Nellie	52, 89, 151

BALLARD

Nellie Canrisca	49, 87
Nellie Olive	85, 141
Nona Iras	157
Nora Bertha (Krenkel)	157
Norman	24, 34, 35, 67
Olive (Barber)	13
Oran Fremont	15
Orange Milton	15
Orville Hamilton	15
Orwin Jesse	15
Pamelia (Nichols)	23-24, 33-34
Patricia	141, 216
Paul Bennett	230
Paul Kenneth	156
Pearl Lona	52, 90
Pearl May	85, 141
Peleg	6
Priscilla Ann	160
Priscilla (Farnum)	11
Prudence	10
Rebecca	7
Rebekah (Hooper)	7, 253
Robert	142, 218
Rena Amelia	67, 115, 180
Richard Earl	142, 218
Rosanna (Elder)	48, 49, 81-87
Rosella	49
Roy Walker	85, 140
Ruby	85
Ruth	7, 8, 11
Sally	10, 13
Sally Ann (Tompson)	11
Samantha	11
Samuel Fuller	22-26, 30, 41, 52, 56-59, 254, 289
Sarah 3, 7, 8, 12, 13, 17, 18, 258	
Sarah (Brandeberry)	51
Sarah (Case)	17, 253
Sarah (Emerson)	12
Sarah (How)	253
Sarah (Pierson) (Dodd)	23, 25
Sherebiah	8, 11, 12, 21, 253, 256, 258
Susanna (Rogers)	17, 253
Thomas	6
Van Edith	83, 136
Virginia Lee	231
William 1-6, 24, 253, 254, 258	
William Hamilton	15
Willie	58
Winifred Story	88, 150, 227
Winthrop	11
Zilla Petyt (Reed)	135, 136
Zilpha	24, 33, 34, 41

BALLIET				BAXTER	
Ellen C (Ballard)	50			Anna (Oglesbee)	143
John	50			Thomas M.	143
BAME				Zola Irene	143
Clifton Burnell	144	221		BAZEY	
Edgar Eugene		221		Mary	40
Edward		149		BAZLEY	
Gertrude (Taylor)	144	221		Bernice A. (—)	228
Lena (Crates)		149		Cecil S.	228
Harvey	144	221		Ruth Marion	228
Huldah Jane	148	226		BEAUMONT	
John Harold		144		Rebecca	88
Lorina (Wise)		221		BELKNAP	
BANISTER				Hannah	256
Elizabeth (Thompson)	114	179		Harriet	239
Frank Giles	67	114	179	BELL	
Giles		66	114	Elizabeth	69
Harold Francis		114	179	BEMIS	
Irene Mae (Murtough)		179		Mrs. Sarah	298
Marion Elizabeth		114	179	BENNETT Mrs Alice	28
Minnie Zilpha	67	114	179	Alice (Shaw)	207
Paul Gardner		114	179	Barbara Mae	207
Robert Douglas		179		Daniel Ross	135
Robert Thompson		114	179	Edward Miller	135
Zilpha (Gillett)		66	114	Elizabeth	13
BANKES				Elizabeth Nelle	135, 208
Barbara Ray		251		Francis	28
Ralph Albert		251		Gene Carol	135, 208
Ruth M. (Tompkins)		251		Helen Esther	135, 207
BANKS				Mae (Hammond)	135, 207, 208
Elizabeth		112		Mary Mabel	135
BARBER				Noble G.	135, 207, 208
Olive		13		Richard Ballard	135
BARKER				Robert Noble	135, 207
Hannah		256		William Hammond	135
BARNES				BERRY	
Clarinda		181		Bessie	140
Rev. G. B.		91		BETTS Jesse	96
BARTLET				Mary or Polly (Jarvis)	96
Martha (—)		280		Angelina	96
BASORE				BEVINS	
Vernon Everett		242		Mary (Hubbard)	306
Mary J. (Preston)		242		Thomas	306
BASSETT				BIBBINS	
Daniel Schall		123		Bessie Leda (Dodge)	153, 229, 230
Emma Ballard (Cope)		123		Carolyn Augusta	153, 230
John (and descendants)		317		Donald Frederick	230
Mercy	31	316	317	Doris Elizabeth	153, 229
Mercy (Todd)		317	318	Frederick S.	153, 229
William		317		Gertrude (Hungerford)	230
BATES Chloe			33	Jean Carol	230
BAUGHMAN				Kenneth Dodge	153, 230
Frances Freelove (Ballard)				Ralph Arnold	153
(Taylor)			86	Shirley Rae	230
Helen Geneva	86	144	221		

BICKFORD			BLOOD		
Amanda	286		Ruth	151, 229	
BIDWELL			BLUNT		
Richard	15		Elizabeth	7	
BIELBY			William	3, 5, 6, 7	
Helen Porter (Owens)			BODEN		
and 14 children	116, 117		Louise	289	
John Alison	116, 117		BOGUE		
BIGGE			Rev. Horace P.	44	
Elizabeth	309, 311		BOLLONS Andrew	244	
John	311		Theo (Illingworth)	244	
Rachel (Martin)	311		BOND		
BILLINGS			S. N.	91, 92	
David Elliott	128, 195		Vienna	301	
David Silas	78, 128		BONNEY		
David Truman	45, 78, 79		Clyde Temple	196, 199	
Edward Benj.	7, 45, 78, 128		Margaret	196, 199	
Hannah (Hyde)	78		Martha (Mayes)	196, 199	
Helen McGill (Scott)	78		Thelma Elizabeth	196	
Hosmer Blades	78		BOOKWALTER		
Hosmer Hutchinson	45, 78		Mary E. (Jack) (Cornwell)	137	
Laura (Freeborn)	78		BOONE, Daniel	197	
Margery (—)	78		BORDNER		
Mildred Irene (Harrington)	128		Ruth Thornton (Sublett)		
Myra Jane	45, 79		(Smock)	184	
Richard	78		Walter Abbott	184	
Ruth (Elliott)	128, 195		BOTSFORD		
Samuel	78		Helen Eliza	71	
Sarah (Fellowes)	78		BOURNE		
Sara May (Blades)	78, 128		Elizabeth	293	
Silas	78		BOUTON		
BINGHAM			Abigail	39	
Florence Tompkins			BOVEE		
(Price)	193		Hattie	161	
Judith Faith (Ripley)	274		BOYER Charlie	201	
Robert Gates	193		Charlotte (Tufford)	201	
Samuel	274		Elmer Tufford	201	
Victoria Gates	193		Gwenda Lynn	201	
BLADES			Jerry Kent	201	
Caroline Elizabeth (Seth)	78		Minta Edna (Caldwell)	201	
Sara May	78		BRACKETT		
William Pearsen	78		Lydia	301	
BLAISDELL, Augusta	102		BRADFORD		
BLANCHARD			Alice (Carpenter)		
Allen C.	111, 175		(Southworth)	276, 278	
Mrs. Anne (Varratt)	175		Alice (Richards)	277, 279	
John Dale	175		Hannah	273, 277	
John Hall	111, 175		Israel	277	
Lavantia Clair			John	276	
(Mantle)	111, 175		Joseph	276	
Lola (Cleveland)	175		Mary	276	
Robert Mantle	111, 175		Thomas	277	
Roy Allen	111, 175		Gov. William	276	
Vivian (Crandall)	175		Maj. William	276, 277	

BRANT			BROWNING		
Joseph	236		Sarah	11	
BRANDEBERRY			BRUNEAU		
John	51		Annette	139, 212	
Sarah	51		Benjamin	139	
BRAUN			Elizabeth (Delaney)	139	
Richard Harlan	204		BUCKLAND		
Virginia (Marshall)	204		Abigail	33	
William A.	204		Hannah	33	
BRECK			Timothy	33	
Edward	267		BURCHARD		
Isabell	267		Lucina	72	
BREWSTER			BURDICK		
Isabel	318		Clarinda (Barnes)	181	
BROADWELL			Ichabod	181	
Dorcas (Wilbur)	57		Lucy	181	
Elizabeth G.	57, 97, 98		BURKE		
William	57		D. W. E.	95	
BROOKS			BURKETT		
Donald	212, 245		Wilma	147, 223	
Flora Bell (Lukins)	212, 245, 246		BURNS		
Genevieve	212, 246		Edward	51	
Harold J.	212, 245, 246		Fanny (Crawford)	51	
Hester (Holten)	212		Nancy C.	51	
Justin	212		William	51	
Lois (Johnson)	245		BURR		
Mabel (Carl)	245		Abigail (Hubbard)	306	
Nancy Lee	245		Almira (Burr)	40	
Warren Donald	245		George	40	
Willard	212, 245		John	40	
Yvonne	245		Jonathan	306	
BROWN			Louisa H.	39, 40	
Calvin	9		Mehitable (Hannahs)	40	
Elizabeth	291, 292		Russell	40	
Elizabeth (Milholland)	158, 159		Samuel	40	
Elizabeth Wentworth	159		Rev. Willard	40	
Emma	291		BURROUGHS		
Helen	98, 158		Truman	288	
John	291, 292		BURT		
Mabel (Hanna)	158, 159		Abel	9	
Margaret	291		Prudence Lyon	9	
Margaret (Hayward)	292		BURTON		
Mary	291		Arlene Martha (Lyke)		
Mary Foster (Ballard)	98, 157, 158		(Sutton) (MacFarlan)	181	
Melville (Woodward)	98, 157, 158		Clifford	181	
Orvil	9		BUTTERFIELD		
Paul Wentworth	98, 158, 159		Ann	7	
Richard	291		Joseph	3, 5, 6, 7	
Robert Wentworth	159		Lydia	7	
Stella Athena	98, 157, 158		Samuel	3, 5, 6	
Walter S.	91		BYERS		
			Clara	142	
			BYRUM		
			Deliverance	26, 247	

CABEEN

Anna (Hamilton)	105
Archie Allan	63, 106
Ella Freeloove	63, 105
Emily Amelia (Cross)	62, 105-106
Emma (Fredericksdorf)	106
Grace Evelyn	63, 106, 169, 170
Helen Margaret	106
James Wallace	63, 105
John Frank	63, 106
Merrill Wallace	106
Rachel Helen	106
Ruth Miriam	106
Sylvia	106
Thomas James	62, 105-106
Wayland Hamilton	106
William Stewart	63

CADE

Eizabeth Ann	108
--------------	-----

CALDWELL

Ankrim	131
Armeda (Reese) (Morrison)	130, 131, 201
Edwin Maurice	201
Eleanor (Reed)	131
John Thomas	130, 131, 201
Maurice Phillip	131, 201
Maxine Louise	201
Minta Edna	131, 201
Ruth (McClaskey)	201
Sara Eleanor	131, 201

CALFEE

President	124
-----------	-----

CAMPBELL

Allan Ballard	159, 231
Arthur Ballard	99, 159, 231
Elizabeth (Miller)	160
Harriet Grace	160
Hattie Jennette (Ballard)	99, 159
Hazel (Glading)	159, 231
Helen Jennette	159, 231
Jesse M.	99, 159, 160
John Morley	126
Kittie L.	113
Lura Jennette	99, 159
Richard Dodge	99, 160
Ruth Tompkins	125, 126

CARL Mabel

245

CARNAHAN

President	27
-----------	----

CARPENTER

Alexander	278
Alice	276, 278
Ann (Outhwaite)	46

CARTER

Cinderella	89
Edwin Ballard	9
Elias	9
Ephraim	61
Eudotia	9
Joanna	61
Joseph Ballard	9
Oliver	61
Rev. Samuel	61
Rev. Thomas	61

CARVER

Gov. John	276
-----------	-----

CASE

Rev. I. M.	174
Sarah	17, 253

CAVITT

Bruce Paul	214
Esther Pearl (Lukins)	214
James	214
Marie (Penrod)	214
Paul Harold	214

CHAMBERLAIN

Charles	9
Roxey	9

CHAMNESS

Evaline Alice	129, 197, 198
Joseph	129
Marion	130, 199
Mary Belle (Reese)	130, 199
Nelly Myrtle	130, 199
Rachel (—)	129

CHANDLER

Mary (Dane)	264
Thomas	4, 5
William	3, 264

CHAPIN

Angenette	24
-----------	----

CHAPPELL

Eva Helen	160
-----------	-----

CHARTERS

Anna	93, 153
James	93
Hannah (—)	93

CHATFIELD

Lydia (Ingraham)	300
------------------	-----

CHENEY

Ida May	122, 187
---------	----------

CHICKERING

Lydia (Fisher)	268
Nathaniel	268

CHILD

Rev. A. M.	93
------------	----

CLARK

Alice	83
Alice (Cummings)	150
Alice M.	150
Alma	142, 217
Benjamin	81
Cinderella (Carter)	89
Elizabeth (Williams)	88
Eliza Ann (Fowler)	81
Emeline (Davidson)	142
Eunice Amelia (Wheeler)	89
Ezra	89
Franklyn	142
John	88
John Cummings	150
Leda Amanda (Ballard)	88, 150
Mary (Vrenne)	88
Nancy Ann (—)	81
Nathaniel	88
Orlando Elmer	88, 150
Paul	88
Rebecca (Beaumont)	88
Rebecca (Parker)	88
Rufus	89
Sarah (Wheeler)	88
Tilden Ballard	88, 150
William	81

CLARKE

Mary	306
------	-----

CLEATOR

Margaret Elizabeth	116
Blanche Louise (Ballard)	116
George E.	116

CLEMENT

Augustine	314, 315
Elizabeth	314, 315
John	315
Samuel	315

CLEVELAND

Lola	175
------	-----

COATES

Albert	132
Etta Jane (Marshall) (Prosser)	132

COE

Abigail (Curtis)	72
Dea. Joseph	72
Hannah	72

COLE

Lettie	286
Margaret M.	180

COLEMAN

Alvin Richardson	124
Caroline Ellen	124
Emma Augusta (North)	124

COLEMAN

Etta Jane (Marshall) (Pros- ser) (Coates) (Thomp- son)	132-133
James	133

COLESON

Comfort (—)	152
Evelyn	235

COLLINS Birt

Edith Frances (Phelps)	152
Florence (Dillin) (Mantle) (Plank)	110

Jack William	173
--------------	-----

Laura Dell (Mantle) (Parker)	173
---------------------------------	-----

Nelson	152
--------	-----

Permilia Wheaton	117
------------------	-----

William Henry	173
---------------	-----

Willis Harold	152
---------------	-----

COLYER

Louise Evans	224
--------------	-----

COMSTOCK

Laura	14
-------	----

CONE, Martha

58

CONKEY

Carl Curtice	151
--------------	-----

Jane Elizabeth	151
----------------	-----

Nellie (Ballard)	89, 131, 151
------------------	--------------

Ruth (Blood)	151, 229
--------------	----------

Walter Lowrie	89, 131, 151, 229
---------------	-------------------

CONVERSE

Caroline Ellen	124
----------------	-----

Marquis	9
---------	---

Sophia Lyon	9
-------------	---

COOK

Charlotte A. (Tyler)	289
----------------------	-----

Dean T.	289
---------	-----

Ebenezer	289
----------	-----

Eleanore Ballard	150, 227
------------------	----------

Henry R.	139
----------	-----

Jean Frances	150
--------------	-----

Rev. L. O.	85
------------	----

Leslie L.	150, 227
-----------	----------

Mary Ama	289
----------	-----

Nettie	286
--------	-----

Pearl (Houser)	139
----------------	-----

Winifred Story (Ballard)	150, 227
--------------------------	----------

COOLEY

Emma (Young)	94
--------------	----

Laura (Ingalls)	94
-----------------	----

Minnie Grace (Dodge)	93
----------------------	----

Ora Rodenski	93-94
--------------	-------

Oscar	94
-------	----

Roy O.	94
--------	----

COOPER

Clara 96
 Rev. Clayton S. 94
 John 317

COPE

Allen Wood 71, 124, 191
 Annie Marlowe (Quincy) 71
 Annabel (Morgan) 71, 124-125
 Arnold 191
 Caroline Ellen (Converse) 124, 192, 193

DeWilton Lorn 191
 Donald Botsford 124, 192
 Dorothy Emma 124, 192
 Dorothy Mather 192
 Rev. Edward 40-42, 71
 Edward Chalmers Botsford 71, 123, 191

Ella Evelyn 124, 191
 Emily Ballard (Kilbourn) 71
 Emily Kilbourn 34, 41, 124, 192

Emma Ballard 71, 123
 Emmeline 124, 192
 Ethel 123, 191
 Frances Kilbourn 71, 124
 Helen Eliza (Botsford) 71, 123-124

Helen Morgan 71, 125
 Henry Rockwell 123, 191
 Kenneth 124
 Lewis Botsford 123, 191
 Marguerite Emily 123, 191
 Maud (Harris) 191
 Myrtle (Young) 191
 Nina (Perfect) 191
 Ray Harris 124, 191
 Russell LeGrand 124, 192
 Thomas 123
 Thomas Kilbourn 42, 71, 124-125

Walter Russell Rockwell 71, 124, 192, 193

Wilfred Converse 124, 193

CORNELL

Martha 306

CORNISH

Lillian 163

CORNWELL

Agnes (Higbie) 137, 210, 211
 Alice Marie 211
 Andrew 83-84, 137
 Darrel 137

CORNWELL

David Evans 211
 Dorothy 137, 211
 Grace 137, 211
 Elizabeth (Kincaid) 210
 Harry 137, 210
 Jack 137, 211
 Mary (Jack) 137, 211
 Richard Blair 211
 Rosella (Ballard) 83-84, 137
 Ruth (Ruppright) 211
 William Preston 84, 137, 210, 211
 "Zella" (Ballard) 83-84, 137

COURTAD

Ruth 80
 Edith Blaine (Fenton) 80
 Waldo E. 80

COURTRIGHT

Jennie 287

COVEY

Albert Budward 197
 Charles Shortridge 197
 Mildred Marie 197
 Mildred Nancy (Reese) 197

CRAIGE

Clytia Frances 196

CRANDALL

Vivian 175

CRANTOLL

Jim 198
 Leona D. 198

CRAWFORD

Fanny 51

CRATES

Lena 149

CRIST

Allard Dale 143
 Austa Belle 86
 Austin Melvil 48, 85, 86, 142, 214

Esther Rachel 143

Hazel Mae 86, 142

Inez Agatha 86, 142, 219

Jacob 86

Jacob Ray 86, 143

Mary Alice 80

Mary Alice (Ballard) 85, 142

Mary Faye 86, 143, 220

Mary Jane (Harris) 86

Zola Irene (Baxter) 143

CROSBY

Rachel 8

CROSS

Agnes Adelaide	32, 63, 108
Alice Agnes	62, 104
Anson Ballard	62, 101
Bertha Ann Ruby	62, 103, 168, 169
Betty Ann	104
Charles Harris Ulysses	62, 105
Edward Watson	62, 104
Eleanor (Johnson) (Towle)	
Elizabeth	32, 60, 101
Elizabeth Ackley	32
Emily Amelia	32, 62, 105-106
Emma (Schlieger)	105
Enid (Moran)	168
Esther Hale	62, 102, 165
Eugene	103, 168
Evelyn	62, 104
Frances Ellen (Keltner)	60, 103-104
Frances Mary	62, 104
Freelove (Ballard)	24, 32, 60
Henrietta Cecelia	105, 169
Henrietta (Risdon)	62, 104-105
Ida (Gomber)	103, 168
Israel Ballard	32, 60, 101, 102, 103, 104
Israel Ballard II	62, 103
James Newton	62, 103, 168
John	46-47
John A.	24, 32, 34, 35, 46, 60
Laura (Newton)	60, 101-103
Lillian Pearl (Patterson)	104
Maria Emogene	62
Marie Clara (—)	104
Marie Ellen	104
Mary Barstow	62, 102
Norman Nicholas	32, 62
Peter	32
Rosetta Freelove	32, 61, 63, 107-108
Ruth Lillian	104
Susan Newton	62, 102, 168
Zilpha Amelia	32

CROZIER

Catherine	161-162
-----------	---------

CULLEN

Edith	152, 229
-------	----------

CULLER

Burnice Merle	189
Harry	189

CUMMINGS

Alice	150
James	150

CURRAN

Edward B.	179
John Edward	180
Zilpha Marion (Peck)	179

CURTIS

Abigail	72
Mary	45

DANE

Abigail (Warner)	264
Anna (—)	264
Elizabeth	258, 259, 264
Elizabeth (Ingalls)	259
Francis	259
John	258, 259, 264
Dr. John	258, 264
Mary	264
Philemon	264
Sarah	262, 264

DAVIDSON

Emeline	142
Jane Elizabeth	15

DAVIS

Edna	133
Madeleine	166
Mary	129, 188
Mary Perry (Sweet)	166
Walter	166

DAWSON

James Douglas	237
John Larkin	236
Loretta (Larkin)	237
Virginia Adele (Dow)	236

DAY

Ralph	265
Sarah (Fuller)	265

DEAN

John Emerson	203
Madolyn Elaine (Wirth)	203
Thomas Jefferson	203

DEANE (also see Denne)

Elizabeth	263
Isaac	263
Israel	263
John	263
Nathaniel	263
Thomas	263
Walter	263
Wm. Reed	263

DEGROOT

Minnie Hazel	195
--------------	-----

DELANEY

Elizabeth	139
-----------	-----

DELLENBAUGH

F. E.	69
Mary U.	68

DEMING			DODGE		
Emma (Brown)	291		Kathryn Ann	154	
Nicholas	291		Lydia (Nichols)	58	
DENEEN			Martha (Cone)	58	
Addie	187		Martha Jane	58, 98-100	
DENNE (also see Deane)			Melvin Gilbert	57, 91, 92, 94-96, 154, 155	
Elizabeth	262, 263		Minnie Grace	57, 92-93	
John	263		Nina (Weaver)	155	
DEWEY			Ward Sylvester	57, 93, 153-154	
Margaret	275		William	58	
Thomas	275		William Strong	57-58, 90, 93-94, 254	
DICKERMAN			Weaver Allen	155	
Abraham	317		DONALDSON		
Hannah	317		Dorothy Emaline		
DICKMAN			(Hershberger)	210	
Edith	129		Marnie Low	210	
DIETRICH			Robert		
Carrie	74		Sandra Kay	210	
DILLER			DONNELLY		
Eugene Fred	208		Eleanor Eliz. (Lyke)	181	
Gene Carroll (Bennett)	208		Frederick Lyke	181	
DILLIN			George Joseph	181	
Florence	110, 172-173		DONOGHUE		
DION			Florence	240, 241	
Joan Audrey (Ballard)	231		DORCHESTER		
Mardele Fay	231		Charles Henry	176, 240	
Philip, Jr.	231		Geraldine (McVeigh)	240	
DODD			Grace (Richardson)	176, 240	
Ebenezer	22		Harrison C.	176, 240	
Rev. Bethuel	25-26		Marion Ida N.	176	
Mrs. Sarah (Pierson)	23-25		DOUGHERTY		
Ebenezer	22		Martha Ann	185	
DODGE			DOVER		
Alice Cynthia	96, 154		Mary	297	
Allen Edward	96, 155		DOW		
Anna (Charters)	93, 153-154		Augusta (Blaisdell)	102	
Anna Ruth	93, 153-154, 230		Barbara Hale	166, 237	
Bessie Leda	91-92, 153, 229-230		Benjamin Lloyd	166, 237	
Charles Porter	57, 90-93, 153		Bernard Hale	102, 165, 236, 237	
Charlotte J.	176		Charles Fowler	102, 165, 166	
Chester	58		Edna Louise	102, 166	
Cynthia (Ballard)	57-58, 90-94, 254		Esther Hale (Cross)	102, 165, 166	
Dora Mary (Allen)	94-96, 154, 155		Ethel Helen	102, 165	
Faith Madeline (Lawton)	154		Madeleine (Davis)	166, 236, 237	
Florence Lillian	93, 154		Madeleine Esther	166, 236, 237	
Harriet Blanche (Spink)	90-92, 153		Moses	102	
Harriet Clara	93, 153		Virginia Adele	166, 236	
Ina Pauline	91-92		DRURY		
Jennie Frances (Tift)	91-92		Experience	61	
John Charters	93, 154				
Katharine	96, 155				

DRYDEN

Dorothy (Heissler)	193
Ellen Amanda (Andrus)	127, 193, 194
Ellen Maria	127, 194
George Bascomb	127, 193, 194
George Eastman	127, 193

DUNHAM

Martha	13
--------	----

DYER

Mary	26, 247
------	---------

EARL

Caleb	96
Prudence	96
Ralph	96

EARLE

John	308
Mary	306, 308
Mary (Webb)	308

EASTMAN

Almon Russell	42, 71
Amelia Kilbourn	71
Amelia Russell	42
Anna Sophia	42
Ellen Maria	44, 75, 127
Emma Kate	44, 75
Erastus Harvey	42
George	28, 44, 75
George Washington	75
Maria Gertrude	42, 72
Sophia Wells Kilbourn	42

EDGERTON

Alice	272
Alice (Ripley)	271, 274
David	272
Elijah	272
Elizabeth	271
Elizabeth (Pratt)	271
Elizabeth (Scudder)	271
Hannah	271
John	271
Joseph	271
Joshua	271
Lydia	271
Mary	18, 266, 271, 272
Mary (Reynolds)	271
Mary (Sylvester)	271
Perez	271
Richard	271
Ruth (Kingsbury)	271
Samuel	271, 274
Sarah	271
William	271

EDWARDS

Capt. Nathaniel Marsh	52
-----------------------	----

EGGLESTON

Addie (Pixley)	155
Fred	155
Judith Alice	156
Katharine (Dodge)	155
Leslie Everett	155

ELDER

John	48
Rosanna	48
Sarah (Wolford)	48

ELLIOTT

Albert William	196
Coral Irene (Reese)	196
Edwin	128
Rev. John	258, 309, 311
Ruth	128, 195

ELLIS

Louise Tompkins (Price)	193
Mary	268
Peter Aldrich	193
Peter Burt	193

EMERSON

Andrew	12
Sarah	12

EMERY

John	317
Moriah (Bassett)	317

ENDICOTT

Gov. John	280
-----------	-----

EVANS

Thomas	11
--------	----

EVERETT

Achsah	13
Elizabeth	266

FAHL

Mr. and Mrs. George	82
---------------------	----

FARMER

Alice Agnes	101, 165
Bertha (—)	163
Edith	164
Ellen Elizabeth	101, 164, 235
Ellen Frances (Weston)	101, 162-165
Ellen Ruth	235
Evelyn (Coleson)	235
Harold	163, 235
John Alfred	101, 164
Josephine (Menthe)	163
Lillian Clair	235
Lillian (Cornish)	163, 234, 235
Lyle	163, 234
Marie Mildred	235
Martha (Swalestnen)	235
Martin Jesse	163, 235
Martin Van Buren	101, 163

FARMER

Mary Ann 101, 164
 Matthew 101, 162-165
 Maude Cecelia 101, 165
 Max 163, 235
 Mildred 163, 235
 Nola 235
 Robert 164
 Rosa Adelaide 101, 162, 234
 Rose Blanche 164
 Sharalee 235
 Theresa 164
 Weston 164
 William Archer 101, 163, 234, 235

FARNUM Priscilla 11

FAVILLE

Rev. John 149

FELLOWES,

Richard 78
 Ursula (—) 78

FELLOWS

Emma J. 71
 Timothy E. 71

FENTON Edith Blaine

Frederick George Ballard 79
 Franklin L. 79
 Howard E. 80
 Mollie B. (Hamilton) 79
 (Ballard) 79
 Myrtle D. 79

FERGUSON

Albert Asahel 123, 189
 Alice (Thompson) 189
 Bernice Nicewander 190
 Beulah Madeline 190
 Beulah (Travis) 190
 Carl Clinton 190
 Charles Anson 189, 190
 Clara 218
 Darwin Lewis 190
 Daryl Lee 190
 Edna Maude (Potter) 123, 189, 190
 George Clinton 123, 190
 Harold Lavern 190
 Harry Richard 190
 Imogene La Verne 190
 Jerry 190
 Keith Clinton 190
 Neil Webster 190
 Nellie (Webster) 190
 Paul Manton 123, 190
 Treva Mae 123
 Wildah Rozella 123, 190

FERRELL

Emily 34
 Mrs. Lydia (Abbott) 23, 24

FERRIS

Cynthia 287

FISH

Alfred C. 125
 Catherine (—) 125
 Charles Edward 124
 Charles 125
 Helen Morgan (Cope) 125

FISHER

Abigail 268
 Abigail (Marriott) 267, 270
 Amos 268
 Anthony 267, 269
 Cornelius 267
 Daniel 265, 267, 268, 270
 Esther 265, 268
 Jeremiah 268
 John 18, 267, 268
 Lydia 267, 268
 Mary (Ellis) 268
 Mary (Fiske) 267, 269
 Mary (Fuller) 265, 268
 Nathaniel 267
 Rebecca (Ellis) 268
 Ruth (Adams) 268

FISKE

Joan (Lynn) 269
 Marilla McDonald 18
 Mary 267, 269
 Robert 269
 Simon 269
 Symond 269
 William 269

FITCH

Miriam 274

FITZWATER

Alberta Grace (Wirth) 203
 Earl 203

FLEMING

Edward P. 227
 Eleanore Ballard (Cook) 227
 Gail Winifred 227

FLICKINGER

Lydia A. 98, 159

FLOWER

Hannah 265, 268

FOSTER

Mary 260, 261
 Reginald 261, 264
 Judith (—) 261
 Sarah (White) 261
 Patience (—) 311

FOWKES			FRYE		
Martha	160		James		5
Jean	160		FULLER		
Dorothy	160		Alice	17, 18, 20, 253, 266	
Lura	160		Ames		266
Ruth	160		Daniel	18-21, 266, 272	
Lura Jennette (Ballard)			David		266
	159, 160		Elizabeth		265
Roy T., Jr.	159, 160		Elizabeth (Everett)		266
FOWLER			Esther		20
Eliza Ann	81		Esther (Fisher)	18, 265, 268	
Margery	257		Esther (Kingsbury)		266
Margery (Winslow)	256		Gilbert		286
Mary (Winslow)	257		Hannah		265
Mason	81		Hannah (Flower)	265, 268	
Philip	256, 257		Jeremiah		266
FOX			John		265
Grace Green	195		Jonathan	18-20	
Lillian Gretta (Reese)	195			19, 20, 265, 266	
Luella	97, 156		Lucy		20
FRAM			Lucy (Goodrich)		266
Carol Joan	146, 251		Lucy (Warburton)		286
Gloria Jean	251		Mary	19, 20, 265, 266	
Horace	146		Mary (Edgerton)	18, 266, 272	
Manie (—)	146		Mehitable (Storrs)		20
Robert T.	146		Rebecca		20
Virginia Ballard (Pealer)	146		Samuel	20-26, 265, 266	
FRANCIS			Sarah	32, 265	
Joanne	220		Syble (Meacham)		20
Joseph E.	220		Thomas	18, 19, 265-268	
Vera Louise (Prather)	220		FULLFORD		
FRANKLIN			Elizabeth (Pearce)		292
Joane	314		Richard		292
FREDEN			GAGE		
Chester A.	236		Minnie M.		138
Ellen Q. (Hulbert)	236		GAINES		
James Frederick	236		Aleen Ballard (Jefferds)		215
FREDERICKSDORF			Earl M.		215
Emma	106		Jerry Roy		215
FREEMAN			GANO		
Beverly Jane	117		Jennie		128
Edmund	13		GARDNER		
Harriet Louise (Bielby)	117		Joseph		7
Leo	117		GARFIELD		
Nathaniel	13		Ann Elizabeth (Tyler)		289
Sarah (Ballard)	13		Lewis		289
William	13		GATES		
FRENCH			Laura Belle (Pealer)		145
Rev. Reuben	49		Lorimer		145
FRIZELLE			GEGGUS		
Thompson	11		Edward B.		206
FROST			Helen (Hammond)		206
Rev. George	39		Jeanne		206
			Nancy		206

GEORGE

Ann E. (Rising) 284
 Henry B. 284
 Rodney 284

GIBBS

Emma P. 288

GILLETT

Abia 34
 Abigail 33
 Asahel 33
 Asahel Norman 33, 66, 113, 114
 Asahel Raymond 114
 Benjamin 34
 Burt Wood 66, 113, 178
 Chloe Holloway

33, 65, 112, 113

Clara M. (Payne) 178
 Clarissa 33, 66
 Cornelia (Thompson) 113, 177
 Elias 34
 Elizabeth 34
 Elizabeth (Griswold) 33
 Emma Julia 66, 114
 Esther Anna 114, 178
 Florence (Donoghue)

177, 240, 241

Florence Kathleen 178, 241
 Gertrude (Percival) 178
 Hannah (Buckland) 33
 Horace Asahel 24, 33, 64-66

Isaac 33
 Jabez 33
 Jacob 33
 Jesse Jay 66, 113, 177
 Jessie 113, 177
 Joab 33
 Jonathan 33
 Julia Ann (Snell) 66, 113, 114
 Kittie L. (Campbell)

113, 177, 178

Lydia (Phelps) 33
 Marcia (Holloway) 33
 Mary Louise 178, 241
 Nathan 33

Norman Campbell

113, 177, 178, 240, 241

Norman Snell, 66, 113, 177, 178
 Pamela Ballard

33, 64, 109-111

Philena Ione 113, 177
 Raymond Asahel 178
 Rebecca 34
 Rebecca (Owen) 33
 Robert Charles 178, 240
 Ruth (Horn) 178

GILLETT

Sarah 34
 Sarah (Adams) 33
 Sarah (Griffin) 33
 Viola Gertrude 113, 178, 241
 Zilpha (Ballard) 33, 65, 66
 Zilpha Miranda 33, 66, 114

GLADING

Hazel 231

GLASIER

Anna Ruth (Dodge)
 153, 154, 230
 Gertrude Aileen 154, 230
 Milton John 153, 154, 230

GOMBER

Ida 103, 168

GOODE

Dorothy (Hammond) 206
 Dorothy H. 206
 Jane Ann 206
 Jerry H. 206
 Lee L. 206
 Louis 206

GOODMAN (see Goode)

GOODRICH

Abigail (Crafts) 18, 19
 Harriet F. 302
 Jonathan 18, 19
 Lucy 18, 19

GOODSON

Elizabeth Ann 236
 Esther (Wyman) 235
 George A. 235, 236

GOODWIN

Clinton Foster 178, 241
 Esther Ann (Gillett) 178, 241
 Priscilla Ann 178, 241
 Robert Gillett 178, 241

GORDON

Janet Carolyn 245
 Warren 245

GORONDZELSKA

Adalena 108, 109 170
 Frederick 109
 Wilhelmina (—) 109

GOULD

Alexander 291
 Margaret (Brown) 291
 Sybel 269

GRAVIS

Bonnie Jean 209
 Jack Doyle 209
 Max R. 209
 Nedra Glenola
 (Hershberger) 209

-
- | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| GRAY | | HALL | |
| Christine (Snell) | 194 | Abigail (Pratt) | 293 |
| Elaine Snell | 194 | Ann (Wilcox) | 313 |
| Frank Snell | 194 | Catherine Daisy (Harp) | 138 |
| Lowell | 194 | Constance | 242 |
| GREEN | | "Dick" | 138 |
| Mary Louise | 167 | Elizabeth (Bourne) | 293 |
| GREENLEE | | Hannah | 281 |
| Hazel Mae (Crist) | 142 | John | 313 |
| Roy C. | 142 | Mabel | 282, 293 |
| GREELEY | | Mabel (Winchell) | 293, 294 |
| Rachel | 61 | Nathaniel | 282, 293, 294 |
| GREGG | | Samuel (and children) | 280, 293, 313 |
| Lona | 171, 238-240 | Sarah | 312, 313 |
| GRIFFIN | | Sarah (Rising) | 280, 293 |
| Ann (Bancroft) | 33 | HALLE | |
| John | 33 | Sophia | 287 |
| GRIGGS | | HALLSTEAD | |
| Mary | 309 | Minnie | 112 |
| GRIPPEN | | HALSEY | |
| Domus W. | 301 | Abraham | 36, 115 |
| Lydia (Miller) | 301 | Albert | 35, 36, 115 |
| GRISWOLD | | Amy | 36, 115 |
| Anna | 301 | Anne (Allen) | 36, 115 |
| James C. | 271 | Caleb | 36, 115, 116 |
| Edward | 298 | David | 36, 115 |
| George | 298 | Don Caleb | 116 |
| Margaret (—) | 298 | Edward | 36, 115 |
| Sarah | 298 | Elias | 36, 115 |
| Sarah (Bemis) | 298 | Elizabeth (Porter) | 115 |
| GROVE | | Elizabeth (Sanford) | 36, 115 |
| Elizabeth (Bell) | 69 | George Caleb | 115, 116, 180 |
| Ella | 68, 69 | Grace | 36 |
| John | 69 | Hannah (Howell) | 36, 115 |
| GUILER | | Hannah P. | 116 |
| Laura (Lenhart) | 170 | Helen L. | 116 |
| Mary | 170, 238 | Hezekiah | 36, 115 |
| William Greer | 170 | Hezekiah D. | 116 |
| HAAS | | Ira | 36, 115 |
| Frank | 146 | Lovina | 26, 36 |
| Grace (Spacht) | 146 | Maltby | 36, 115 |
| HALE | | Mary | 36, 115 |
| Charles W. | 167 | Philena (Tyler) | 116 |
| Edna Louise (Dow) | 166, 167, 237 | Phoebe | 36, 115 |
| Esther | 60, 61 | Rena Amelia (Ballard) | 180 |
| Janet Louise | 167, 237 | Rena May | 115, 180 |
| Joanna (Carter) | 61 | Rosillia E. (Matteson) | 116 |
| John | 280, 319 | Thomas | 36, 115 |
| Leslie Charles | 166, 167, 237 | HALSTED | |
| Luther | 61 | Anna Irene (Robbins) | 181 |
| Mary E. (Oakes) | 167 | Clayton Richard | 181 |
| Norman Leslie | 167, 237 | Francis Lewis | 181 |
| Oliver | 61 | Richard John | 181 |
| Sarah | 280, 319 | | |

HAMBLEN

Mary 281, 291
 Mary (Pearce) 291
 Nathaniel 291, 292
 Sarah 291
 William 291

HAMILTON

Alexander 105
 Anna 105

HAMER

John D. 242
 Ella R. (Mowry) 242

HAMMOND

Anna (Robly) 205
 Arnold Mart 205
 Becca 82, 134, 206, 207
 Carrie 133, 205
 Clarence Smith 133, 205, 245
 Dorothy 134, 206
 Elizabeth Ann 245
 Emaline (Ballard) 82, 133-135
 Estella (Parker) 133, 205
 Frank 82
 Georgia Sarah
 (Lindenberger) 205, 245
 Helen 134, 206
 Homer Humphrey 205, 245
 Janet C. (Gordon) 245
 Julia May 205
 Lillian (Martin) 134, 206
 McRoy 82, 133, 205
 Mae 82, 135, 207, 208
 Martin 82, 133, 134, 205
 Mason 82
 Milton 82, 134, 206
 Mot 82
 Nora (Smith) 133, 205
 Nora (White) 205
 Squire 82, 133, 134, 135
 Stanley Parker 134, 205

HANNA

Mabel 158, 159

HANNAHS

Mehitable 40

HARDIE

Mary Elizabeth 241

HARLE

Ellen C. (Ballard) 50
 John 50

HARP

Catherine Daisy 84, 138
 Donald Cornell 138
 Elizabeth Jane (Ballard)
 84, 137, 138

HARP

Florence Ruth 138
 Florence (Wisell) 138
 Harry F. 84, 212
 John 80, 84, 137, 138
 Kenneth R. 138, 212
 Marjorie 138, 212
 May 84, 138
 Viola (Turner) 137, 212

HARRIS

Ethel 123
 Legrand 124
 Mary Jane 86
 Maud 124

HARRINGTON

Jennie (Gano) 128
 Mildred Irene 128
 William Constable 128

HART

Sarah 295
 Dea. Stephen 295

HARTMAN

Delilah 49

HARWOOD

Ann Penfield 228

HASENMAYER

Ernest 153
 Florence M. (Sawyer) 153, 229
 Max 153, 229
 Myra Louise 153, 229

HATHAWAY

Barbara Gertrude 175
 Donald 175
 Helen (Mansfield) 174
 James Ayers 175
 James Owen 174
 John Fitch 175
 Lucy Carolyn 174
 Marguerite Gertrude
 (Ayres) 174
 Neil Fitch 174

HATON

Cora 183

HAWKES

Elizabeth (—) 290
 John 290

HAYES

Abigail 39

HAYNE

Charles 218
 Clara (Ferguson) 218
 Claud 218
 Claudine Thelma 218
 Marilyn Emeline (Ballard) 218

HAYNES				HILLS	
Hannah		28		Hannah (Turner)	65
Nancy Antoinette		155		Jane (Bushnell)	65
HAYWARD				John	65
Francis		291		Phebe (Leonard)	65
Margaret		291		Samuel	65
HAZELWOOD				William	65
Arlys		173		HINSDALE	
Florence May (Mantle)		173		Ann (Woodward)	290
HEALD (see Hale)				Elizabeth	280, 290
HEATH				Eliz. (Hawkes)	290
Bette		285		Robert	280
HECHT				and children	290
Truly C.		181		HOBART	
HEISSLER				Dorothy (Ball)	275
Dorothy		193		Edmund	275
HENDRICK				Elizabeth	273, 275
Charles		145, 222		Elizabeth (Ibrook)	275
Geraldine Eva		145, 221		Henry	275
Glen	145, 221, 222			Rev. Peter	275, 317
Laura Jean		145, 222		Sarah (Lyford)	275
Maude (Pealer)	145, 221, 222			HOES	
Virginia Ruth	145, 222			Rev. C. F.	45
HENKEL				HOGAN	
Greta		156		Carolyn Faith	209
HENRY				Lavonne Caroline	
Arthur V.		287		(Hershberger)	209
Emma J. (Rising)		287		Luke	209
HERBERT				Lynn Martin	209
Eva Jean (Kelly)		216		HOLCOMB	
Gary Ballard		216		Hannah	300
Max		216		HOLDEN	
Philip Craig		216		Rev. Edwin R.	155
HERRICK				HOLLOWAY	
G. E. & J. F.		69		Chloe (Bates)	33
HERSHBERGER				Daniel	33
Donald Ballard	137, 210			Marcia	33
Dorothy Emaline	137, 210			HOLLEY	
Esther (Ballard)	209, 210			Sarah	96
Esther Edna (Ballard)	137			HOLLY	
Frederic Edward	137, 210, 252			Bethia	38
Fremont N.	137, 209, 210			HOLT	
Gerald Richie	137, 209			Henry	3, 5, 6, 7
Lavonne Caroline	137, 209			Sarah	7
Louise (Abel)	210			HOLTEN	
Mary Susan	209			Hester	212
Nedra Glenola	137, 209			HOOPER	
HEYDON				Hannah	6, 255
Lt. Daniel	294			Rebekah	7, 253, 255
HIGBIE, Agnes		137		Ruth	6, 7, 255
HILLS				William	6, 7, 255
Azuba (Rowley)	65			HORN	
Bethia Langwell	65			Ruth	178
Consider	65			HORNE	
				Rebeckah	6

HORR

Wildah Rozella
(Ferguson) 190

Willis 190

HORTON

Emma 109

HOSFIELD

Ruby 215

HOUGH

David S. 286

Hattie (Warburton) 286

HOUSE

Helen Frances 240

HOUSER

Alta (—) 138

Annette (Bruneau) 139, 212

Eleanor Flora (Ballard)

84, 138, 139

Harold Emerson 139, 212

Helen 139

Lena (Sargent) 138

Marion Sargent 138

Medora Grace 138

Noah Webster 84, 138, 139

Oscar 84, 139, 212

Pearl 84, 139, 212-214

William Louis 84, 138, 139

HOW

Abraham 258, 260

Daniel 258

Elizabeth (Dane) 258, 264

Hannah 258

Israel 258, 262

James 258, 259

Keturah 258

Mercy (Warner) 258

Robert 258

Priscilla 258

Sarah 12, 253, 258

Sarah (Peabody) 258, 260

HOWARD

Dorothy Emma (Cope) 192

Frank Hamilton 192

HOWE

Capt. Daniel 61

Esther (Pierce) 61

Mary 61

HOWELL

Hannah 36

HOWKINS

Anthony 295

HUBBARD

Abigail 306

Daniel 306

Elizabeth 306

HUBBARD

Elizabeth (Stowe) 306

Elizabeth (Watts) 306, 307

Esther 306

George 299, 306, 307, 312, 316

Hannah (Wetmore) 306

John 306

Joseph 306

Martha (Cornell) 306

Mary 306

Mary (Clarke) 306

Mary (Earle) 306

Mary (Porter) 306

Mehitable (Miller) 299, 316

Nathaniel 306, 308

Richard 306

Samuel 306

Sarah (Kirby) 306

Sarah (Johnson) 306

Thankful 299, 306

HUGHES George

Jessie (Rising) 285

Mary 286

HULBERT

Ellen Quinette 165, 236

George F. 165, 236

Lucy Jane 165, 236

Maude C. (Farmer) 165, 236

HUMPHREY

Bernice (Bielby) 117

Mary Amanda 85

Michael 205

Sherman 117

HUNGERFORD

Gertrude Pauline 230

Harriet 249

Orville 230

HUNT Jeremiah

Jessie 135, 136

Joseph 20

Lovina 36

Mary (Fuller) 20

Rebeckah 7

HURD Harriett Adell

231, 252

HUSTON

Alice Elizabeth 142

Austin Earl 142, 219

Harold Henry 142

Inez A. (Crist) 49, 142, 219

Irene (Wallace) 219

Margaret Rae 142, 219

Marie (Rosebrough) 219

Milton Henry 142, 219

Milton Wallace 219

Nancy Irene 219

HUTCHINS

Albert Ulysses 171
Jennie Ella 171

HUTCHINSON

Alice (Bennett) 28
Almira Cary 29, 44, 45
Benjamin 23, 28, 29, 44, 45
Charles 45, 77, 127, 250
Clara (Vesey) 77
Edith 77, 127, 251
Edith (Fielding) 77, 127
Edwin Porter 29, 45, 77
Esther (Terry) 29
Hannah (Ballard) 23, 28, 29, 44, 45
James 45, 77
Jane Anne 29, 45
Jessie Edith 128, 195
John 45, 77
Lucy Amelia 29, 45
Mary (Curtis) 45, 77
Mary Linch 45
Ralph 28
Ralph Fielding 77, 127, 195
Samuel 17, 28
Samuel Sprague 29, 45
Sarah Evans (Kann) 127, 195
Sarah (Roote) 28
Stephen 29
HYDE Hannah 78
IBROOK
Elizabeth 275
Richard 275
ILLINGWORTH
Eldredge 201, 244
Grace (Morrison) 200, 201, 244
John 201
Nevada (—) 201
Paul 200, 201, 244
Theo 201, 244
INGALLS, Elizabeth 259
Edmund 259
INGOLD
Harry Johnson 149, 227
Harry Johnson II 149, 227
Helen Jeanne 149, 227
Jeanne Fay (Ballard) 149, 227
Johnson 149
Mary (Baker) 149
INGRAHAM
David (and children) 300
Lydia (Miller) 300
IVES Jotham 24
Hannah (Dickerman) 317
William 317

JACK

Mary E. 137

JACOBSON

Andrew 185, 243, 244
Constance Irene 185, 244
Doris Carole 185, 243
Madge Abbie (Preston) 121, 185, 243
Robert Preston 185, 243
Ruth Inez 185, 243

JACKSON

Helena Buckner 202
John Hancock 202

JARVIS

Ann Kellogg 96
Mary 96
Nathan 96
Ruth Evelyn (Meredith) 204
Captain Samuel 96
Thomas Edwin 204
William 96

JEFFERDS

Aleen Ballard 140, 215
Jan McClellan 216
John Willard 140, 215
Kenneth Ballard 140, 216
Margaret Louise (McClellan) 216
Maude (Ballard) 140, 215, 216
Mildred (Pickett) 215
Roy W. 140, 215, 216

JENNINGS

Rev. Isaac 71

JENSEN

Adelena (Gorondzelska) 108, 170
Agnes Adelaide (Cross) 63, 108
Andrew J. 63, 108
Ann M. (Sanderson) 170
Israel Reinhart 63, 108
Jesse Albert 63, 103, 170
Louise (Wynoble) 108
Milton F. 109, 170

JOHNSON

Clayton Thacher 192
Douglas V. 227
Edward 51, 304
Eleanor 101
Elizabeth (Porter) 304, 305
Emily Kilbourn (Cope) 192
Flora 118
George McKnight 192
Hannah 118
Isaac 299
Capt. Isaac 304, 305

JOHNSON

John 304
 Rev. Joshua 25
 Laura (McKnight) 192
 Lois 245
 Margaret (Miller) 299
 Marie (Smith) 304
 Marion F. 119
 Mary (Stegner) 119
 Nathaniel 304
 Rebecca 299, 304
 Sarah (Miller) 299
 Smith 299

JONES

Emmett 164
 Marshall Saxe 164
 Mary Ann (Farmer) 164
 Richard Saxe 164

JUDD

Joseph 294
 Sarah (Winchell) 294

KALLDAHL

Carl 162
 Lula (Runyan) (Weston) 162

KANN

Sarah Evans 127, 195

KELLER

John Forest 138
 May (Harp) 138

KELLEY

Donna Kathleen 213
 Hudson W. 213
 Jennie (Wainwright) 213
 Paul Warren 213
 Ruby Fern (Shipley) 213
 Simon B. 213

KELLOGG

Ann 96
 Rev. Ebenezer 12
 Sepronja 36

KELLY

Dorothy Louise 141, 217
 Eva Jean 141, 216
 Eva Myrtle (Ballard) 141, 216, 217
 John Edward 141, 216
 John Roy 141, 216, 217
 Molly Anna 141, 217

KELTNER

Adelaide Marian 63, 108
 Clara Isabel 63, 107
 Earl Leroy 107
 Eli 61, 107, 108
 Eli N. 63

KELTNER

Elmer Eli 63, 107
 Frances Ellen 60
 Franklin Fillmore 63, 108
 Harriet M. 63, 108, 170
 John Clifford 63, 107
 Marian L. (Pavlat) 108
 Milton Irving 63, 107
 Rosetta Freeloove (Cross) 61, 63, 107, 108
 Virginia Rosemary 107

KENYON

Ben Allen 131, 202
 Brentford Reese 131, 202
 Dorothy (Shaw) 202
 Elijah Keith 131, 202
 Minta (Reese) 131, 202
 Rita Alene 202

KIDDER Ephraim

Hannah 8
 Rachel 8

KIDWELL

Grace (Cornwall) 211
 Irvin 211
 Jack 211

KILBOURN

Amelia 28, 43
 Catherine Amanda 43, 73
 Charlotte Elizabeth 43, 72
 Charlotte M. (Norton) 42, 43, 72

Cornelia 28, 43, 53
 Cornelia Bartlett 43, 73
 Eliza 28, 43, 44
 Emily 53
 Emily Ballard 28, 40
 John 28
 Maria 28, 44, 53
 Mary (Ballard) 23, 27, 40, 42, 43

Mary Frances (Bartlett) 42, 43
 Mary Louise 43, 72
 Russell 28, 42, 43, 72, 73
 Sophia 53
 Sophia Wells 28, 42
 Thomas 23-28, 40-43

KILBY Alice Dee 95, 96, 97
 Austin D. 97
 Rhoda (Warner) 97

KIMBLE

Clyde Russell 226
 Mildred Floy (Spacht) 226
 Richard Lee 226
 Virgil 226

KIMSEY

Dolph Duff	130, 196, 199
Joseph Ernest	130, 199
Lauren Chamness	199, 244
Margaret (Bonney)	196, 199
Mary Belle (Reese)	
(Chamness)	130, 199
Nelly Myrtle (Chamness)	
	199, 244
Ray	199, 244

KINGSBURY

Bruce	236
Daniel	12
Elizabeth (Fuller)	265
Esther	12, 258, 266
John	265
Jonathan	12, 258
Lucy Jane (Hulburt)	236
Margaret	265
Ruth	271
Sarah (Ballard)	12

KINNEY

Freelove	14
----------	----

KIRBY

Sarah	306
-------	-----

KIRK

Annie	74
Mrs. William	74

KIRLEY

Grace (Halsey)	36
----------------	----

KITCHNER

Lewis	286
-------	-----

KLOPPENBERG

George W.	126
Matilda Louise	126
Sarah (O'Berry)	126

KOCH

August	178
Harry Duane	186
Hattie T.	186
Mabel Irene	186, 244
Otto E.	186, 244
Ruby Ellen (Robbins)	186, 244
Stanley George	186
Viola Gertrude (Gillett)	
(Murphy)	178
Virginia May	186

KOELLERMIER

Louise	200
--------	-----

KONS

Emily	231
-------	-----

KORTHAL

Anna (Mickelson)	223
Frank	223
Jesse Chester	223
Meredith Ann	223
Mona Floy (Spacht)	223
Mona Kay	223
Wilma Jean	223

KOTAS

Dorothy Grace (Bailey)	182
Jerry Edward	182
Patricia Ann	182

KRENKEL

Carl	157
Caroline (—)	157
Nora Bertha	157

LA FOLLETTE

Robert M.	97
-----------	----

LANDRUM

Charles H.	215
Mary Charlotte	214, 215

LANGSTROTH

Rev. L. L.	60
------------	----

LARKIN

Edward	61
Joanna	61

LA SALLE

Thomas	8
--------	---

LATOURETTE

Harold	183
Jean Marie	183
Livingston B.	183
Mary Lou	183
Patricia Ann	183
Ruth (Bailey)	183
Therese Cecile	183

LAWRENCE

George W.	110
Martha (Ballard)	110
Susan	110, 172

LAWTON

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O.	154
Faith Madeline	154

LEAVENWORTH

Samuel	22
--------	----

LEE

Betty Sue	167
Donna Parker	167
Harry M.	167
Laura Angenette (Parker)	167
Robert E.	238
Eleanor (Mantle)	238
Pamela Ballard	238

LEEBRICK

Clerise Aileen (White)	222
Edwin Deal	222
Louis Arthur	222
Nettie May (—)	222
Richard Lewis	222

LEMLEY

Doris	211
Dorothy (Cornwell)	211
Phyllis	211
Ralph	211
Ralph Tommy	211

LENHART

Laura	170
-------	-----

LEONARD

Phebe	65
-------	----

LESTER

Elizebeth (Snell)	194
Evans Hutchinson	194
Joseph Evans	194

LEWIS

Rev. Amzi	39
Guy Otto	214
Letha Almeda	213
Maude Luella (Merriam)	214

LINCH

Mary	45
------	----

LINDBERG

Emmeline (Cope)	192
Sidney Allen	192
Sidney I.	192

LINDENBERGER

George	205
Georgia Sarah	205
John	205

LIVINGSTON

Rachel	286
--------	-----

LOCKREM

Byrdie	223, 224
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	224

LOGAN

Hannah (Fulton)	103
James Newton	103, 168
John Paul	103, 168
Samuel	103
John Russell	168
Susan (Cross)	168
Susan Ellen	168

LOKER

Ann and Henrie	61
----------------	----

LOOMIS

Israel	25
--------	----

LOVEJOY

John	3
------	---

LOWE

Dorothy Diane	182
Elinor Amelia	
(Wilkinson)	182
Rev. George F.	119, 182
George F., Jr.	120, 182
George Richard	182
John Ernest	120, 182
Lila (Whitehead)	182
Lyda Frances	120, 182
Martha Ann (Ray)	119
William Ephraim	119
Winifred (Bailey)	182

LUKINS

Bruce Leon	214
Darl Edward	214
Esther Pearl	139, 214
Flora Bell	139, 212
Floyd James	139
Irene Ethel	139, 213
James	139
James Edward	139, 212-214
James Floyd	213
James Lewis	214
Joyce Elaine	214
Letha A. (Lewis)	213
Pearl (Houser)	139, 212-214
Ruby Fern	139, 213
Sarah (Pallett)	139

LULL

Addie (Smith)	120
George	120
Una Maroa	120, 183

LUNT

Rev. W. S.	46
------------	----

LYFORD

Rev. John	275
Sarah	275

LYKE

Abijah	69, 118, 248
Albert	118
Arlene Martha	118, 181
Eleanor Elizabeth	118, 181
Flora (Johnson)	118
Frederick	69
Frederick Robbins	118, 181, 248
James	69
James Abijah	118, 248
Lucy Ballard	
(Robbins)	69, 118, 248
Minnie Mildred (Myers)	118, 181

LYNN

Joan	269
------	-----

LYON

Alfred	9
Elvira	9
Euradatea	9
Horatio	9
Lavinia	9
Lydia	9
Orvil	9
Prudence	9
Ramona	204
Roxey	9
Sophia	9
Washington	9

MAARE, Daniel	256
Martha (Osgood)	256

McCLASKEY	
Ruth	201

McCULLOUGH	
Philena Ione (Gillett)	177
Marshall J.	177

McDONALD	
Esther	18
Eunice	141
James	18
Jesse	18
Lyman	18
Moncrief	141
Marilla	18
Dr. Marshall	141
Mary	18
Pearl May (Ballard)	141
Roxanna	18
Sarah (Ballard)	18

McDOWELL	
Mary Virginia	220
Virginia Mae (Prather)	220
William G.	220

McFADDEN	
Dorine S. (Parker)	252
Merton F.	252

MacFARLAN	
Alan	181
Arlene Martha (Lyke)	
(Sutton)	181
Robert	181

McFEATTERS	
Grace	194

McGILL	
Helen	78
John	78

McHANEY	
Ninnie	232

MACK, Alice Maria	65, 90, 152
Edward Dwight	56

MACK

Ellen Mary	56, 90, 152, 153, 250
Mary (Ballard)	56, 90
Samuel Dwight	56, 90

MacKINNEY

Beulah Irene	157
Daniel Clinton	157
David Ballard	157
Rev. Everson R.	156
Frances Elizabeth	157
Jennie Amy (—)	156
Leda Irene (Ballard)	156
Mark Everson	157
Paul Judson	156
Paul Milton	157
Samuel Loren	157
Verne Ballard	157

McKNIGHT

George Morgan	251
Laura	192

McLAFLIN

Mary	280
Robert	280

McTIGHE

Josephine	140, 216
-----------	----------

McVEIGH

Geraldine	240
-----------	-----

MAINES

Ada Bessie (Ballard)	116
Legrant	116

MANN, Newton

	25
--	----

MANNING, Samuel

	274
--	-----

MANSFIELD,, Helen

	174
--	-----

John	297
------	-----

Lydia (—)	189
-----------	-----

Lora Fern (Sackett)	189
---------------------	-----

Margaret Ione	189
---------------	-----

Sarah (Phelps) (Moore)	297
------------------------	-----

64, 110, 111, 174, 175	
------------------------	--

Verne Glenn	189
-------------	-----

Wilbur	189
--------	-----

MANTLE

Bethia Langwell (Hill)	65
------------------------	----

Byron Gillett	64, 109, 170
---------------	--------------

Carrie Pamela	
---------------	--

64, 110, 111, 174, 175	
------------------------	--

Chloe Dell	64, 111
------------	---------

Daisy Deane	110, 172
-------------	----------

Dorothy Gertrude	110, 173
------------------	----------

Dorothy (Richardson)	64
----------------------	----

Edmund	64
--------	----

Eleanor	170, 238
---------	----------

Elwyn Burns	110, 173
-------------	----------

MANTLE

Emma Gertrude	64, 109, 171
Emma (Horton)	109
Florence (Dillin)	110, 172-174
Florence May	110, 173
Frank Dillin	110, 174
Harry Harrington	110, 172
Helen E. (Baker)	109, 170
Jacob	65
John Lenhart	170, 238
Laura Dell	110, 173
Lavantia Clair	64, 111
Lydia (Sears)	172
Mary (Guiler)	170, 238
Nina	109
Pamelia Ballard (Gillett)	64, 109-111
Robert Burns	64, 110, 172
Robert Burns II	110, 172
Sheldon Baker	109, 170, 238
Susan (Lawrence)	110, 172
William Hill	64, 109-111
William W.	64, 110, 172-174
Zylpha Louise	110, 174
MANTOR, Earl Colyer	224
Frances Esther (Spacht)	224
Dr. Harry Lyman	224
Louise Evans (Colyer)	224
MARKLEY	
Daniel W.	214
Dorothy B. (Whittington)	214
Laura (Padgett)	214
Dr. Wence	214
MARRIAN, Charles A.	113, 177
Charles Sheldon	113, 177
Cynthia (Richardson)	113, 177
David	177
Lucile (Clark)	177
Nancy	177
Ralph Richardson	113, 177
MARRIOTT, Abigail	267, 270
Thomas	270
MARSHALL	
Carrie V. (Wheat)	132, 204
Edna (Davis)	133
Edwin Harlan	132, 204
Eleanore E.	133
Emily (Ballard)	81, 132
Etta Jane	82, 132, 204
Franklin V.	82, 133
Genevieve L.	133
Gertrude (Morgan)	204
Harlan Perry	82, 132, 204

MARSHALL

Hiram	81, 132, 133
Joan Kathryn	204
Ramona (Lyon)	204
Shirley Jo	204
Virginia	132, 204
MARSTON	
Frances Call (Ballard)	228
Louise Carol	150, 228
Roy Hilton	150, 228
Ruth Marion (Bazley)	228
MARTEN, Marcia Ellen	88, 149
MARTENSDOTTER	
Anna Margareta Matilda	184
MARTIN, Frances (Ballard)	50
Fred	50
John	261
Lillian	134
Sarah (White)	261
MARTINA, Olga	200
MASON, Susanna	282
MATHER, Dorothy	192
MATTHEWS, Phebe	38
MATTHEWSON	
Nellie Louise	288
MAUERHAN, Alvena, M.D.	119
MAYES, Martha	196
MEACHAM, Syble	20
MEAD, Alice	44
Mary Ann (Allen)	126
Rachel Esther	126
William Cargill	126
MEALS, Judge Walter D.	69
MECHAN, Anna	236
MELICK, Dorothy	220
MELLETTTE	
Daisy Deane (Mantle)	172
Rene Julian	172
MEREDITH	
Daisy Ethel (Ballard)	132, 204
Ruth Evelyn	132, 204
William	132, 204
MERRIAM Maude Luella	214
METCALF	
Elizabeth (Fuller)	265
Jerome	212
Marjorie (Harp)	212
Michael	265
MEYER, Carl John	158
Helen (Brown)	158
Janet Elizabeth	158
Mildred Althea	158
Muriel Margaret	158
Richard Carl	158

-
- | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| MICKELSON, Anna | 223 | MILLER | |
| MIDDLEBROOK, Grace | 318, 319 | Lydia (Brackett) | 301 |
| Michael | 318, 319 | Lydia (Stowe) | 31, 299, 300, 310 |
| MILHOLLAND, Elizabeth | 158 | Margaret | 299, 316 |
| MILLER | | Martin | 72, 299, 316 |
| Alba | 301 | Mary L. (Kilbourn) | 72, 125 |
| Alvera S. (Rudd) | 301 | Mehitable | 299, 316 |
| Amos | 53, 301 | Mercy (Bassett) | 31, 310, 316, 317 |
| Amy (Taft) | 301 | Minnie | 144 |
| Anson Stowe | 288, 301 | Nathaniel | 299 |
| Asher | 300, 301, 302 | Olive | 301 |
| Avera S. (Rudd) | 301 | Olive (Phelps) | 301 |
| Benjamin | 31, 72, 299, 310, 316, 317 | Phineas | 300 |
| Canda (Sperry) | 301 | Phoebe M. (Wright) | 301 |
| Caroline A. | 72 | Priscilla (—) | 299, 316 |
| Charles Rensalier | 72, 125 | Polly | 301 |
| Charlotte (Perkins) | 301 | Rayburn R. | 186 |
| Cyrus Fellows | 302 | Rebecca | 300 |
| Daniel | 301 | Rebecca (Johnson) | 299 |
| Eliakim | 300, 301 | Rhoda | 301 |
| Elijah | 299 | Rhoda (Pratt) | 300 |
| Elizabeth | 160, 300 | Samuel | 299, 316 |
| Elizabeth (Aylesworth) | 300 | Sarah | 299, 316 |
| Elizabeth (Bacon) | 72 | Sarah (Nettleton) | 299, 303, 316 |
| Elizabeth (Rowles) | 302 | Smith | 300, 301 |
| Elizabeth (Tygert) | 301 | Stella D. | 147 |
| Esther (McDonald) | 18 | Tabitha | 299 |
| George | 300 | Thankful (Hubbard) | 299 |
| Giles | 300, 302 | Thomas | 72, 299, 303, 316 |
| Gladys Aileen | 186 | Tryphene (Rose) | 300 |
| Gladys Amney (Robbins) | 186 | Vienna | 302 |
| Grace (Rising) | 288 | Virginia Ann | 186 |
| Hannah | 301 | William Norton | 72, 125 |
| Hannah (Coe) | 72 | MOLLER | |
| Hannah (Holcomb) | 300 | Ellen Maria (Dryden) | 194 |
| Hannah (Robinson) | 72 | MONTEITH, W. S. | 111 |
| Harriet F. (Goodrich) | 302 | MOORE | |
| Herald Lee | 186 | Andrew | 296 |
| Huldah | 282, 299, 302 | Hannah (Miller) | 301 |
| Ichabod | 72 | Joseph (and children) | 301 |
| Isaac | 72 | Sarah | 296 |
| Irene (Miller) | 72 | Sarah (Phelps) | 296, 297 |
| Jane | 302 | MORAN Enid | 168 |
| Jared | 299 | MOREY | |
| Jesse | 300 | Anna C. | 284 |
| Julia E. (Tower) | 302 | Charles | 286 |
| John | 299, 316 | Chester | 286 |
| Joseph | 31, 282, 299, 300, 304, 306, 316 | George | 286 |
| Katherine (Mowers) | 301 | Jane (Rising) | 286 |
| Kenneth Rayburn | 186 | John | 284, 286 |
| Lucina (Burchard) | 72 | Lucinda | 286 |
| Luther | 283, 301, 302 | Lucy (Rising) | 286 |
| Lydia | 300, 301, 310 | William | 286 |
| | | William P. | 286 |

MORGAN, Annabel	71	MURRAY, Julia	112
Gertrude	204	MURTOUGH, Irene Mae	179
Henry E.	71	MUSSELMAN	
MORLEY, H.	58	Lillian May	135, 136
MORRISON		MYERS, Clara (Randall)	149
Armeda (Reese)	130, 131, 200	David	118, 181
Grace	131, 200	Dr. Jacob W.	149
Wesley	130, 200	Lucy (Burdick)	118, 181
MORSE, Alfred	105	Minnie Mildred	118, 181
Burton Wentworth	158	NAVAREZ	
Edna	105	Mrs. Mac	167
Ella Freeloove (Cabeen)	105	NELSON	
Frank	105	Sarah (Rising)	282
Paul Macklin	158	NESBIT	
Richard Franklin	158	Byron Eugene	208
Robert Brown	158	Flossie Dell	136, 208
Ruth Helen	158	Gertrude (Ballard)	136, 208
Stella Athena (Brown)	157	John	136, 208
Virgil Franklin	157	Marjorie (Pettit)	208
MOWERS		Melvin David	136
Katherine	301	Orpha Wright	208
MOWRY, Charles I.	180, 242	Orval Isaac	136, 208
Donald Earl	180, 242	Osborne George	136, 208
Ella Roberta	180, 242	NETTLETON	
Helen Elizabeth	180	Sarah	299, 303, 316
Kenneth O.	180	Samuel (and children)	303
Louise (Westmiller)	242	Maria (—)	303
Rena May (Halsey)	180, 242	NEWELL	
Richard E.	180	Hannah	266
William Clinton	180	NEWTON	
MUNSON, Alice (Mead)	44	Ann (Loker)	61
Almira Cary (Hutchinson)	44, 77	Ebenezer	61
Ebenezer	44	Esther (Hale)	60, 61
Edwin	44, 77	Experience(Drury)	61
Jane Amelia	44, 77	James	60, 61
Marcus Morton	44, 77	Joanna (Larkin)	61
Sarah Jane	44	Joseph	61
MURPHY		Laura	60, 61
Charles	130, 199	Mary (Howe)	61
Constance Josephine	130, 199	Moses	61
Eleanor Helen	130, 200	Rachel (Greeley)	61
Frank Reese	130, 199, 200	Richard	61
Harry Gillette	178	NICEWANDER	
Jack Douglas	130, 200	Bernice	190
James	178, 241	NICHOLAS	
James Clifford	200	Deborah	26, 247
Jennie Grace	130, 200	NICHOLS	
Marion (Hardie)	241	Lydia	58
Mary Elizabeth	203	Matilda E.	121, 249
Maude Hazel (Wood)	199, 200	Pamelia	23
Minerva Delle (Reese)	130	NIELD	
Olga (Martina)	200	Bertha Anna Ruby(Cross)	103
Viola Gertrude (Gillett)	178, 241	Betty Marie	169
		Elizabeth (Oxendorf)	169
		Ethel	103, 168

NIELD			OSGOOD		
Evelyn	103, 169		Keziah	8, 9	
Foster	103		Lydia	8, 253, 256	
Merton	169		Martha	256	
Patsy Ann	169		Mary	8, 9, 256	
Ruben Roy	103, 169		Rebecca	256	
Walter Scott	103, 168, 169		Sarah	8	
NIMS			Sarah (—)	256	
Abigail	281		OUTHWAITE		
NORTON			Ann	46	
Charlotte M.	42		Mary	46	
NOTTER			OVERHAUSTER		
Norma Mae	215		Elizabeth	286	
NUNAN			OWEN		
Olive (Miller)	301		Rebecca	33	
Thomas	301		OWENS		
NYE			Helen Porter	68, 116	
Abigail (Fuller)	20		John	68, 116	
Lois	20		Louisa A. (Porter)	68, 116	
OAKES			OXENDORF		
Mary E.	167		Elizabeth	160	
OGG			PADGETT		
Everal	106		Laura	214	
Rachel Helen (Cabeen)	106		PALLET		
OGLESBEE			Sarah	139	
Anna	143		PALMATEER		
OLSON			Carol Lee	189	
Anna M. (Martensdotter)	184		Clyde Arrand	189	
Ellen	184		Florence Edna (Sackett)	189	
Hjalmar Andrew	185		Ross Arrand	189	
Olaf Anderson	184		PALMER		
ORBISON			Charles Eugene	104	
Ann Harwood	150, 151, 228		Evelyn (Cross)	104	
Frank Harwood	151, 228		PARISH		
Fred Ballard	89		John	97	
Irene (Ballard)	89, 150, 151		Polly	97	
Leda Marie	89		Rhoda (Silliman or Russell)	97	
Mary Cook	89, 151		PARKER		
Nellie Irene	89, 151		Abel	9	
Ruth Harwood	151		Albert	8	
Susan (Watson)	89		Angenette (Chapin)	102	
Rev. Thomas	89		Archie Samuel	173	
Thomas Eugene	89, 150,		Clarence Edward	102, 157, 168	
151, 228, 252			Donald Cross	102, 168	
Thomas Watson	89, 150, 151		Dorine Shirley	173, 252	
OSBORNE			Ebenezer Newton	102, 167	
George	301		Estella	133, 205	
Rhoda (Miller)	301		Helen (Hunt)	167	
OSGOOD			Jean Lucien	102, 167	
Christopher	8, 256		Katherine Vicks	168	
Hannah (Belknap)	256		Kezia	9	
Hannah (Barker)	256		Laura Angenette	102, 167	
Hooker	8		Laura Dell (Mantle)	173	
Jeremiah	256				

PARKER

Mrs. Mac (Navarez)	167
Mary Barstow (Cross)	102, 167, 168
Mary Louise (Green)	167, 238
Nathan	3
Neil Mantle	173
Pauline Green	167, 238
Rebecca	88
Richard Chapin	102
Roderic Howe	102, 168
Samuel	102
Thomas Glazier	167, 238
Thomas Hale	102, 167, 238

PARKINSON

Bessie Belle (Weston)	162
Fred B.	162
Jessie (Gillett)	177
Robert A.	177

PATTERSON

Lillian Pearl	104
---------------	-----

PAVLAT

Marian L.	108
-----------	-----

PAYNE

Clara M.	113, 178
----------	----------

PEABODY

Annie	260
Elizabeth (Alden)	260
Francis	260, 261
John	260
Mary (Wood)	260, 261
Sarah	258, 260
Thomas	260

PEALER

Bernell	87, 146
Bernice	87, 145, 222, 223
Charles	86, 144
Cora Ethel (Ballard)	86, 144-146
Dora Marie (Wintersteen)	222, 251
Eugene F.	222, 251
Francis William	86, 145, 222, 251
Isabel E. (Tully)	251
Judith Eileen	251
Laura Belle	86, 145
Mary Coralyn	251
Maude	86, 144, 145, 221, 222
Montgomery	86, 144-146
Rex R.	222, 251
Robert Ballard	87, 146, 251
Virginia Ballard	87, 146, 251

PEARCE

Elizabeth (Brown)	291, 292
John	292
Mary	291, 292
Richard (and children)	291, 292

PEARLY

Timothy	12
---------	----

PEARSALL

Earl La Vern	191
Ella Evelyn (Cope)	191
Graydon	191
Jean Eleanor	191

PECK

Emerson Howard	115, 180
Giles Banister	115, 180
Harriette E. (Wood)	180
John Turner	114, 179, 180
Margaret M. (Cole)	180
Minnie Zilpha (Banister)	114, 179, 180
Rebecca	275
Zilpha Marion	115, 179

PEET

Amelia Kilbourn (Eastman)	71
Emerson W.	71
Emma J. (Fellows)	71
Martha Sherman (Denison)	71
Rev. Stephen	71
William Fellows	71

PENFIELD

Edward Starr	74
Rachel Pierson (Price)	74

PENROD

Marie	214
-------	-----

PERCIVAL

Gertrude	178
----------	-----

PERKINS

Anna	15
Charlotte	301

PERRY

Margaret	13
----------	----

PETTIT

Marjorie	208
----------	-----

PHELPS

Abraham	294
Alice	152
Alice Maria (Mack)	152
Ann	229
Barbara (Wells)	229
Edith (Cullen)	152, 229
Edith Frances	90, 152
Elizabeth	6
Elizabeth (—)	297
Francis Marion	90, 152
Frederick Irving	90, 152

PHELPS

Josiah	294
Lydia	33
Nelson Dwight	90, 152, 229
Olive	301
Samuel	297, 298
Sarah	296, 297
Sarah (Griswold)	297, 298
Sarah (Winchell)	294
William	297

PICKETT

E. W.	215
Mildred	215

PIERCE

Esther	61
--------	----

PIERSON

Harriet	25
Lydia	11
Matthias	25
Samuel	25
Thomas	25

PINNEY

Nathaniel	298
Sarah (Griswold) (Phelps)	298

PIXLEY

Addie	155
-------	-----

PLANK

Everett	110
Florence (Dillin) (Mantle)	110

POLLEY

Parthenia	11
-----------	----

POLLY

Elvira	9
Pliny	9

POLSON

Alfred	183
Cora (Haton)	183
Genevieve	183

POPE

Margaret (Pearce)	292
Thomas	292

PORCH

Henry	80
-------	----

PORTER

Betsy (Bailey)	25
Cornelia A.	37, 68
Deborah (Nicholas)	26, 247
Deliverance (Byrum)	26, 247
Destimony	26
Elias	23-27, 35-41, 247
Elias Daniel	26, 36, 40, 67, 68
Elizabeth	26, 115, 304, 305
Elizabeth L.	36
Esther (Ford)	26

PORTER

Jacob	26, 247
John	26, 247
Rev. Joseph W.	232
Lois Eliza (Teter)	232
Lois Shaw	26, 39
Louisa	37, 248
Louisa H. (Burr)	39, 40
Lovina (Halsey)	26
Lucy (Ballard)	23, 25, 26, 35, 36, 39, 247
Mary	306
Mary (Dyer)	26, 247
Mary Edna	26, 69, 70, 247
Ninnie (McHaney)	232
Odle Bennett	232
Rebeckah White (Prentiss)	36, 37, 68
Richard	26, 247
Ruth	26
Samuel	247
Samuel Fuller	17, 26, 27, 37-40, 70, 248, 249
Sarah	294, 295
Sarah (Hart)	295
Sepronia (Kellogg)	36, 37, 67
Seth James	27, 37, 67
Thomas	295
Zeruiah	26, 37, 68

POTTER

Asahel	122, 123, 250
Clara Elizabeth	238, 239
Edna Maude	123, 187, 250
George B.	122, 189, 250
Gertrude (Whitehead)	122, 189
Mary Althea (Robbins)	122, 189
Maurice	122, 189
Thomas	239

PRATHER

Donald Dean	143
Dorothy (Melick)	220
Elizabeth Rose	143
Mary Faye (Crist)	143, 220
Mary Louise	220
Robert Elmer	143, 220
Thomas E.	143, 220
Vera Louise	143, 220
Virginia Mae	143, 220

PRATT

Abigail	293
Cynthia	109
Elizabeth	271
Rhoda	300

PRENTISS

Rebekah White 36, 37, 68

PRESSBURY

Kezia 13

PRESTON

Altha Dell (Robbins)
121, 184, 185, 250

Betty Aleene 184

Clayton Emery 185, 242

Constance (Hall) 242

Ellen (Olson) 184, 243

Elmer Lee 184, 242

Emery Earnest 185, 243, 250

Emery F. 121

Frank Miles 184, 242

George 121, 250

George Miles 184, 242, 250

Ina Mae (Pruitt) 185, 243

Madge Abbie 185, 250

Marie Josephine 184, 242

Sarah (Wheeler) 250

Virginia Mae 185, 242

William 121

Willie Miles 184, 185, 250

Willie Ross 185, 250

PRICE

Dorothy Louise (Kelly) 217

Eleanor Constance
(Wallace) 193

Florence Tompkins 125, 193

Dr. Frederick F. 217

Ida Cornelia
(Tompkins) 125, 193

Louise Tompkins 125, 193

Paige Marie 217

Rachel Pierson 74

Samuel Aldrich 125, 193

Samuel Tompkins 125, 193

PROSSER

Donald Robert 204, 245

Etta Jane (Marshall) 132, 204

Gladys Lucille
(Snider) 204, 245

William 132, 204

William Harlan 133, 204, 245

PRUITT

Arch 185

Ina Mae 185

PUTNAM

Col. Rufus 9

QUINCY, Annie Marlowe 71

RADER

Bertie (Morris) (Snider) 204

Edward James 204

RAMBO

Clella 197

RANDALL

Clara 149

RANNEY

Mary (Hubbard) 306

Sally 97

Thomas 306

RAY

Martha Ann 119

RAYMOND

Morris 286

Laura (Warburton) 286

RAZENNE

Ignace and Mary 281

READING, Mary (Brown)

Richard 291

REED

Douglas Andrew 162, 163, 234

Eleanor 131

George Douglas 163, 234

Mark M. 163, 234

Rosa A. (Farmer) 162, 234

Zilla Petyt 135, 136

REESE Althea 198

Armeda 79, 130, 131, 200, 201

Beverly Charles 79, 129

Bud Herman 129, 197

Charles Edward 129, 195

Charles Freeman 195

Clella (Rambo) 197

Clytia Frances (Craige) 196

Coral Irene 129, 196

Delores Theo 197

Donald R. 129, 198

Donnalee Belle 197

Edith (Dickman) 129

Eleanor Hermian

(Ballard) 79, 81, 128-131

Elijah (Elias) 79, 128-131

Elmer Milton 79, 129, 197, 198

Erma Myrtle 79, 131, 202, 203

Ernest Ashby 129, 196

Evaline (Chamness)

129, 197, 198

Freeman 79, 128, 129, 195-197

Freeman Ballard 129, 196

Joseph 79

Joseph A. 129, 198

Leona D. (Crantoll) 198

Levina C. (Ashby)

129, 195-197

REESE

Lillian Gretta 129, 195
 Mary Belle 79, 130, 199
 Maudie 198
 Mildred Nancy 129, 197
 Minerva Delle 79, 130, 199, 200
 Minnie Hazel (Degroot) 195
 Minta 79, 131, 202
 Pauline Ruth (Adams) 197
 Raymond B. 129, 198
 Roscoe J. 129, 198
 Thelma E. (Bonney) 196
 Theodore 129, 197
 Vural Vurness 129, 196
 William Elijah 197
 Winifred Frederick 129, 197

REEVE

Mrs. Ella (Grove) 68

REYNOLDS

Joseph 271
 Lida 285
 Mary 271
 Sarah (Edgerton) 271
 Zulu 286

RHOADS Charles B.

Edna Marie 232
 Nancy Belle (Young) 232

RICHARDS

Alice 277, 279
 Rev. John 111
 Thomas 277, 279

RICHARDSON

Charles 65, 112
 Charles Clinton 112, 176
 Charles Locke 66, 112, 176
 Charlotte J. (Dodge) 176
 Clinton Horace 66, 112
 Cynthia 66, 113
 Cynthia (Tolman) 65
 Dorothy 64-66
 Dorothy (Wilder) 65
 Elizabeth (Arnold) 65
 Elizabeth M. 112, 176
 Elizabeth (Sawyer) 65
 Grace 112, 176
 Ida (Rising) 112, 176
 Capt. James 65
 John Charles 176
 Josiah 65, 66
 Julia (Murray) 112
 Mary 65
 Mary (Thurston) 64
 Minnie (Hallstead) 112, 176
 Nathaniel 65
 Tilley 64-66, 112, 176

RICHMOND

Dorothy G. (Mantle) 173
 Harold 173
 Marilyn Dorothy 173
 William Jeremy 173

RIGBY

Esther 106, 169
 Grace E. (Cabeen) 106, 169
 James 106, 169
 Kathryn (Webb) 170
 Margaret 106, 169
 Wallace 106, 170

RILEA

Gerald 229
 Michael Grant 229
 Myra L. (Hasenmayer) 229

RIPLEY

Abraham 273
 Alice 271, 274
 David 274
 Elizabeth (Hobart) 273, 275
 Elizabeth (Thaxter) 273
 Hannah (Bradford) 273, 277
 Hezekiah 273, 274
 John 273, 275
 Joshua 273, 274, 277
 Josiah 273
 Peter 273
 Rebecca 273
 Sarah 273
 William 273

RISING

Aaron 281, 291
 Abigail (Warren) 282
 Abraham 112
 Albert Wright 284
 Andrew J. 287
 Angelina 288
 Ann E. 284
 Anna 280, 282
 Anna C. (Morey) 284
 Arthur J. 287
 Asahel Miller 284
 Benjamin 112
 Calvin 112
 Carrie (Balcom) 287
 Charles 288
 Charles Abner 287
 Charles Allan 287
 Chauncey F. 287
 Cynthia (Ferris) 287
 Dean Stelle 286
 Dennis W. 285
 Diana 23, 31, 254, 283, 287, 289
 Dorr E. 284

RISING

Elizabeth	282, 286
Elizabeth (Banks)	112
Elizabeth (Hinsdale)	280, 290
Elizabeth (Trumbull)	281
Elizabeth (Van Lom)	286
Emma J.	287
Esther	287, 288
Frank Calvin	112
Fred L.	112
Frederick	287
George	287
George B.	286
George H.	287
Gilbert	288
Grace	288
Hannah	280, 282
Hannah (Hall)	281
Harriett	287
Hiram W.	288
Huldah (Miller)	31, 53, 282, 283
Ida	112
Irving L.	285
James	280, 290
Jane	286
Jay DeLos	285, 286
Jennie (Alderman)	112
Jennie (Courtright)	287
Jesse David	286
Jesse Hiram	285
Jesse M.	288
John	112, 280-284, 291, 293
John G.	288
John Henry	287
John J.	286
John Leslie	288
Jonathan	281
Joseph	281
Joseph Miller	
(and children)	285, 288
Josiah	31, 281, 282, 283, 302
Lida (Reynolds)	285
Rev. Lloyd H.	287
Lorene Elizabeth	286
Lucinda (Wright)	284
Lucy	286
Mabel (Hall)	282
Major	287, 288
Martha (Bartlet)	280
Mary	281, 282
Mary (—)	288
Mary (Hamblen)	281, 282, 291
Mary J.	284

RISING

Mary (McLafin)	280
Mary (Smith)	281
Mercy	281
Moses	280, 281
Myron H.	288
Nancy (Russill)	284
Nathaniel	282
Nellie (Wright)	284
Polly	287, 288
Polly M.	284
Rachel	281
Rachel (Turner)	287
Rebecca	288
Robert Reynolds	286
Ruth	282
Samuel Wright	284, 285, 288
Sarah	280, 282, 293
Sarah (Hale)	280, 281, 319
Sarah (Hamblen)	291
Seth	282
Sophia (Halle)	287
Zulu (Reynolds)	286

ROBB

Elizabeth H.	117, 118, 248
--------------	---------------

ROBBINS

Addie May	187
Altha Dell	121, 184, 294, 250
Anna B.	117, 248
Anna Irene	118, 181
Anna Maria	70, 247-249
Arthur Lee	122, 188
Charles Vernon	121, 186, 249
Clara Louise (Rockwell)	188
Clara (Tift)	250
Clifford D.	118
Donald Lewis	186
Dorothy Helen	122, 187
Edna	123, 250
Edna Marvel	122, 187
Edward Porter	
	121, 122, 247, 249
Elias Porter	69, 247, 248
Elizabeth H. (Robb)	
	117, 118, 248
Forest Fremont	122, 186
Frank E.	118
Gertrude F.	118
Gladys Amney	122, 186
Gordon Adolph	186
Harriet (Hungerford)	
	121, 249, 250
Hattie T. (Koch)	186
Herbert Clay	118, 181, 248

ROBBINS

Ida May (Cheney) 187, 188
 Inez (Teachout) 187
 James Henry 186
 James Seth 69, 117, 118, 247, 248
 John Edward 122, 188
 John S. 27
 Jouell Elaine 188
 Judith (Stone) 247
 Laurabel 122, 188
 Lois Jenette 70, 247, 249
 Louisa Burr 70, 118-121, 247, 248
 Lucy Ballard 69, 118, 247, 248
 Lyman 69, 70, 247, 250
 Lyman Otto 122, 187, 188, 249
 Margaret Maxine 186
 Mary Altha 122
 Mary Ann (Sackett) 121, 186
 Mary Edna 70, 247-250
 Mary Edna (Porter) 69, 70, 122, 188, 189, 247-250
 Matilda E. (Nichols) 70, 121, 122, 249
 O. Guy 118
 Otto Lisle 122, 187
 Ruby (Baker) 123, 250
 Ruby Ellen 122, 186, 244
 Samuel Fuller 70, 123, 247, 250
 Serial 247
 Truly C. (Hecht) 118, 181
 William Lyman 187

ROBERTS

Charles Duane 171
 Ellis M. 171
 Jennie Ella (Hutchins) 171
 Rev. O. A. 253

ROBINSON, Hannah

Mary 188

ROCKWELL

Clara Louise 188
 Deloss 188
 Leota (Bailer) 188

RODABAUGH

Galon 148, 225
 Grace Miriam 148, 225
 Lewis Virden 148, 225, 226
 Lois M. (Spacht) 148, 225, 226
 Martha 148, 225
 Mary 148, 225
 Ruth 148, 225

ROGERS

Barbara Esther 183
 Mrs. Susanna 17

ROGERSON

Isabel 318

ROHLY

Anna 205
 Frank 205
 Julia (—) 205

ROOT

Oren 95

ROOTE

Hannah (Haynes) 28
 Joseph 28
 Sarah 28

ROSE

Elijah 300
 Rebecca (Miller) 300
 Tryphene 300

ROUILLER

Louise 117

ROUSE

Annie (Peabody) 260
 John 260

ROWE

Rev. Wm. H. 153

ROWLES

Elizabeth 302

ROYCE

Laurabel (Robbins) 188
 Lloyd 188
 Mary (Davis) 188
 William 188

RUDD

Alvera S. 301

RUNYAN

Lula 161
 Sarah Amelia 285

RUPPRIGHT

Ruth 211
 Mr. and Mrs. W. G. 211

RUSSELL

Hannah 11
 Laura Ellen 168
 Rhoda 97

RUSSILL

Nancy 284

SACKETT

Elice Leona 122, 188
 Burnice Merle 122, 189
 David 122
 Ellen (—) 122
 Florence Edna 122, 189
 John Sampson 122, 188, 189
 Lora Fern 122, 189
 May Ann 121, 186
 Mary Edna (Robbins) 188, 189

SALTONSTALL			SHELDON	
Hannah	11		John	282
Nath	6		Mary (Rising)	282
SANDERSON			SHIPLEY	
Ann M.	170		Clifford	213
SANDFORD			Esther Lavonne	213
Elizabeth	36		Helen	213
SARGENT			Irene Ethel (Lukins)	213
Lena (—)	138		Margaret	213
SAWYER			Mary	213
Carlton Samuel	90, 152, 252		Robert	213
Charles Samuel	90, 152, 153		Thelma	213
Edith A. (Stearns)	152		SHOEMAKER	
Elizabeth	65		Rev. S. S.	148
Ellen Mary (Mack)	90, 152, 153		Verna	148, 226
Florence May	90, 153, 229		SHULTZ	
Orman	90		Minta (Reese) (Kenyon)	131
SCHLIEGER			William	131
Emma	105		SILLIMAN	
SCHNEIDER			Rhoda	97
Darrell Lee	187		Rev. Robert	39
Edna Marvel (Robbins)	187		SIMMONDS, Ada F.	67
Helena Mary	187		James D.	67
Michael	187		Sabrina (Tripp)	67
Ruth Adaline	187		SIMMONS, Eleanor	23
Samuel	187		Polly (Miller) (Storm)	301
Sharlet Louise	187		Wesley	301
Shirley Ann	187		SKIFF, Sara	13
SCHRODT			SKOW, Leila Margaret	119
Claude C.	229		SMITH, Addie	120
Doris Elizabeth (Bibbins)	229		Catherine Daisy (Harp)	138
Helen Ann	229		Delia	91
SCOTT			Ella (Stacy)	195
Mrs. Helen (McGill)	78		Harold Gage	138
SCUDDER			Harrie L.	106
Elizabeth	271		Jacquetta Jean	203
SEABURY			James Henry	203
Elizabeth	96		James Patrick	203
SEARS			Jessie Edith (Hutchinson)	195
Lydia	172		John C.	138
SEELEY			Marian Maxene (Wirth)	203
Angelina	285		Marie	304
SEIBERT			Mary	281
Frank L.	136		Mary Elizabeth (Murphy)	203
Leland	136		Minnie M. (Gage)	138
Van Edith (Ballard)	136		Nora	133, 205
SHARP			Perry H.	52, 55
Trevelyan	289		Ruth	96
Mary Amy (Tyler)	289		Ruth Miriam (Cabeen)	106
SHAW Alice	207		Samuel P.	195
Dorothy	202		Stacy	195
George	207		SMOCK, Dorothy Jean	184
Jean Lucien (Parker)	167		Ruth Thornton (Sublett)	184
Marion H.	167		Stephen	184
Virginia	167			

-
- | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| SNELL, Charles Baldwin | 127, 194 | SPAHR, Emaline | 83 |
| Christine | 127, 194 | SPALDING | |
| Edith (Hutchinson) | 194, 251 | Hannah | 7 |
| Elizabeth | 127, 194 | John | 3, 5, 6, 7 |
| Grace (McFeatters) | 194 | SPERRY, Canda | 301 |
| John Henry | 127, 194, 251 | SPINK, Delia (Smith) | 91 |
| Julia Ann | 66, 113, 114 | Harriet Blanche | 90, 153 |
| Mary Louise (Yoos) | 194 | Laban F. | 91, 153 |
| SNIDER Bertie (Morris) | 204 | STACY | |
| Don | 204 | Becca (Hammond) | 134, 206-207 |
| Gladys Lucille | 204 | Betty | 134, 207 |
| SNOOK, Elizabeth | 200 | Cyrus | 134 |
| SNOW, Rev. Eugene | 138 | Ella | 195 |
| SOUTHWICK | | Ernest | 134, 206 |
| Roxanna (McDonald) | 18 | James | 134, 206 |
| SOUTHWORTH | | Maurice | 134, 206 |
| Alice (Carpenter) | 276 | Otto | 134, 206, 207 |
| Edward | 276 | Saville (—) | 134 |
| Elizabeth | 9 | Thomas | 134, 207 |
| SPACHT, Alice Mae | 224 | STANDISH, Miles | 277 |
| Alva James | 87, 147, 223, 224 | STEARNS, Edith A. | 152 |
| Alvin James | 224 | Judge | 152 |
| Barbara Floy | 224 | STEDMAN, Earl | 174 |
| Byrdie (Lochrem) | 223, 224 | Howard M. | 174 |
| Clarabel | 148, 226 | Zylpha Louise (Mantle) | 174 |
| Cleopatra (Myers) | 148 | STEFFINS, Doris | 217 |
| Eunice Areatha | 149 | STEINMAN, Emerson | 220 |
| Florence Catherine | 149 | Madaline (Taylor) | 220 |
| Florence Elizabeth | 147, 224 | STEVENS, John | 80 |
| Florence E. (Ballard) | 87, 146-148 | STEWART, Rev. J. W. | 109 |
| Frances Esther | 147, 224 | STOKES, Rev. A. M. | 93 |
| Grace | 87, 146 | STONE, Judith | 247 |
| Huldah Jane (Bame) | 148, 226 | STORM, Isaac | 301 |
| John Raphael | 87, 146-148 | Polly (Miller) | 301 |
| John Wesley | 149 | STORRS, Mehitable | 20 |
| Leonard Alvin | 149, 226 | STORY, Captain Amos | 52 |
| Lois Mary | 87, 148, 225, 226 | Harriet | 52 |
| Mark Ballard | 87, 148, 149, 226 | STOWE, Eliakim | 31, 310, 316 |
| Maynard Crawford | 147, 223, 224 | Elizabeth | 306, 309 |
| Mildred Floy | 149, 226 | Elizabeth (Bigge) | 309, 311 |
| Mona Floy | 147, 223 | Hannah (Wetmore) | 312 |
| Nancy Ruth | 149 | Joan (Baker) | 309 |
| Paul Ernest | 87, 148, 226 | John | 309, 311 |
| Ronald Burns | 148, 226 | Lydia | 31, 299, 300, 310 |
| Ruth | 87 | Lydia (Miller) | 310, 316 |
| Stella D. (Miller) | 147 | Margaret | 312 |
| Verna (Shoemaker) | 148, 226 | Mary (Griggs) | 309 |
| Wilma (Burkett) | 147, 223, 224 | Mary (Wetmore) | 309, 312 |
| SPAETH, Connie Lou | 221 | Nathaniel | 31, 309, 312, 314 |
| Jacob | 221 | Rachel | 312 |
| Mary (—) | 221 | Samuel | 309, 312 |
| Miriam (Thomas) | 221 | Sarah (Sumner) | 31, 309 |
| Waldemar | 221 | Thankful | 309 |
| | | Thomas | 309 |

STRICKER

Benjamin C.	199
Charles B.	199
Constance Josephine	199
Ethel Joan	199
Hannah (Yeager)	199
Herman	199
STRIPLIN, Carl	202
Ethel Rosemond (Wirth)	202
Gloria Irma	202
STRONG, Flavilla (Ballard)	11
Noble D.	11
STRYKER, Daniel Perrine	25
Harriet (Pierson)	25
Pres. M. Woolsey	25
SUBLETT	
Grace (Bailey)	121, 184
Henry	184
Henry Arthur	121
John Green	121
Margaret (Howard)	121
Ruth Thornton	121, 184
SUMNER	
Elizabeth (Clement)	314, 315
Hannah (—)	314
Joane (Franklin)	314
Mary (West)	314
Rachel (Avery)	314
Roger	314
Sarah	309, 314
William	314, 315
SUTTON	
Arlene Martha (Lyke)	181
Carol Ann	181
Walter	181
SWALESTNEN, Martha	235
SWEET, Mary Perry	166
SWIFT, Esther	96
SYLVESTER, Mary	271
TABER	
Edna (Robbins)	123, 191
Elmer Frank	123, 191
Ruby	123, 191
TAES, Charles Spillman	202
Helena Buckner	
(Jackson)	202
Mildred Mae	202
TAFT, Amy	301
TAYLOR, Avanelle	143, 220
Clara (Zaner)	143, 220
Clifton C.	86, 143, 220
David Ernest	195
Earl Leroy	195
Edward W.	195

TAYLOR

Elizabeth Ann (Cade)	108
Frances F. (Ballard)	86, 143
Freeman Howard	108
Gertrude Mae	86, 144
Harriet M. (Keltner)	
	63, 108, 170
Harry Albert	195
John	86, 143, 144
Lillian Gretta (Reese)	
(Fox)	195
Madaline	143, 220
Minnie (Miller)	144
Robert Earl	108
Verba Ethel	86
Victor Emanuel	86, 144
Vurel Irene	195
William Albert	108, 170
William Elmer	108, 170, 195
TEACHOUT	
Addie (Deneen)	187
Dorothy Helen (Robbins)	187
Geraldine Louise	187
Inez	187
Lelan	187
Nina Dawn	187
William Floyd	187
TERPENING, A. F.	284
George	284
Mary J. (Rising)	284
TERRY, Esther	29
TETER	
Beatrice Josephine	161, 232
Charles E.	232, 233
Edna Marie (Rhoads)	232
John Weston	161, 232
Leona Bess	161, 233
Lois Eliza	161, 232
Nancy Ethel (Weston)	
	161, 232, 233
Norman Carroll	161, 233
Robert Clarence	161, 233
THAXTER, Elizabeth	273
THOMAS, Caroline (—)	144
Daniel	144
Helen Geneva (Baughman)	
	144, 221
Jason	144, 221
Lois Mae	144, 221
Marion	144, 221
Mary Orbison	151
Miriam	144, 221
Nellie Irene (Orbison)	151
William Edward	151

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| THOMPSON, Alice | 189 | TOWER, Julia E. | 302 |
| Cornelia | 113 | TOWLE, Eleanor (Johnson) | 101 |
| Elizabeth | 114 | TRACY, Matilda Louise | |
| Etta Jane (Marshall) | | (Kloppenber) | 126 |
| (Prosser) (Coates) | 132 | TRAVIS, Beulah | 190 |
| Florens E. | 132 | TRETTIN | |
| Isaac | 30 | Rev. Carl Frederick | 156 |
| Judge William C. | 113 | Mabel Carrie (Ballard) | 156 |
| Sally Ann | 11 | TRIPP, Sabrina | 67 |
| THURSTIN | | TROTTER, | |
| Elizabeth Nelle (Bennett) | 208 | Barbara Hale (Dow) | 237 |
| Wesley Standish | 208 | John Reynolds | 237 |
| THURSTON, Daniel | 22 | William Bernard | 237 |
| Mary | 64 | TRUMBULL, Elizabeth | 281 |
| TIFFT, Jennie Frances | 91 | TULLY, Isabel Elizabeth | 251 |
| Philinda (—) | 91 | TUPPER, Elizabeth | 99, 160 |
| Samuel | 91 | TURNER, David Virgil | 219 |
| TIFT, Clara | 250 | Hannah | 65 |
| TODD | | Mary (Todd) | 318 |
| Christopher (and children) | 318, 319 | Rachel | 287 |
| Grace (Middlebrook) | 318, 319 | Richard | 306 |
| Isabel (Rogerson) | 318 | Sarah (Hubbard) | 306 |
| Katherine (Ward) | 318 | Viola | 137, 212 |
| Mercy | 317 | Virgil | 219 |
| William | 318 | TYGERT, Elizabeth | 301 |
| TOMPKINS | | TYLER | |
| Annie (Kirk) | 74 | Ann Eliz. Antoinette | 289 |
| Carrie (Dietrich) | 74 | Asa Lewis | 288, 289 |
| Cornelia (Kilbourn) | 43, 73, 74 | Charles E. | 288 |
| Eliza | 43, 73 | Charlotte Adelia | 289 |
| Florence Price | 74 | Emma P. (Gibbs) | 288 |
| George | 43, 74 | Eugene S. | 288 |
| Helen | 75, 126 | Howard J. | 289 |
| Henry | 43, 74 | Isaac | 288 |
| Howard | 126 | James M. | 288 |
| Ida Cornelia | 74, 125 | Job | 288 |
| Ida Griswold (Penfield) | | John M. | 288 |
| | 74, 125, 126 | Louise (Boden) | 289 |
| Jean | 126 | Luella | 288 |
| John | 43, 73, 74 | Monemia Lewellyn | 289 |
| Kathrin | 75, 126 | Moses | 288 |
| Kilbourn | 43, 74, 125, 126 | Philena | 116 |
| Matilda Louise (Kloppen- | | Rebecca (Rising) | 288 |
| berg) (Tracy) | 126 | UPSON, Lyman D. | 302 |
| Penfield | 75, 126 | Lucina Jane (Miller) | 302 |
| Rachel Esther (Mead) | 126 | VANELL | |
| Rowland | 75, 126, 251 | Doris C. (Jacobson) | 243 |
| Ruth | 75, 125, 126 | Mac William | 243 |
| Ruth Mead | 126, 251 | VAN LOM, Elizabeth | 286 |
| TONER | | VAN VALKENBURG | |
| Edith Blaine (Fenton) | | Rev. Barney | 84 |
| Glen | 80 | VARRATT, Anne (—) | 175 |
| Kathryn | 80 | | |

VAUGHN		WEED, Abigail (Bouton)	39
Carolyn Augusta (Bibbins)	230	Abigail (Hayes)	38, 39
Nancy	230	Albert Halsey	37, 68
Sidney B.	230	Benjamin	38
VICKS, Katherine	168	Bethia (Holly)	38
VRENNE, Mary	88	Rev. Edward	37
WADE		Edward Ballard	37, 38, 68
Thos.	3, 4, 6	Ella (Grove) (Reeve)	68, 69
WAINWRIGHT, Jennie	213	James	39
WAIT, Rev William	282	Jonas	38
WALKER, Joseph	85	Jonathan	38
Mary Alice	85	Josephine	38
Micha (—)	85	Josiah	39
WALLACE		Katherine J.	68
Eleanor Constance	193	Mary U. (Dellenbaugh)	68
Irene	219	Phebe (Matthews)	38
WARBURTON		Philo	38, 39
Elizabeth (Rising)	286	Zeruiah (Porter)	37, 68
Joseph (and family)	286	WEISENBERGER, Arthur	216
WARD, Isabel (Brewster)	318	Janice Marie	216
John	318	Patricia (Ballard)	216
Katherine	318	WELD, Mary (Hinsdale)	290
Sarah (Sumner) (Stowe)	318	WELLS, Barbara	229
William	314	Ethel Helen (Dow)	165
WARDWELL, David	25	Fred Ward	165
WARNER, Abigail	262, 264, 312	M. B.	229
Daniel	262, 263	Rev. Samuel	35
Elizabeth (Denne)	262	Vivien (Weaver)	229
John	262	WERTZ, Bessie May	132
Mercy	258, 262	WEST, Mary	314
Polly (Parish)	97	WESTCOTT, Henry	24
Rhoda	97	WESTMILLER, Louise B.	242
Sarah (Dane)	262	WESTON	
William	262	Alfred Francis	60, 101
William Wilson	97	Bessie Belle	101, 162
WARREN, Abigail	282	Catherine (Crozier)	161, 162
Elvira	9	Clarence Elvin	101, 161
WATSON, Susan	89	Elizabeth (Cross)	60, 101
WATTS, Elizabeth	306, 307	Ellen Frances	162, 163
Richard	307	Elvin James	162
WEATHERHEAD		Hattie (Bovee)	161, 233, 234
Elizabeth	14	Lula (Runyan)	161
WEAVER, Charles Sisson	155	Nancy Ethel	101, 161, 232
Nancy Antoinette (Haynes)	155	Robert Alphaeus	
Nina Lucretia	155		101, 161, 233, 234
Vivien	229	Susan Yvonne	162
WEBB, Clarissa (Gillett)	66	Vinta Louise	161, 234
Fred George	66	Virginia Guinivere	161, 233
George	66	William James	
J. Wirt	66		60, 101, 161, 162
John	316	WETMORE	
Sarah (Bassett)	317	Abigail (Warner)	312
WEBSTER, Nellie	190	Rachel (Stowe)	312
Simeon	190	Beriah	312
		Elizabeth	312

WETMORE

Elizabeth (Hubbard)	306, 312
Hannah	312
Hannah (Hubbard)	306
Sergt. Izrahiah	312
John	312
Joseph	312
Lydia (Bacon)	312
Margaret (Stowe)	312
Mary	309, 312
Nathaniel	312
Samuel	306, 312
Sarah	312
Sarah (Hall)	306, 312, 313
Thomas	306, 312, 313
WHEAT, Carrie V.	204

WHEATON

Anna B. (Robbins)	117
Edward (and family)	117
WHEELER, Sarah	88, 250

WHEELOCK

Mary	8
WHITCOMB, Harry E.	182
Lyda Frances (Lowe)	182

WHITE

Bernice (Pealer)	145, 222
Charles William	145, 223
Clerise Aileen	145, 222
Effie E. (—)	145
Helen Esther (Bennett)	207
Julia Ann	207
Loren E.	207
Margaret Jane	205
Merrill	205
Nathaniel	280
Nora	205
Richard Fremont	145, 222
Webster	145, 222, 223

WHITEHEAD

Gertrude	122, 189
Lila	182

WHITMORE (see Wetmore)

WHITNEY, Caroline	287
Charles	287
Esther (Rising)	287

WHITTINGTON

Dorothy Ballard	140, 214
John Ballard	140, 215
Judith	215
Lloyd Robert	140, 215
Mabel (Ballard)	140, 214, 215
Mary Charlotte (Landrum)	215
Norma Mae (Notter)	215
Richard Thomas	140, 214

WHITTINGTON

Ruby (Hosfield)	215
Sarah (—)	140
Thomas W.	140, 214, 215
WILBUR, Dorcas	57
WILCOX, Esther (—)	313
John	313
WILDER, Dorothy	65
WILKINSON Elinor Amelia	182
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	88
WILMARTH, Harold M.	191
Ruby (Taber)	191
WILSON, Anna (Mechan)	236
David Jesse	236
Madeleine (Dow)	236
Melvin Gustave	236
Raymond Jesse	236
WINCHELL, Benjamin	294, 296
David	294
Hannah	294
John	294
Jonathan	294
Mabel	282, 293, 294
Mary	294
Nathaniel	294, 295
Robert	294
Samuel	294
Sarah	294
Sarah (Moore)	294, 296
Sarah (Porter)	294, 295
Stephen	294
Thomas	294, 296
WINGO, John N.	220
Vera Louise (Prather)	
(Francis)	220
WINSLOW, Mary	256, 257
WINTERSTEEN, Dora M.	251
Miles	251
WIRTH, Alberta Grace	131, 203
Carlo Taes	202
Dona Gay	202
Erma M. (Reese)	131, 202, 203
Ethel Rosemond	131, 202
Glenda Ann	131, 203
Henry Durward	131, 202
Henry Emerson	131, 202, 203
Madolyn Elaine	131, 203
Marian Maxene	131, 203
Mildred Mae (Taes)	202
Norma Dell	131, 203
Phebe Ann (Rossell)	131
Solomon L.	131
Wilkes Ballard	131, 202
WISE, Lorina	221

WISELL, Florence	138	WRIGHT	
WOLCOTT, Cynthia	56	Sara Eleanor (Caldwell)	201
Huldah A. (Ballard)	56	Thomas	306
Mary	9	Vienna (Bond)	301
Parmenia	9	William Jacob	201
WOLF		WYLES	
Etta J. (Coleman)	133, 134	John	9
John	133	WYLIE, Charlie Henry	105, 169
WOLFORD, Sarah	48	Henrietta C. (Cross)	105, 169
WOOD, Elizabeth (Snook)	200	Ralph Alvin	105, 169
Harriette E.	180	WYMAN	
Mary	261	Ellen Eliz. (Farmer)	164, 235
Mary (Foster)	260	Esther	164, 235
Maude Hazel	199, 200	Porter Leslie	164, 235
Milo	200	WYNOBLE, Cornelius	108
WOODS, Alice (Phelps)	152	Clara Isabel (Keltner)	107
Clinton Elroy	188	Emilie (—)	108
Conrad Ira	188	Horace Peter	107
Dale Oliver	188	Lillian Rose	107
Harry Granville	188	Louise	108
Hezekiah	188	Wilford Cornelius	107
Howard Melvin	188	YEAGER	
Mary (Robinson)	188	Hannah	199
Raymond H.	188	YEAGLEY	
Samuel Wilbur	188	Frances	23, 29
Thomas J.	152	YOOS	
WRIGHT, Agnes (Thomas)	201	Mary Louise	194
Albert	221	YOUNG	
Charles W.	244	Abe Lincoln	70
Donald	221	Anna Maria (Robbins)	70
Elizabeth (Hubbard)	306	Cyrus	70, 249
Felix Thomas	201	Emma	94
Geraldine Eva (Hendrick)	221	Henry	70
Loel Beach	201	Nancy Belle	232
Lucinda	284	ZANER, Clara	143, 220
Mabel Irene (Koch)	244	ZOGG, Jack Murphy	200
Nellie	284	Jennie Grace (Murphy)	200
Patricia	221	Lewis W.	200
Phoebe M.	301	Louise (Koellermier)	200
Richard	221	Mathew	200
Roger Lee	244	Robert Lewis	200
Samuel	301		

GENERAL INDEX

- Abington, Mich. 247
 Ada, O. 86, 136, 143, 144, 146
 221
 Adair, Iowa 285
 Adams, N. Y. 57, 91-94, 154
 229, 230, 254
 Adams Center, N. Y. 172, 173,
 174, 252
 Adrian, Mich. 133
 Akron, O. 80, 91, 92, 120, 151,
 183, 228
 Alamota, Kan. 80
 Albany, N. Y. 140, 191, 216
 Albion, Ind. 51, 136, 208
 Albuquerque, N. Mex. 195
 Algansee, Mich. 122, 123, 191
 247, 250
 Alexandria, Va. 175
 Aliquippa, Pa. 194
 Allegan, Mich. 84, 139, 212-214
 245
 Allen Co., O. 79
 Alliance, Neb. 181
 Alpha Delta Phi 74
 Alpha Delta Pi 231
 Alpha Gamma Sigma 243
 Alpha Phi Sigma 233
 Alpha Rho Chi 217
 Ambridge, Pa. 194, 251
 Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women
 124, 155
 Am. Female Guardian Soc. 37
 Amer. Legion 170, 185, 190
 205, 212
 American Legion Aux. 102
 American Revolution
 (See Revolutionary War)
 Ames, Iowa 232
 Amherst, Mass. 241
 Amsterdam, N. Y. 15
 Ancient and Honorable
 Artillery Co. 253, 290
 309, 314
 Andover, Mass. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8,
 11-13, 17, 29, 253, 255
 256, 258, 262, 264, 288
 Anita, Iowa 101, 161, 162
 Annsville, N. Y. 300-302
 Antelope, Ore. 129, 130, 195-197
 199, 200, 244
 Antietam Nat. Cem. 46
 Anti-Saloon League 120
 Appleton, Wis. 30, 31, 52, 54, 55
 57, 58, 59, 88-90, 97-99,
 149-151, 156, 157, 227-230
 252, 254, 289
 Appleton Coll. Inst. 52
 Appling, N. Y. 30, 52, 54
 Arcadia, O. 134, 135
 Argyle, Ill. 139
 Artesian, S. Dak. 182
 Asheville, N. Car. 124
 Ashford, Eng. 299, 316
 Ashtabula, O. 47
 Atlantic, Iowa 161
 Attorney at Law 74, 88
 Auburn, N. Y. 11
 Auburn Theol. Sem. 43
 Auburndale, Mass. 102, 166
 Augusta, Ky. 219
 Augusta, N. Y. 28, 29, 45
 Aurora, Ill. 149
 Aurora, Ohio 222
 Austerfield, Eng. 276
 Aviation School 219, 237
 Baker City, Ore. 203
 Baldwin, Mich. 121, 122, 187,
 188
 Baldwin Park, Calif. 126
 Ballard Bible 73
 Ballard Clan 135, 141
 Baltimore, Md. 103, 166, 236,
 237
 Baltimore & Ohio R.R. 85, 135
 Baptist Conference 119, 120
 Baraboo, Wis. 104
 Barnard, Vt. 15
 Barnesville, O. 160
 Battle Creek, Mich. 189, 190
 213
 Bay Pines, Fla. 205
 Bayside, L. I. 238
 Bedford, Iowa 232
 Bell Passi Cem., Woodburn 198
 Bellefontaine, O. 211
 Belleville, N. Y. 110, 173
 Bellingham, Wash. 175
 Beloit, Wis. 98, 99, 231
 Bend, Ore. 244
 Benton Harbor, Mich. 214
 Berkhamstead, Eng. 259, 264
 Bernardston, Mass. 167
 Berthold, N. Dak. 223
 Beta Theta Pi 183, 184

Bethel, Me.	11	Canaan, Conn.	39
Beverly Shores, Ind.	136	Canadian Northern Ry.	166
Bicester, Eng.	314	Canby, Ore.	201
Biddenden, Eng.	309, 311	Cannonsburg Cem.	29, 30
Big Sisters Club	155	Cannonsburg, O.	46, 47, 51, 87
Billerica, Mass.	7, 8	Canterbury, Conn.	284
Billings, Mont.	166, 224	Canton, Ohio	39, 91, 92, 136
Binghamton, N. Y.	15		209, 210
Birmingham, Eng.	299	Canton, S. Dak.	287
Bloomington, Ill.	112	Capron, Ill.	139
Bluffton, O.	49, 79, 128-131	Carthage, N. Y.	114, 179
Bonanza Mine, Idaho	251	Castle Rock, Colo.	143
Boon, Mich.	189	Cass City, Mich.	244
Borrowed-time Club	86	Catawba Island, Ohio	142, 217
Boston, Mass.	28, 62, 105, 178		218
	237, 267, 280, 290, 291	Cathedral Sch. of St Mary	245
	314, 315, 317	Cazenovia, N. Y.	10, 45
Boston Stock Exchange	166	Cedar Creek, Neb.	286
Bowling Green, Ohio	208	Cedar Park Cem., Chicago	138
Branford, Conn.	303	Chagrin Falls, O.	145
Brattleboro, Vt.	167	Chapman, Kan.	132
Brewerton, N. Y.	36, 115	Charlestown, Mass.	65, 275
Brighton, Colo.	220	Charlotte, N. Y.	239, 240
Brimfield, Mass.	10, 11	Chatham, O.	39
Brisol, Me.	292	Chautauqua, N. Y.	46, 47
Brockton, Mass.	9, 92	Chautauqua, N. Y.	162
Brookfield, Mass.	280	Chelmsford, Mass.	3
Brookline, Mass.	166	Chesterland, O.	145
Brooklyn, N. Y.	38, 126, 174	Chesterland, Ohio	221
	245	Chemist	152
Brookside Cem.	33, 56, 64-66	Chemung, Ill.	139
	109, 110-114, 171-175, 179	Chi Mu Epsilon	240
Brothertown Patent	28	Chicago & Erie R. R.	84
Brownsville, Ore.	105	Chicago Herald and Ex-	
Brunswick, Mo.	69	aminer	136
Bryant & Stratton Business		Chicago & Northwestern	
College	178	R. R.	162
Buda Cem.	49	Chicago, Ill.	39, 62, 105, 106,
Buffalo, N. Y.	15, 88, 153, 171		113, 118, 120, 135, 138,
	230, 239, 240		158, 169, 172, 177, 178
Burbank, Calif.	236		204, 212, 241
Burrs Mills, N. Y.	90, 152	Chico, Calif.	152
Butternuts, N. Y.	123, 124,	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	99, 100,
	191-193		160
Butteville, Ore.	201	Chillicothe, Ohio	215
Calcium, N. Y.	229	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	66
California, Mich.	119	Christiana, Norway	63
Calif. State Assembly	183	Cincinnati, O.	38, 53
Calumet Park, Ill.	135	Circle Mound Cem., Rising	
Cambridge, Mass.	162	City	284
Cambridge, N. Y.	270, 282, 302	Circleville, O.	137
Camden, Mich.	118, 119, 121,	Civil War Veteran	46, 51, 67,
	122, 172, 249		69, 77, 83, 121, 202, 248
Camp Clear Lake, Miss.	67		249, 288
Campbell, Minn.	39	Civitan Club	95

Claiborne, Ohio	205
Clarendon, Va.	215
Clark Mills, N. Y.	117
Clark, S. Dak.	182
Clayville, N. Y.	116
Clearwater, Fla.	205
Cleveland, O.	127, 134, 145 206, 221, 222, 289
Cleveland Heights, O.	179, 206
Clinton, Conn.	298
Clinton, Ill.	133
Clinton, Iowa	231
Clinton, N. Y.	42, 43, 44, 72, 73, 95
Clyde, Ohio	207
Clymer, N. Y.	63
Coldwater, Mich.	69, 118, 123, 184, 185, 191, 248
Coleraine Island	103

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Adrian Coll.	134
Akron Univ.	148, 228
Albany State Normal Coll.	192
Amer Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons	161
Amherst Coll.	71
Asheville Normal Coll.	124
Barnes Med. Coll.	161
Beloit Coll.	71
Bluffton Coll.	225
Bothneau State Normal	147
Burdett Coll.	242
Campbell Coll.	147
Canton College	149
Carnegie Inst.	155
Chicago Coll. Naprapathy	209
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School	183
Colorado Coll. Dental Surgery	143
Columbia Univ.	114, 154, 155 233
Cornell Univ.	151, 177, 192 228
Denison Univ.	183
Dickinson	128
Downer Coll.	228
Electric Medical, Kansas City	134
Elmira Coll.	192
Fitchburg State Coll.	166
Geo. Washington Univ.	99, 159, 160

Colleges and Universities

Georgetown Univ.	181
Hamilton College	25, 43, 52, 53, 67, 78, 94, 155, 301
Hamilton Theol. Sem.	119
Harvard Bus. Coll.	141
Harvard Univ.	94, 234, 265 309
Holy Cross College	181
Hunter Coll.	126
Iowa State Coll.	224, 233
Johns Hopkins Univ.	161
Kalamazoo Coll.	119
Kent State Coll.	148, 226
Kirksville Tea. Coll.	233
Lane Theol. Sem.	38, 39
Lawrence College	98, 156 52, 227, 228
Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.	94, 243
Lima Coll.	147
Linfield College	120
Los Angeles City Coll.	238
Macalester Coll.	234
Manchester Coll.	147, 148 224, 225
Marquette Med. Univ.	235
Mass. Sch. of Art	241
Mass. Inst. of Tech.	166
Mass. State Coll.	241
Miami Univ.	214
Minot State Tea. Coll.	223 224
Mount Holyoke	90, 95, 102 154, 155
Naval War Coll., New- port	178
New Hampshire Coll.	101
N. Y. State Teachers Coll.	125
New York Univ.	180, 227
Niagara Univ.	209
Northfield Sem.	237
Northwestern Univ.	98, 234
Northwestern Coll.	170
Oberlin Coll.	37, 40, 67, 68
Oberlin Theol. Sem.	39
Occidental Coll.	158
Ohio Coll. Chiropody	214
Ohio Northern Univ.	87, 133 142, 146, 147, 206, 207, 219
Ohio State Univ.	207, 209, 216, 225, 226
Ohio Wesleyan	49, 51, 136
Oregon Agric. Coll.	129
Otterbein Coll.	215

Colleges and Universities

Penn State Coll.	194, 215	Colon, Mich.	185
Pomona Coll.	228	"Colonial Families"	89
Potsdam State Normal	230	Colorado Springs, Colo.	89, 182
Princeton Univ.	127	220	
Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	174	Columbia, Conn.	20
193		Columbia, S. Car.	111
Ripon Coll.	105	Columbia City, Ind.	208
St. Lawrence Univ.	174, 180	Columbus, O.	181, 208, 211
230		Concord, Mass.	309
Simmons Coll.	165	Conn. State Dept. Health	238
Smith Coll.	151	Cooperstown, N. Y.	191
S. Dak. State Coll.	182	Coraopolis, Pa.	194
Springfield Coll.	114	Corinth, Miss.	67
Swarthmore Coll.	160	Cornish, N. H.	21, 23, 24
Syracuse Univ.	114, 124	Cornwall, N. Y.	245
Teachers Coll., D. C.	159	Cortlandville, N. Y.	11
Tulane Univ.	234	Coshocton Co., O.	48
Union Coll.	89	Cottage City, Mass.	99
U. S. Naval Acad.	178, 240	County Supervisor	97
Univ. of Alabama	206	Coventry, Conn.	20, 59
Univ. of Calif. at L. A.	162	Craftsmen's Club	95
Univ. of Chicago	105, 119, 120, 154, 157	Cranbrook, Eng.	311
Univ. of Cincinnati	20, 217	Crestline, O.	84, 137
Univ. of Conn.	231	Creston, Ia.	81
Univ. of Idaho	128, 195	Croghan, O.	48
Univ. of Michigan	69, 215, 216, 229, 231-234, 288	Crown Hill Cem., Denver	145
Univ. of Minn.	156, 234	Crystal Lake, Minn.	163
Univ. of Mo.	233	Cudahy, Wis.	107
Univ. of Nebr.	224	Cumberland, Md.	46
Univ. of N. Mex.	128	Cutwood, England	275
Univ. of N. Dak.	223	Cypress Lawn Cem., San Francisco	170
Univ. of Philadelphia	143		
Univ. of Rochester	76, 88	D. A. R.	95, 119, 125, 171
Univ. of So. Calif.	158	Dallas, Ga.	77
Univ. of Texas	128	Dallas, Tex.	232
Univ. of Washington	183	Dallas, Wis.	35
Univ. of W. Va.	128	Darien, N. Y.	88
Univ. of Wis.	88, 150, 169, 227, 228	Dawson City, Alaska	166
Ursinas Coll.	147	Daysville, N. Y.	115
Valley City State Tea. Coll.	147, 223	Dayton, Ohio	127, 194
Vassar Coll.	179	Daytonville, N. Y.	44, 73
Vermilion Coll.	208	Decatur, Ill.	133, 138, 212
Va. Milit. Inst.	227	Decatur, O.	13
Va. Poly. Inst.	237	Dedham, Eng.	290
Washington Coll. of Law	99	Dedham, Mass.	2, 18, 19, 20, 81
Washington & Jefferson	128	265-268, 290	
Wesleyan Univ.	179	Deerfield, Mass.	290
William Jewell Coll.	120	Delaware, O.	51
Wittenberg Coll.	214	Delta Epsilon Phi	224
Yale Univ.	18, 19, 266	Delta Gamma	195
		Delta Upsilon	94, 114, 155, 179
		Denmark, N. Y.	38
		Denver, Colo.	85, 172, 137, 142, 143, 145, 209, 222, 223
			287

-
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| De Pere, Wis. | 88, 149, 152 | Exchange Club | 155 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 101, 161, 234 | Fair Oaks, Pa. | 194 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 142, 145, 181 | Fairfield, Ohio | 248, 303 |
| Dexter, N. Y. | 176, 180 | Fairmont, Minn. | 161, 162 |
| Dickens, Neb. | 181 | Fairmount Cem., Denver | 142, 143 |
| Dighton, Kan. | 80, 132 | Fairport, N. Y. | 45 |
| Dola, Ohio | 83, 210, 225 | Falls City, Neb. | 147 |
| Donnelly, Minn. | 39 | Fargo, N. Dak. | 15, 207 |
| Dorchester, Mass. | 267, 275 | Farmer, 101, 110, 113, 121, 124, | 128, 129, 133, 136, 139, |
| 279, 294, 297, 314, 315 | | 142, 148, 172, 180, 187 | |
| Dover, Vt. | 102 | 197, 211, 221, 232, 233 | |
| Dowagiac, Mich. | 120, 183 | 244 | |
| Dryden, N. Y. | 10 | Farmington, Conn. | 40 |
| Dunkirk, N. Y. | 47, 48 | Farmington, Mass. | 294, 295 |
| Dunkirk, O. | 49, 135 - 137, 139, | Farmington, Mich. | 244 |
| 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, | | Fernwood, N. Y. | 34, 67 |
| 149, 211 | | Fillmore, Ind. | 121 |
| Durand, Ill. | 252 | Findlay, Ohio | 46, 49, 82, 84 |
| Durham, N. H. | 101 | 133, 140, 207, 216, 220 | |
| Eagle Creek Cem. | 87 | 226 | |
| East Haddam, Conn. | 32 | Fitzgerald, Ga. | 51 |
| Eagle Rock, Idaho | 195 | Flint, Mich. | 187, 188 |
| East Rodman, N. Y. | 90, 91 | Florence, Colo. | 220 |
| 93, 94, 153, 230 | | Florhem Park, N. J. | 179 |
| Eastern Star | 93, 104, 106, 119, | Florist | 73 |
| 134, 195, 201, 213, 223 | | Flower Hosp., Toledo | 217 |
| Eastman Bus. Coll. | 44 | Floyd, N. Y. | 17 |
| Eastman Sch. of Music | 76 | Fond du Lac, Wis. | 60 |
| Eaton and Burnett Bus. Sch. | 237 | Fontana, Calif. | 287 |
| Eau Claire, Wis. | 11 | Forest Hills, L. I. | 172 |
| Edgewater, Colo. | 145, 223 | Forest Home Cem. | 32, 62 |
| El Paso, N. Mex. | 208 | 103, 105-107, 109 | |
| Elgin, Ill. | 212 | Forest, O. | 83 |
| Elkhart, Ind. | 250 | Fort Benj. Harrison, Ind. | 193 |
| Elks | 183, 200 | Fort Bliss, Tex. | 193 |
| Ellisburg, N. Y. | 97 | Fort Finley, O. | 47, 48 |
| Ellisport, Wash. | 167, 168 | Fort Knox, Ky. | 210 |
| Elmira, N. Y. | 17, 29, 44, 45 | Fort Snelling, Minn. | 125 |
| 71, 77, 78, 117, 127, 128 | | Fort Wayne, Ind. | 84, 208, 216 |
| 194, 195 | | 231 | |
| Elmwood Cem., Chicago | 136 | Fossil, Ore. | 196 |
| Elyria, Ohio | 287 | Framingham, Mass. | 178 |
| Enfield, Conn. | 293 | France | 139 |
| England | 93, 149, 247 | Franklin, Ind. | 159 |
| Erie and Miami Canal | 47 | Fredericksburg, Ohio | 215 |
| Erie, Pa. | 15 | Fredonia, N. Y. | 32, 47 |
| Escanaba, Mich. | 150 | French and Indian Wars | 36 |
| Espanola, N. Mex. | 208 | 115 | |
| Essex, Eng. | 258 | Fresno, Calif. | 202 |
| Eta Sigma Phi | 184 | Freultown, N. J. | 39 |
| Euclid, O. | 91, 106 | Frontier, Miss. | 39 |
| Evanston, Ill. | 127, 170, 177 | Fullerton, Calif. | 90, 229 |
| 193, 194, 241 | | | |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| G. A. R. | 101 | Hamilton, Mich. | 39 |
| Galesburg, Ill. | 248, 249 | Hampton, N. H. | 260 |
| Galice, Ore. | 198 | Hancock County, O. | 29, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 146-149, 225 |
| Gamma Phi Beta | 228 | Hancock, N. Y. | 15 |
| Garden City, L. I. | 205, 245 | Harrisburg, Neb. | 119, 182 |
| Garden City, Minn. | 162 | Harrisville, O. | 39 |
| Garrettsville, Ohio | 146, 251 | Harrod, Ohio | 149, 226 |
| Gateway, Ore. | 196 | Hartford, Conn. | 19, 32, 40, 78, 307, 312, 313 |
| Genealogy | | Hartsville, Mo. | 135 |
| Ballard Family | 95 | Hastings, Minn. | 157 |
| Gillett Family | 111 | Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. | 126 |
| Griswold Family | 298 | Hattiesburg, Miss. | 236 |
| hobby | 79, 128, 147 | Haverhill, Mass. | 6, 113, 178, 241, 242 |
| Ingalls Family | 94 | Hazelwood, Wash. | 131 |
| Joseph Brant descendant | 236 | Henderson, N. Y. | 97 |
| Kilbourn Family | 28, 76 | Herts, Eng. | 258, 259 |
| Geneseo, N. Y. | 13 | Highland Mills, N. Y. | 126 |
| Genoa, Wis. | 71 | Hillcrest Cem. | 27, 42, 43 |
| Gering, Neb. | 121 | Hillsdale, Mich. | 288 |
| Germany | 68, 199, 221 | Hingham, Mass. | 273-275 |
| Gilbertsville, Mass. | 165 | Hogeland, Mont. | 162 |
| Gilbertsville, N. Y. | 41, 71, 124, 125, 191, 192 | Holland, Mass. | 9, 11 |
| Girl Reserves | 218 | Hollywood, Calif. | 235, 238 |
| Girl Scouts | 224 | Hollywood Cem. | 162 |
| Glendale, Calif. | 151, 167, 168, 170, 229, 238 | Holmesville, N. Y. | 123, 124, 191, 192 |
| Glendora, N. Y. | 128 | Holyoke, Mass. | 103, 168 |
| Glenmore, N. Y. | 300 | Homer, Mich. | 287 |
| Godfrey, Ill. | 233 | Homer, N. Y. | 9, 10, 11 |
| Good Thunder, Minn. | 162 | Honeyville, N. Y. | 110 |
| Golden Wedding | 98 | Horseheads, N. Y. | 45 |
| Goshen, Ind. | 148, 149 | Horseheads, N. Y. | 77 |
| Grafton, Ohio | 287 | Houcktown, Ohio | 82, 133 |
| Granby, Conn. | 33 | Howland Society | 121 |
| Granby, Mass. | 72 | Hoytville, Ohio | 135, 207 |
| Grand Chute, Wis. | 157 | Hubbardston, Mass. | 60 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 138, 164, 214, 235 | Hungary | 205 |
| Grand View Cem. | 25 | Huntington Park, Calif. | 235 |
| Grange | 66, 67, 129, 139 | Huntington, W. Va. | 175 |
| Granville, Mass. | 299-301, 310 | Huntington, L. I. | 96 |
| Grass Lake, Mich. | 289 | Huntley, Mont. | 233 |
| Greenacre Nature School | 94 | Hutchinson, Kan. | 132, 204 |
| Greensburg, Mo. | 232 | | |
| Greenfield, Mass. | 60, 62, 102, 103, 165-168, 237 | Illinois, Sec'y of State | 112 |
| Greenlawn Cemetery | 72 | Independence, O. | 47 |
| Guildhall, Vt. | 51 | India | 41, 71 |
| Gunnison, Colo. | 285 | Indiana, Pa. | 194 |
| | | Indianapolis, Ind. | 81, 132, 184, 204 |
| Hackberry, Kan. | 49, 80 | Inglewood, Calif. | 219 |
| Hadley, Mass. | 78, 290 | Insurance | 71, 99 |
| Hailey, Idaho | 162 | Iowa Falls, Ia. | 98 |
| Halifax, Vt. | 102 | Iowa State Planning Bd. | 232 |
| Hamburg, N. Y. | 239 | | |

- Ipswich, Mass. 3, 4, 6, 256-262, 264
 Iron Mt., Mich. 89
 Ithaca, N. Y. 11
 Jacksonville, Ore. 197
 Jaffna, Ceylon 41
 Jeff. Co. Inst. 52
 Jeffrey, N. H. 64
 Jenera, Ohio 142, 144, 220, 221
 Jenkintown, Pa. 99
 Jersey City, N. J. 150
 Jonesville, Mich. 287
 Juneau, Alaska 167
 Kalamazoo, Mich. 213, 289
 Kansas City, Mo. 285, 286
 Kappa Alpha Theta 227
 Kappa Beta Gamma 235
 Kappa Delta Pi 233
 Kappa Kappa Gamma 228
 Kappa Phi 216
 Kawanee, Ill. 215
 Kaweah, Calif. 110, 172
 Kellogg's Sem. 44
 Keltner, Ill. 58
 Kennett, Mo. 50, 51, 80
 Kent, Eng. 313
 Kenton, Ohio 86, 144, 211
 Killingworth, Conn. 298
 King Philip's War 3, 7, 29
 255, 277, 304
 Kingston, Ga. 77
 Kingston, Ill. 39
 Kingston, Mass. 277, 279
 Kingston, O. 137, 211
 Kingston, R. I. 277
 Kingsville, O. 40
 Kingswood, N.J. 39
 Kirksville, Mo. 233
 Kiwanis Club 120, 183
 Knoxville, Iowa 161, 232, 233
 Knoxville, Pa. 78
 Kodak 75
 La Grange, Ind. 224, 288
 La Porte, Ind. 224
 Lacona, N. Y. 242
 Lake Charles, Fla. 51
 Lake Crystal, Minn. 162, 234
 Lake Geneva, Wis. 62, 104, 105
 Lake Twp., Wis. 60, 62
 104, 106, 107
 Lake View Cem., Cleveland 68
 Lambda Chi Alpha 155, 238
 Lancaster, Mass. 8, 64
 Lancaster, N. Y. 88, 150
 Lancaster, Pa. 223
 Lane Co., Kans., 50
 Lansford, N. Dak. 223
 Laredo, Tex. 126
 Latouche, Alaska 166
 Lavina, Ala. 155
 Lawrence Univ. 52
 Laxfield, Eng. 269
 Lebanon, Conn. 29, 30, 64, 271
 Lebanon, Ky. 121
 Lebanon, N. H. 12, 13, 21
 Lee, N. Y. 283, 288, 301, 302
 Leicester, N. Y. 14
 Leslie, Mich. 288
 Leyden, Holland 276
 Liberty Magazine 136
 Liberty, Mo. 182
 Library 73, 94, 155
 Lima, Ohio 85, 91, 131, 133,
 140, 142, 204, 214, 215,
 219, 221, 245
 Lincoln, Neb. 219
 Lions Club 184
 Litchfield, N. Y. 65
 Little Chute, Wis. 231
 Little Falls, N. Y. 15
 Little Rock, Ark. 138
 Liverpool, Eng. 116
 Liverpool, N. Y. 242
 Lodge Pole, Neb. 224
 Lodi, O. 39
 Logansport, Ind. 135
 London, Eng. 115, 280
 Long Beach, Calif. 162, 229
 240
 Longwood, Fla. 71
 Lorain, O. 91, 92
 Loran, Ill. 98, 99
 Los Angeles, Calif. 58, 98, 103,
 118, 119, 157, 163, 164,
 181, 198, 215, 219, 227,
 234, 235, 285-287
 Louina, Ala. 155
 Louisville, Ky. 91, 92, 193
 Louisville, Ohio 137, 209, 210
 Lowell, Mass. 111, 120
 Lucky Shot, Alaska 222
 Luther, Mich. 121, 122, 186,
 188, 189, 244, 249
 Lynn, Mass. 1, 36, 96, 115, 256
 Macanaw Straits 48
 McComb, Ohio 134, 135, 207
 208
 McGuffy, Ohio 84, 138, 212
 McHenry, Ill. 138

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| McMinneville, Ore. | 106 | Milton, Mass. | 265 |
| Madison, Mo. | 232, 233 | Milwaukee, Wis. | 32, 63, 101-109 |
| Madison, Wis. | 48, 97, 163, 228 | | 157, 168-170, 207, 229 |
| Malta, Ill. | 39 | Minneapolis, Minn. | 77, 101, |
| Mancelona, Mich. | 187 | | 163, 165, 236, 288 |
| Manchester, N. H. | 178 | Mishawaka, Ind. | 285 |
| Manchester, N. Y. | 39 | Missouri Valley, Iowa | 233 |
| Manchester, O. | 134 | Mitchell, Neb. | 118, 181 |
| Mankato, Minn. | 163, 164 | Mogadore, Ohio | 226 |
| Manlius, N. Y. | 240 | Mohawk River | 97 |
| Mansfield, Conn. | 13, 18, 20, 58 | Monmouth, Ore. | 105 |
| Mansfield, Ohio | 63, 70, 247, 250 | Monroe, Mich. | 141 |
| Manston, Wis. | 104 | Monroeville, Ind. | 136, 208 |
| Mantua, Ohio | 148, 226 | Monson, Mass. | 12, 258 |
| Marblehead, Mass. | 291, 292 | Montana | 60 |
| Marcellus, N. Y. | 43, 53, 73, 74 | Moose Order | 120, 190 |
| Marion, Ind. | 144, 145 | Morenci, Mich. | 217 |
| Marlboro, Eng. | 256, 257 | Mortician | 118, 128 |
| Marshall, Ill. | 215, 216 | Moscow, Idaho | 127 |
| Marshfield, Ore. | 203 | Mothers Club | 96 |
| Marshfield, Wis. | 139 | Mt. Blanchard, O. | 48, 81, 82, |
| Marysville, O. | 144 | | 84-86, 133-135, 205, 206 |
| Masonic order | 10, 55, 57, 69, | Mt. Cory, Ohio | 221 |
| | 91, 92, 104, 107 - 109, | Mt. Hood Nat. Park, Ore. | 200 |
| | 119, 128, 130, 133, 134, | Mt. Hope Cem. | 42 |
| | 137, 138, 155, 163, 171, | Mt. Pisgah, O. | 50 |
| | 184, 205, 213, 223, 238 | Mt. Ranier, Md. | 99, 159 |
| Massena, Iowa | 162, 233 | Mt. Vernon, N. Y. | 126 |
| Maupin, Ore. | 197, 199 | Mt. Vernon, O. | 37, 38 |
| Mayflower Descendant | 107, 121 | Muscongus, Me. | 292 |
| Mayflower Pilgrim | 260, 276 | Musician | 136, 142, 158, 171 |
| Mayville, N. Y. | 29, 48, 51 | | 200, 208, 210, 214, 215 |
| Medford, Ore. | 203 | | 223, 224, 225, 244, 251 |
| Medo, Minn. | 101 | Muskegon, Mich. | 189 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 39 | | |
| Mendon, N. Y. | 32, 35 | Needham, Mass. | 18, 178, 266 |
| Metropolitan Opera Co. | 76 | Neenah, Wis. | 228 |
| Mexico, N. Y. | 24, 32, 35, 36, 60 | Nelson, Neb. | 138 |
| | 91, 92, 115, 116, 153, 180 | Ness Co., Kans. | 50 |
| | 242, 288 | New Castle, Pa. | 210 |
| Mexicoville, N. Y. | 38 | New Hartford, N. Y. | 23, 25, 27, |
| Michigan State Med. Exam. | | | 42, 72, 247 |
| Bd. | 134 | New Haven, Conn. | 165, 192 |
| Middle Settlement Cem. | 125 | | 316, 317, 318 |
| Middlefield, Conn. | 72, 222, 303, | New Haven, Ind. | 136 |
| | 316 | New London, Conn. | 298 |
| Middlefield, O. | 145 | New London, N. H. | 12, 13 |
| Middleton, Mass. | 11 | New Marlboro, Mass. | 29 |
| Middletown, Calif. | 130 | New Orleans, La. | 162 |
| Middletown, Conn. | 299, 300, | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 126 |
| | 306-315 | New Stark, O. | 86, 143, 144 |
| Milford, Iowa | 223 | N. Y. City | 68, 74, 125, 126, 155, |
| Mill Valley, Calif. | 152 | | 156, 167, 170, 179, 227 |
| Miller Cem., Glenmore | 300 | | 238, 240, 285 |
| | 301 | | |

- New York Inst. for Educ. 155, 156
 of Blind. 155, 156
 New York Milit. Acad. 245
 New York Mills, N. Y. 36, 37, 39
 New York State Legislature 97
 Newburgh, N. Y. 74
 Newbury, Mass. 2
 Newell, S. Dak. 143
 Newport, Ky. 207
 Newport, R. I. 178
 Newton, Ky. 52, 54
 Newton, Mass. 166, 237
 Newtown, Mass. 88
 Niagara Falls, N. Y. 230
 Noblesville, Ind. 184
 Normandy, Mo. 206
 North Adams, Mass. 178
 North Adams, N. Y. 90
 North Darien, N. Y. 88
 North Manchester, Ind. 147
 223
 North Platte, Neb. 118
 North Reading, Mich. 284, 286
 287
 North Stamford, Conn. 38
 North Watertown, N. Y. 112
 Northampton, Mass. 28
 Northfield, Mass. 167, 237, 238
 Northwestern R. R. 107
 Norwalk, Conn. 96
 Norwich, Conn. 18, 266, 271, 273
 Norwich, N. Y. 192
 Nurse 81, 121, 146, 151, 174, 184, 207, 214, 217 220, 229, 230
 Oak Creek, Wis. 60
 Oakland, Calif. 90, 118, 131 152, 202, 203, 229
 Oakwood Cem., Allegan 139
 Oberlin, Ohio 37-40, 226
 Oberon, N. D. 39
 Ocala, Fla. 230 185, 188, 190, 196, 243
 Odd Fellows 120, 130, 133, 138 185, 188, 190, 196, 243
 Odessa, N. Y. 117
 Olmstead Falls, O. 127
 Olympic Contest 127
 Omaha, Neb. 105, 285
 Omicron Nu 125
 Oneida Historical Soc. 34, 41, 95
 Oneida Institute 38, 39
 Oneonta, N. Y. 111
 Onondaga, Mich. 288
 Orange, Mass. 165, 166
 Orange Twp., O. 48
 Orchard, Colo. 220
 Orchard Dale Farm 64, 111
 Orchard Park, N. Y. 171, 239
 Orchards, Wash. 151, 229
 Oregon Inst. of Tech. 196
 Oriskany, N. Y. 17, 22, 23, 36 67-70, 115, 116, 117
 Oriskany Cem. 26, 36, 39, 68 115
 Orlando, Fla. 230
 Orwell, Kan. 249
 Oseo, Mich. 136
 Oshkosh, Wis. 56
 Oswego, N. Y. 39, 111, 115
 Otsego, Mich. 212, 213, 235 236
 Ottumwa, Iowa 147
 Owego, N. Y. 125, 193
 Oxnard, Calif. 200
 Pacoima, Calif. 98, 157, 158
 Painesville, Ohio 251
 Palm City, Calif. 153
 Panama 206
 Parent-Teacher Assoc. 135, 141 201
 Paris, N. Y. 23, 25, 27, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 71, 72
 Park Place, Ore. 199
 Parkersburg, W. Va. 107, 175
 Parkman, O. 86, 134, 206, 207 222
 Parma, Mich. 119
 Pasadena, Calif. 58, 98, 123, 157, 158, 159, 162, 184, 185, 234, 242-244, 250
 Paterson, N. J. 38, 68
 Pecatonica, Ill. 302
 Pemaquid, Me. 291, 292
 Pendleton, Ore. 203
 Pennsylvania R. R. 84, 142
 Pentwater, Mich. 189
 Peoria, Ill. 162
 Pequot War 34
 Perkins Inst. for Blind 155
 Pestalozzian System 52, 55
 Phi Beta Kappa 94, 243
 Phi Delta Kappa 223
 Phi Kappa Psi 229
 Phi Lambda Upsilon 226
 Philadelphia, Pa. 68, 99
 Philippines 160
 Phoenix, Ariz. 168

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Photographer | 110 | Republican National | |
| Pi Gamma Mu | 147 | Convention | 97 |
| Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. | 96 | Republican Party | 97, 119 |
| Pine Camp, N. Y. | 180 | Reunions | |
| Pine Ridge, Mich. | 150 | Robbins Family | 247 |
| Pine River, Minn. | 156, 157 | Ballard Family | 49, 83 |
| Pinelawn Cem, Milwaukee | 106 | Revolutionary War | 13, 14, |
| Pioneers of Mass. | 263 | 15, 17, 27, 33, 39, 51, 58, | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 170 | 61, 96, 97, 205, 283, 300 | |
| Pittsfield, Mass. | 287 | Richland, N. Y. | 23, 24, 36, 38 |
| Plainfield, Conn. | 6 | 115 | |
| Plainfield, N. H. | 12, 14, 21, | Richmond, Mass. | 9 |
| 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29 | | Ringwood, N. C. | 76 |
| Plattsburg, N. Y. | 174, 233, 245 | Ripon, Wis. | 105 |
| Plover, Wis. | 89 | Rising City, Neb. | 284, 285 |
| Plymouth, Ind. | 84, 138, 224 | Riverside, Calif. | 90, 152 |
| Plymouth, Mass. | 277, 278 | Riverside Cem., Appleton | 157 |
| Plymouth Plantation, | | Riverside Cem., Middletown | |
| Hist. of | 276 | 306, 308 | |
| Pocatello, Idaho | 195 | Robbins Family Reunion | 123 |
| Point Place, Ohio | 318 | Rochester, N. Y. | 43, 44, 73, 75, |
| Pomfret, Conn. | 13, 14 15 | 192 | |
| Pontefract, Eng. | 318 | Rochester, Pa. | 194 |
| Pontiac, Mich. | 186 | Rock Island, Ill. | 163, 235 |
| Poquonnoc, Conn. | 19, 266, 296 | Rockfield, Ill. | 139 |
| Portland, Ore. | 90, 129, 152 | Rockford, Ill. | 231, 288, 302 |
| 195-199, 203, 244, 289 | | Rockton, Ill. | 159 |
| Presb. Hist. Almanac. | 43 | Rockville, Md. | 174 |
| Princess Ann, Md. | 52, 53 | Rodman, N. Y. | 57, 91, 110, 153, |
| Princeton, Ky. | 147 | 154, 172-174, 229, 230, | |
| Printing | 74, 155, 156, 242 | 252, 254 | |
| Prior, Mo. | 161, 233 | Rossford, O. | 141, 142, 216-219 |
| Psi Upsilon | 52 | Rotary Club | 120, 135, 151 |
| Pubelo, Colo. | 119, 182 | Rowley, Mass. | 260, 281, 299 |
| Pulaski, N. Y. | 35 | Roxbury, Conn. | 17 |
| | | Roxbury, Mass. | 258, 259, 264 |
| Quincy, Mich. | 40, 70, 119, 121, | 304, 305, 309, 311 | |
| 189, 191 | | Royersford, Pa. | 147 |
| Radio | 98, 210 | Rural Cem., Adams | 57, 93, 154 |
| Railroad Construction | 101 | Russelville, O. | 38 |
| Railroad Engineer | 137 | Rutland, Vt. | 102 |
| Raton, N. Mex. | 220 | Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. | 64 |
| Rawson, O. | 23, 29, 51 | Sacramento, Calif. | 96 |
| Raymond, Wash. | 119, 183 | Sacramento, Calif. | 183 |
| Reading, Mass. | 6, 255 | St. Louis, Mo. | 99, 121 |
| Reading, Mich. | 120, 123, 190 | St. Paul, Minn. | 71, 120, 183 |
| 247, 249, 283, 284, 287 | | 162, 227, 287 | |
| 288 | | St. Paul's Epis. Ch. | 44 |
| Redmond, Ore. | 197 | St. Petersburg, Fla. | 230 |
| Redondo, Calif. | 158 | Salem, Mass. | 63, 101 |
| Redwood Falls, Minn. | 119 | 259, 264, 265, 280 | |
| Reedsport, Ore. | 197 | Salem, Ore. | 105, 198, 201, 244 |
| Regina, N. Mex. | 125 | San Bernardino, Calif. | 90 |
| Rehoboth, Mass. | 293 | San Diego, Calif. | 90, 110, 152, |
| Rendsville, Minn. | 39 | 158, 159, 250, 252 | |
| Reno, Nev. | 150 | San Fernando, Calif. | 242 |

- San Francisco, Calif. 94, 109,
 154, 155, 170, 182
 San Luis Obispo, Calif. 238
 San Mateo, Calif. 170
 San Quentin, France 177
 San Rafael, Calif. 284
 Sandusky, O. 129
 Sandwich, Mass. 13, 96
 Sandy Creek 64
 Santa Fe, N. Mex. 125
 Santa Fe R. R. 132
 Santa Monica, Calif. 181
 Santa Rosa, Calif. 183
 Saybrook, Conn. 88, 271
 Scallatook, N. Y. 97
 Scioto Marsh Improvement
 Co. 84
 Schoolcraft, Mich. 120, 121
 Scottsbluff, Neb. 181
 Scranton, Pa. 71
 Searsburg, Vt. 101
 Seattle, Wash. 120, 165, 167,
 183, 236, 237
 Seneca County, N. Y. 14
 Separists 276
 Sewickley, Pa. 194, 251
 Shanghai, China 158
 Shaniko, Ore. 130, 166
 200, 201, 244
 Sharpsburg, Md. 46
 Shawsheen River 5
 Sheboygan, Wis. 52, 105, 106
 Shelby, Eng. 125
 Shetland Islands 241
 Ship—
 Anne 29
 Diligent 273
 Elizabeth 299, 309, 311, 316
 Hector 318
 James, 1. 255, 315
 Lyon 65
 Mary and John 2, 23, 256,
 257, 297
 Planter 260, 314
 Rose 267
 Transport 65
 Truelove 275, 317
 Sidney, N. Y. 191
 Sigma Zeta 233
 Silverton, Ore. 79, 129, 130,
 131, 197, 198, 202
 Simsbury, Conn. 33, 205, 296
 Skaneateles, N. Y. 29, 44
 Smallpox 19, 30, 266
 Socialist Party 97
 Sodus Point, N. Y. 248
 Solon, Ohio 179
 Sombra, Ont. 216, 217
 Sons of Amer. Rev. 119, 120,
 183, 184
 South Brimfield, Mass. 9
 South Elmsham, Eng. 269
 South Haven, Mich. 120
 South New Berlin, N. Y. 124,
 191
 South Richland Cem. 24, 34, 35
 67, 115, 116
 Southampton, N. Y. 36, 115
 Southboro, Mass. 61
 Sparta, O. 13
 Spokane, Wash. 119, 202
 Springfield, Ill. 81, 112
 Springfield, Mass. 112, 113, 167
 Springfield, Mo. 23, 99, 159
 254
 Springfield, O. 69, 70, 137
 211, 219, 247-249
 Stafford, Eng. 312
 Stamford, Conn. 38, 317
 Stanhaugh, Eng. 269
 Starkville, Miss. 135
 State Militia 110
 Stayton, Ore. 130, 201, 203
 Sterling, Ill. 234
 Sterling, Mass. 64, 66
 Stillman Valley, Ill. 58
 Stonington, Conn. 14
 Stony Ridge, O. 217
 Stratton, Eng. 303
 Stroudsburg, Pa. 193
 Sudbury, Mass. 61
 Suffield, Conn. 280-283, 291-
 296, 319
 Suffolk, Eng. 269
 Suisun, Calif. 11
 Sulphur Springs, N. Y. 33
 Sultan, Wash. 166
 Sunset Hill Cem. 43, 72, 73
 Sweden 185
 Switzerland 200
 Syleham, Eng. 267
 Syracuse, N. Y. 11, 42, 52, 67,
 74, 116, 177, 239, 240,
 242
 Taberg, N. Y. 53, 301
 Tacoma, Wash. 153, 229
 Talcott Cors., N. Y. 56, 302
 Talladega, Ala. 155
 Tampa, Fla. 134
 Taunton, Mass. 263, 293

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Tecumseh, Neb. | 117, 118, 182 | Vernon Center, Minn. | 163-165 |
| Tempe, Ariz. | 158 | 234, 235 | |
| Tewksbury, Eng. | 297 | Vernon Prairie, Iowa | 284 |
| Texas, O. | 82 | Vicksburg, Miss. | 39 |
| The Dalles, Ore. | 130, 195, 197, 199-202, 244 | Victoria, B. C. | 166, 236 |
| Thedford, Ont. | 141 | Vinita, Okla. | 288 |
| Theta Beta Pi | 228 | | |
| Thetford, Me. | 288 | Wabash R. R. | 133, 138 |
| Thomaston, Conn. | 159, 231 | Wallace, Neb. | 118, 248 |
| Thompson's Cem., Milwaukee | 60 | Wallaceburg, Ont. | 217 |
| Thorp, Mich. | 186 | Walton, Ky. | 52, 53 |
| Thorpe, Wis. | 139, 212 | War of 1812 | 283 |
| Time Magazine | 128 | Warren County, N. Y. | 15 |
| Toledo, O. | 46, 141, 142 | Warren, Ohio | 146, 222, 251 |
| 207, 218, 219 | | Warsaw, Ind. | 84, 138 |
| Topsfield, Mass. | 260 | Warwickshire, Eng. | 298 |
| Toronto, Ohio | 252 | Washington Cem., Dola | 84 |
| Torrance, Calif. | 229 | Washington, D. C. | 99, 100, 111, 145, 159 167, 173, 175, 181 |
| Torrington, Conn. | 40, 79 | 207, 227, 230, 232, 288 | |
| Trenton, N. Y. | 57 | Washington, O. | 140 |
| Triangle, N. Y. | 155 | Water Mill, L. I. | 36, 115 |
| Troy, N. Y. | 181 | Watertown, Mass. | 38 |
| Troy, O. | 145 | Watertown, N. Y. | 10, 14, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30,-34, 46-48, 52, 53, 56-59, 64-66, 90, 97, 109-114, 153, 171-177, 180, 229, 230, 238, 240, 254, 282, 288, 302 |
| Tucumcari, N. Mex. | 127 | | |
| Twins | 26, 28, 43, 52, 57, 79, 85, 104, 124, 130, 137, 148, 187, 190, 195, 210, 224, 225, 271, 274, 275, 280 | Watertown, Wis. | 157, 199 |
| Typothetae Association | 95 | Waterville, Me. | 178 |
| | | Waterville, N. Y. | 44, 75 |
| Unionville, (Zoar), N. Y. | ..90 | Watson, Mich. | 212, 213, 214 |
| U. S. Army | 126, 241 | Waukegan, Ill. | 229 |
| U. S. Civil Service | 232 | Wau Runa, Kan. | 288 |
| U. S. Dept. of Agriculture | 100, 175 | Waverly, N. Y. | 125 |
| U. S. Geological Survey | 111 | Wawaka, Ind. | 51 |
| U. S. Navy | 150, 240 | Wayne Co., N. Y. | 247 |
| U. S. Patent Office | 99 | Welcome, Minn. | 161 |
| U. S. Postal Service | 112, 154, 184 | Wellington, Ohio | 182 |
| U. S. Supreme Court | 99 | Wellston, Mich. | 122 |
| University Club | 95 | West Allis, Wis. | 207 |
| Urbana, Ill. | 212 | West Austintown, O. | 209 |
| Utica, N. Y. | 22, 29, 41, 44, 45 | West Chester, Pa. | 193 |
| 72, 93, 94, 95, 154, 155 | | West Eaton, N. Y. | 191 |
| Utica Daily Herald | 26 | West Englewood, N. J. | 179 |
| | | West Helena, Ark. | 232 |
| Vale, Ore. | 129 | West Liberty, O. | 51 |
| Valley Forge, Pa. | 155 | West Palm Beach, Fla. | 94 |
| Vancouver, Wash. | 195, 200 | West Point, N. Y. | 283 |
| Ventura, Calif. | 168 | West Springfield, Mass. | 112 |
| Vermontville, N. Y. | 230 | West Virginia State Road | |
| Vernon, Conn. | 12 | Commission | 175 |
| Vernon, N. Y. | 23, 28, 44, 45 | Westboro, Mass. | 192 |
| | | Westfield, Mass. | 192 |
| | | Westfield, N. J. | 126 |

-
- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Westfield, N. Y. | 51 | Winetka, Ill. | 170 |
| Westmoreland, N. Y. 36, 37, 39 | | Winner, S. Dak. | 118 |
| 283, 284, 300 | | Winona, Ind. | 223 |
| Westport, Mass. | 96 | Wisconsin Central R. R. | 139 |
| Wethersfield, Conn. 18, 19, 20 | | Wisconsin Hist. Soc. 32, 35, 46, | |
| 38, 312 | | Wisconsin State Assembly | 97 |
| Weymouth, Mass. | 247, 279 | Wis. State Cem. Assoc. | 157 |
| Wharton, O. | 81, 132, 133 | Wisconsin State Hist. Bldg. | 88 |
| Wheaton, Ill. | 248 | 48 | |
| White Creek, N. Y. | 282 | Wisconsin State Insurance | |
| White, S. Dak. | 182 | Agent | 163 |
| White Bluff Prairie | 153 | Wisconsin State Treasury | |
| White Plains, N. Y. | 179 | Agent | 97 |
| Whitesboro, N. Y. | 253, 283 | Woburn, Mass. | 51, 65 |
| Whitestown, N.Y. 17, 18, 22, 23, | | Woodburn, Ore. | 129, 198 |
| 25, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, | | Woodlawn Cem., Elmira | 78 |
| 37, 39, 40, 117, 247, 249, | | Woodlawn Cem., | |
| 254, 266, 284, 289 | | Grand Rapids | 164 |
| Whitesville, N. Y. | 93 | Woodlawn Cem., Lima | 85, 204 |
| Whittingham, Vt. | 102 | Woodlawn Cem., Milwau- | |
| Who's Who in America 76, 94 | | kee, 108 | |
| 119, 120, 172 | | Woodlawn Cem., N. Y. City | 74 |
| Who's Who in Education | 147 | 126 | |
| Wichita, Kan. | 80, 132, 204 | Woodmen | 162 |
| Williamson, N. Y. 69, 247, 248 | | Woodstock, Conn. | 304 |
| Williamstown, O. | 87, 146-148 | Woolworth Company | 92 |
| Williamsville, N. Y. | 238 | World War I | 106, 141, 151, |
| Willington, Conn. 8, 9, 12, 14, | | 156, 157, 170, 174, 177, | |
| 17-21, 24, 253, 256, 266 | | 182, 187, 190, 198, 205 | |
| 272 | | 235, 238, 252 | |
| Willowdale, Ont. | 125 | Yellowstone Park | 251 |
| Willows, Calif. | 120 | YMCA | 94, 114, 159, 166, 252 |
| Windham, Conn. 271, 273, 274 | | YWCA | 154 |
| Winton, N. Y. | 35 | York, Ma. | 292 |
| Windsor, Canada | 134, 205 | Yorkshire, Eng. | 318, 319 |
| Windsor, Conn. 14, 19, 33 | | Youngstown, Ohio | 205 |
| 280, 290-298 | | Yuma, Colo. | 284, 285 |

ERRATA

page

- 70 5.466 Edward, not Edwin.
- 103 5.1126, add to list of children 5.11266 Merton Nield.
- 113 5.12323 should read 5.12321 Philena Ione Gillett, *b.* 1885.
- 117 8. Erwin Stuart Bielby, *b.* 1917.
- 122 5.4664, surname of children should be Sackett, not Robbins.
- 131 5.8117, Hazelwood, Wash., not Oregon.
- 137 5.8335 Grand View Farm, R-2, not R-4.
5.83356 Frederic, *b.* 1914, not 1913.
- 143 5.83952 Robert Prather, *b.* 1916.
- 146 5.83(11)81 Carol Jean Fram, not Joan.
- 156 5.9543 Katharine Dodge Eggleston, name of 2d child is
Frederick Charles Eggleston, *b.* May 20, 1942.
- 159 5.9722 Lura Jennette Campbell, not Ballard.
- 164 5.11127 Mary Ann Farmer, 1880 wrong date for marriage
which took place at Mankato, Minn.
- 169 5.11341 Ralph Alvin Wylie, address is 828 Eastwood av.,
Chicago, Illinois.
- 185 5.46614, not 5.36614
- 199 5.81142 Margaret, *daughter of* Clyde T., not F.
- 205 5.83212 Carrie Hammond, *dau. of* Nora (Smith) Hammond.
- 216 5.83811 Patricia Ballard, *m.* November 12, not December,
to Arthur Weissenburger; 2d child, Theodore.
- 217 5.83844 Mollie Ann Kelly, *m.* June 18, 1942 to
Herbert Rorick.
- 220 5.83952 Robert Elmer Prather, *m.* 1936, not 1926.
5.83953 Virginia Mae Prather, *m.* August 3, 1940, at
Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- 277 Hannah Bradford, *m.* 1682.
- 286 5. John J. Rising, children 2. Myron H. and 3. Charles,
wrongly printed on page 288 under John Leslie Rising.
- 293 Rehabeth, should read Rehoboth.
- 310 Lydia Stowe Miller, *d.* March 26, 1826.
- 317 4. Adiah, should read Abiah.
- 321 Adams, Emma Gertrude (Mantle), page references should
read 109, 171.

